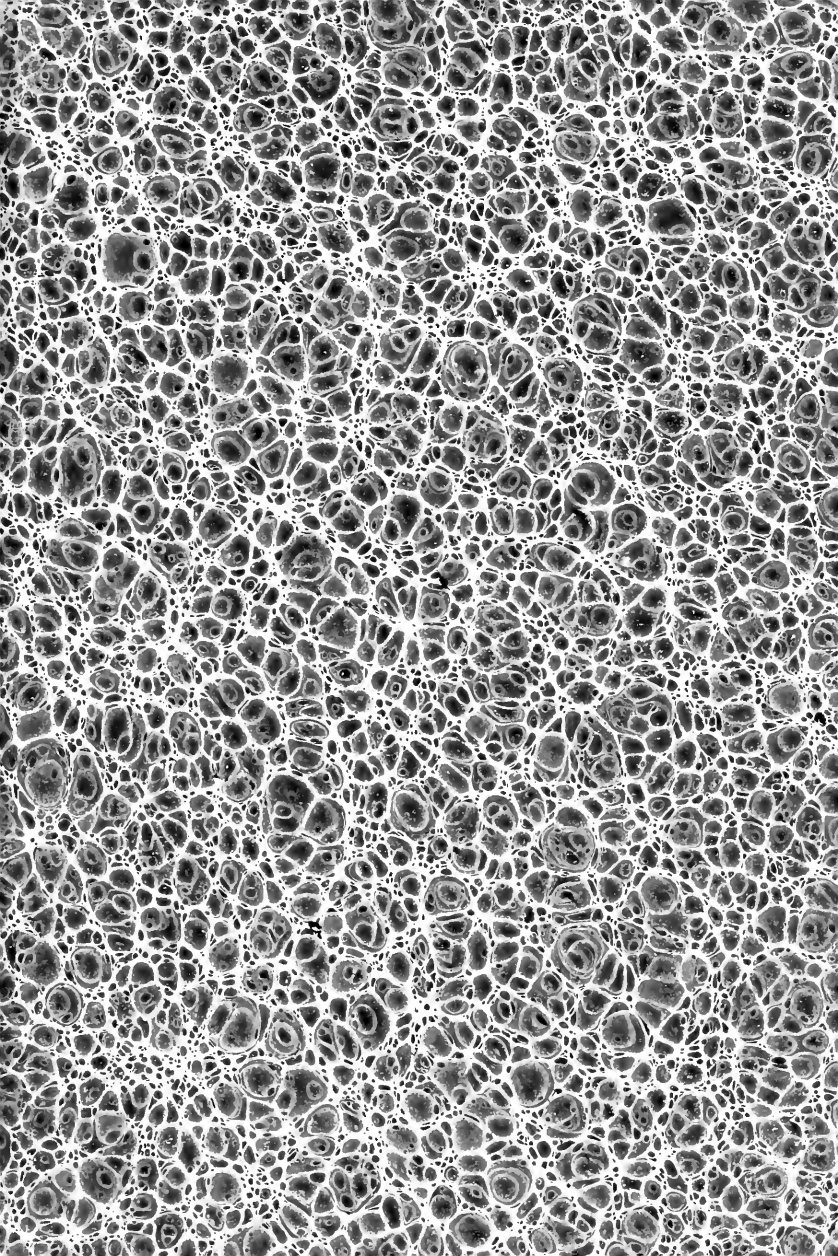





VR636.1082  
G287

LIBRARY  
OF  
LEONARD PEARSON  
VETERINARIAN

v. 4





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/generalstudbookc04fair>

---

THE  
**GENERAL STUD BOOK.**

---

VOL. IV.

---



THE  
**General**  
**STUD BOOK,**  
CONTAINING  
**PEDIGREES**  
OF  
**RACE HORSES,**  
&c. &c.

*From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1855, inclusive.*

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

---

VOL. IV.

---

**Brussels :**  
PRINTED FOR MELINE, CANS AND C<sup>o</sup>.,  
BOULEVARD DE WATERLOO , 54.

M DCCC XXXIX.

100-1000

2000-1000

VR

636.1082

G 287

v. 4

UNIVERSITY  
of



## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE Publishers cannot suffer another volume of the STUD BOOK to appear without offering their acknowledgments to the numerous correspondents, with whose assistance it has been compiled. They did not intend to bring it down later than the year 1853, but the unavoidable delay which has occurred in the publication, has enabled them to include several produces of the present year. Notices of many others arrived too late for this volume; they will be carefully registered, and similar communications will at all times be thankfully received. Indeed, the Publishers would feel greatly obliged, if proprietors of brood mares would make an *annual* return of their produce, or failure of produce, by which means the work might be kept constantly in a state of preparation, and additional volumes might be published when required, at shorter notice than hitherto, with less labour, and less liability to error. No exertion has been spared to render the present volume as complete as possible; and though some errors and imperfections will doubtless be perceived in it, the Publishers hope they are not more than may be excused in a work, the materials for which are collected from such a great number of sources, and of which the subject matter is, for the most part, in a varying and progressive state up to the moment of publication.

*Oxenden Street,*  
*May 4th, 1856.*



## OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

---

	Their ages when they died.
BANKER, in 1852. . . . .	16
BULGARIAN, after the season 1854. . . . .	21
CANNON BALL, in 1852. . . . .	22
BROWNLOCK, after the season 1854. . . . .	12
CATTON, at Tickhill, December 1855. . . . .	24
HUMPHREY CLINKER, after the season 1854. . . . .	12
LONGWAIST, late in April 1855. . . . .	14
MERLIN, was shot August 1852. . . . .	17
MINOS, after the season 1854, from a kick. . . . .	18
PARTISAN, March 12, 1855. . . . .	24
PICTON, in Ireland, in 1854 . . . . .	15
SOBER ROBIN, was destroyed July 11, 1855, not having got a foal in that or the two preceding years. . . . .	19
TRAMP, was shot at Howbridge, in Yorkshire, December 1855; he covered only eight mares the preceding season, which all proved in foal.. . . .	25
WANDERER, Feb. 1850, in Ireland, of an enlargement of the heart. . . . .	19

---

## STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

---

- ALBANY, to Germany.
- ALINGTON, by Gustavus, to France, in 1852.
- ALTERUTER, to France, in 1855.
- CHATEAU MARGAUX, to Virginia, U. S. in 1854.
- CLINKER, by Humphrey Clinker, to Baden, in 1855.
- Y. CORRECTOR, to Mecklenberg, in 1852.
- CRUTCH died on the passage to Germany, in 1854. He covered only one or  
two mares in England.
- DANGEROUS, to France, in 1855.
- EMILIANUS, to Germany, in 1854.
- EMANCIPATION, to Virginia, after the season 1855.

- ERYMUS, to Holstein, in the spring of 1852, having covered a few mares in England that season.
- FIGARO, to Mecklenberg, in 1851.
- FYLDE, to Virginia, in 1852.
- GABERLUNZIE, to Prussia, in February 1856.
- GUSTAVUS, to ditto, in March 1856.
- HALSTON, to Germany.
- HELENUS, to Germany, in 1855.
- HOKEE POKEE, to the D. of Holstein, after the season 1855.
- INCUBUS, to Holstein, in January, 1854.
- JOCELINE, to Baron Biel, in 1854 or 55.
- JOHNNY, by Little John, to India, in 1850.
- LOGIC, to Holstein, in 1828. He was brought back to England in 1854, covered a few mares here that season, and the whole of the next, and was re-purchased by the Duke of Holstein.
- LUZBOROUGH, to Virginia, in June 1852.
- LAPDOG, to Alabama, U. S. in August 1855.
- MARESFIELD, to Sardinia, before the season 1855; he died there about three weeks after his arrival.
- MARGRAVE, to Virginia, after the season 1855.
- MERNAN, to ditto, ditto.
- MIDDLETON, to Russia, in 1855.
- PERICLES, to Russia, where he died in 1855.
- PHANTOM, to Mecklenburg, in 1852.
- PREDICTOR, to Mecklenburg, in 1854 or 55.
- PRIME MINISTER, to Russia, in the spring of 1854.
- PICKPOCKET, to France, late in 1855.
- RUBENS JUNIOR, to Mecklenberg, in 1852.
- SARPEDON, to Virginia, 1854.
- SIR BENJAMIN, to France, in 1854.
- SHAKSPEARE, to Virginia, in September 1855.
- STRAITWAIST, to Germany.
- SKYLARK, by Waxy Pope, to America, in 1856.
- SWISS, to the United States, in 1855.
- TRANBY, to Virginia, in February 1855.
- VICTORY, by Waterloo, to America, 1854.
- VARRO, to Mecklenberg, after the season 1855.
- WINDCLIFFE, to France, late in 1855.
- WOFUL, to Prussia, in the autumn of 1852.

# INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

---

	Page		Page		Page
A .....	418	Adjutant, The .....	592	Alca .....	6-140
Aaron .....	96	Adrian .....	257	Alecto .....	6
Aaronides .....	96	Adriana .....	240	Aleppo .....	144
Abbas Mirza .....	186	Adroit .....	117	— by Mulatto .....	244
Abbot, The .....	46	Advance .....	4	Alert .....	85
— by Emilius .....	552	Advocate .....	92	Alexis .....	500
— of Melsea .....	52	Ædipus .....	254	Alfred .....	67
Abdallah .....	199	Ægon .....	254	Algebra .....	555
Abel .....	9	Ægypta .....	177	Algerine .....	551
— by Master H. .....	256	Ægyptus .....	254	Alhassan .....	14
Abelard .....	236	Æneas .....	254	Ali Baba .....	552
Abercrombie .....	589	Æolus .....	229	Alibassa .....	167
Abigail .....	19	Æsculapius .....	52	Alice .....	7
Abraham Newland ..	259	Æthiopian .....	5	— by Langar .....	199
Acacia .....	2-19	Ætna .....	159	— by Phantom .....	6-255
Acanthus .....	528	Africanus .....	279	— by Whisker ..	170
Acceptance .....	544	Agamemnon .....	419	Aline .....	7-29
Achilles .....	18	Agatha .....	4	Alladina .....	7
— by Sovereign .....	162	Agent, The .....	207	Allegretto .....	25
Acis .....	125	Agitator .....	85	Allegro .....	57
Acklam Lass .....	159	— by Blacklock ..	206	Allerdale .....	229
Aconite .....	576	— by Gaberlunz ..	192	Alliance .....	68
Acorn .....	223	Aglaia .....	5	Ally .....	7
Actæa .....	125	Agnes .....	104	All max .....	128
Actæonides .....	287	— by Bizarre .....	155	Almaviva .....	25
Active .....	2	— by President ..	5-156	Almeria .....	528
Actonian .....	72	— by Recordon ..	591	Almoner .....	552
Ada .....	2-271	Agreeable .....	508	Alpha .....	9
Adam Brock .....	580	Aigrette .....	6	— by Ashton .....	60
Adana .....	259	Ainderby .....	152	Alphabet .....	add.
Addy .....	5	Airy .....	505	Alphege .....	8
Adela .....	116	Alaric .....	199	Alpheus .....	17
Adelaide .....	108	Albania .....	182	Altamont .....	69
— by Lottery .....	557	Albany .....	129	— by Sligo .....	147
Adelicia .....	5	Albemarle .....	57	Alteruter .....	226
Adeline .....	5	Albert .....	522	Althorp .....	281
Adeliza .....	4	Aldæa .....	167	Alumnus .....	555

	Page		Page		Page
Amadillo.....	555	Anonymous.....	592	Armadillo.....	228
Amadine.....	557	Antar.....	187	Armida.....	17
Amadou.....	177	Antelope.....	151	Arrillerator.....	419
Amana.....	8	— by Giles.....	596	Arsena.....	17
Amaryllis.....	8	Anthony.....	19	Arsenic.....	419
Amateur.....	270	Antic.....	197	Arthingworth.....	579
Amato.....	144	Antigone.....	9	Artichoke.....	215
Amazon (Young)...	150	— by Augustus..	419	Artist.....	552
Ambassador.....	418	Antiope.....	12	Ascot.....	11
Amber.....	9	Antiphus.....	199	— by Peterboro..	591
— by Ambo.....	591	Antwerp.....	12	Aspasia.....	18
Ambiguity.....	8	— by Waterloo..	97	Associate.....	7
Ambrosio.....	151	Apollo.....	15	Astracan.....	222
Ambuscade.....	9-117	— by Whitworth	290	Astræa.....	171
Amelia.....	57	Apollonia.....	15-214	Atalanta.....	18
— by Raphael...	85	Apparition.....	15	Athenian, The....	216
Amesbury.....	108	Apuntador.....	550	Atlas.....	18
Amethyst.....	225	Arab.....	552	Attaché.....	555
Amiable.....	9	— by Zealot...	591	Auburn.....	19
Amidon.....	591-592	Arabella.....	15	Auchencruive....	558
Amima.....	19-558	Arachne.....	14	Auctioneer.....	19
Amina.....	171	Araminta.....	417	Auditor.....	124
Aminta.....	1-9	Aranda.....	167	Audrey.....	19
Amoret.....	9	Aratus.....	541	Augur.....	290
Amphion.....	12	Arbaces.....	95	— by Interpreter	505
Amphitrite.....	105	Arbis.....	14	Augusta.....	199
Amril.....	125	Arcadian.....	219	— by Tiresias...	19
Amulet.....	102	Archduchess.....	15	— by Woful. 19-271	19
Amurath.....	18	Archer.....	552	Augustina. 545 and err.	19
— by Whisker..	579	— by Sagittarius.	595	Augustus.....	19
Amy.....	246	— by Y. Blackl..	555	— by Gustavus..	55
Andallah.....	150	Archibald.....	125	Aurelius.....	19
Angelica.....	10	Arcos.....	97	— by Emilius...	199
— by Sir H. D..	592	Arcot Lass.....	15	Aurora.....	19
— by Fyldener..	10	Ardelia.....	167	Aurungzebe.....	563
— by Rubens...	11	Arethissa.....	17	Autocrat.....	105
Anglesea.....	209	Argante.....	18	Aveline.....	3
Anna.....	11	Argent.....	589	Avon Lass.....	558
— by Godolp. 11-23	11-23	Argent.....	290	Ayesha.....	95
— by Jerry Snc. 592	592	Argirio.....	406	— by Sultan...	182
Annaline.....	180	Aricia.....	17	— by Drone...	555
Anne.....	145	Ariel.....	9	Azalia.....	12
— of Geierstein..	12	— by Actæon...	264	Babel.....	20
Anne Grey.....	12	— by Lapwing..	591	Bacchanal.....	555
Annette.....	417	— by Spectre...	556	Bacchus.....	7
Annie.....	10	Arinette.....	17	Bachelor.....	417
— by Wand...	51-552	Ariosto.....	268	Backgammon.....	519
Annot Lyle.....	12-160	Arlington.....	524	Bad Debt.....	224

	Page		Page		Page
Bags .....	409	Barrister .....	77	Belzona .....	228
Baguley .....	75	Barrosa .....	22	Benedici .....	122
Baillie Jarvie .....	146	— Young .....	25-25	Benefit .....	250-558
Balance .....	193	Bartolozzi .....	589	Benevolence .....	288
Balcine (bay) .....	20	Bartonia .....	25	Ben Lomond .....	550
Balcine (roan) .....	299	Barytes .....	70	Bentley .....	206
Balkan, The .....	21-571	Bashful .....	502	Beppo .....	393
Ballad-singer .....	20-68	Bassano .....	515	Request .....	27
Ballochmyle .....	61	Bassclaw .....	299	Requine .....	88
Ballyroan .....	415	Bassilia .....	25-580	Berengaria .....	28
Bamboozle .....	418	Basto .....	584	Beresford .....	164
Bamfylde .....	240	Batiste .....	185	Beresina .....	592
Bang-up .....	420	Battledore .....	260	Bertha .....	28
Bank of Ireland .....	416	Bavarian .....	594	— by Reveller ..	28
Banquet .....	578	Bawgundee .....	289	Bertram .....	160
Banqueter .....	244	Bay Malton .....	260	Bess .....	28
Banquo .....	195	— Middleton .....	68	Bessy Bedlam ..	172-558
Banshee .....	21	Baylock .....	52	Betty Martin .....	28
— by Y. Sorcerer ..	21	Bazaar .....	29	Beverley .....	154
Banter .....	21	Beagle .....	403	Beverlonian .....	74
Barabbas (aft. Cal- donian) .....	25	Beatrice .....	24	Bhurlpore .....	288
— by Banker .....	216	Beauchamp .....	16	Bielskoi .....	160
Barataria .....	152	Beaufort (dead) ..	152	Bigottini .....	262
Barbara .....	22-214	Beauty .....	57	Bijou, The .....	599
Barbara Bell .....	22	— by Catton .....	550	Billesden .....	417
— by Middleton ..	509	Becassine .....	46	Billinge .....	568
Barbarina .....	542	Beda .....	598	Billingsgate .....	29
Barbary .....	226	Bedershin .....	405	— by Filho .....	167
— by Jenkins .....	578	Bedouin .....	47	Billy Lack-a-day ..	418
— by Ardrossan ..	578	— by Harlequin ..	add.	— Watson .....	241
Barber, The .....	516	Bee-in-a-bonnet ..	24	Birdcatcher .....	141
Barbiche .....	107	Bee's-wing .....	16	— by Sir Hercules	400
Barcarolle .....	152	Beggarman .....	419	Birdlime .....	141
Barcelona .....	22-152	Beggar-my-neigh- bour .....	419	Birkenhead .....	566
— by M. Henry ..	56	Begum .....	507	Birthday .....	29
Barclay .....	511	Beiram .....	198	Bish .....	51
Bard, The .....	52	Belinda .....	24-250	Bishop, The .....	581
Bardolph .....	152	Bella .....	24	Bittern .....	592
Barebones .....	596	— by Actæon .....	25	Bizarre (the horse) .	29
Barefoot .....	595	Bella Donna .....	25	— (the mare) .....	29
Barnacles .....	57	Bellows .....	409	Black-and-all-black.	150
Barney Bodkin .....	57	Belluno .....	179	Blackberry .....	198
Baron, The .....	46	Belphebe .....	25	Blackburn .....	294
— by Blacklock ..	158	Belsay .....	542	Black Daphne ..	50-505
— Bowes .....	262	Belvidera .....	205	— Diamond .....	59
Baronet .....	255	Belvoirina .....	26	— — by Jerry ..	55
Baroness .....	22	Belus .....	20	— Giant, The ..	40
				— Hambleton ..	512

	Page		Page		Page
Black Polly.....	55-88	Bonny Beau.....	56	Brown Betty.....	59
— Swan.....	224	Bonny Bess.....	56	— Duchess.....	40
— Will.....	59	Bonny Jack.....	254	Brownie, The.....	53
Blackfoot.....	402	Bontibok.....	213	Brownlock.....	297
Blacking.....	50	Bon Ton.....	205	Brown Stout.....	81
Blackleg.....	149	Borghese.....	159	Brunette, by Dragon	40
Blacklock (Young)..	15	Borough-reeve....	227	— by Camerton	196
— — (Mr Owst's)	512	Bosphorus.....	198	— by Eryx.....	196
— — (Irish):...	162	Bostock.....	41	— by Lottery... 517	
Blaise.....	248	Botanist.....	118	— by Blacklock . 142	
Blanche.....	157-595	Bothschafter, The..	258	— by Percy.... 181	
Blanche of Deven..	270	Bounce.....	517	— by Waxy.... 40	
Blandford.....	153	Bowman.....	595	— by O' Fy.... 594	
Blassis.....	195	Boxer.....	416	Brussels.....	504
Blemish.....	41	Brace.....	585	Bryan.....	252
Blitz.....	504	Bracelet.....	57	Bryn.....	516
Blonde-sleeves....	141	— by Mameluke. 292		Bubastes.....	540
Bloodhound.....	589	Bradley.....	225	Bubble.....	265
Blossom.....	215	Bradwardine.....	219	Buccancer.....	194
— by Gustavus.. 257		Braham.....	57	Bucellas.....	418
Blue Beard.....	214	Braithwaite.....	291	Bucephalia.....	221
— Bell.....	500	Brambilla.....	195	Bucephalus.....	74
— Bonnet.....	178	Bramin.....	195	Bud.....	248
— Eyes.....	53	Bran.....	585	— by Y. Black-	
— Peter.....	246	Brandy Ann.....	196	lock.....	598
— Ruin.....	572	Brandy Bet.....	594	Budget.....	409
— Stocking.... 54		Bras de Fer.....	585	Bugle.....	275
— Stockings... 55		Bravo.....	202	Bulbridge.....	517
Blundering Farrier.	182	—.....	419	Bull-calf.....	84
Blush.....	401	—The.....	244	Bull-dog.....	502
Boadicea.....	53	Bravura.....	57-254	Bullet.....	286
Bobadilla.....	53	Brazil.....	57-585	Bullion.....	152
Bobbinette.....	44	Brecongill.....	254	Bulow.....	160
Bobinet.....	511	Breeze.....	591	Bunter.....	262
Bob Logie.....	168	Brenda, by Catton	21-58	Bupta.....	41-76
Boblondeb.....	85	Bride, The.....	217	Burden.....	181
Bodice.....	299	Bridegroom.....	56	Burgomaster.....	180
— by Langar... 505		Brien Boru.....	416	Burgsdorf.....	214
Bolero.....	195	Brigand, The.....	298	Burgundy.....	45
Boletas.....	535	Brighton.....	167	Burlator.....	57
Bolivar.....	195	Brillante.....	58	Burletta.....	70
— by Blacklock. 517		Brilliant.....	149	Burlington.....	211
Bollington.....	215	Britannia.....	58	— by Brutandorf	517
Bombarina.....	29	Britannicus.....	59	Burman.....	195
Bombasine.....	55	Broadword.....	559	Burton Lass.....	41
Bonassus.....	87	Brocard.....	589	Busk.....	559
Bonby.....	56	— by Whaleb. 59-522		Buskin.....	205
Bonnet Pet.....	547	Brookland.....	216	Bustle.....	45-221



	Page		Page		Page
Butcher Boy.....	96	Cantatrice.....	144	Castrella.....	359
Buttercup.....	8	Canwell.....	177	Castrellina 32-354 and	
Butterfly.....	45-116	Caprice (Young)...	50	add.	
— by Lottery...	72	Captain, The.....	4	Cat.....	359
Button Park.....	195	Captain Arthur....	59	Catalani.....	52
Buy a Broom.....	62	— Pops.....	522	Catalina.....	277
Cabin Boy.....	66	— Bob.....	59	Catalonian.....	277
Caçador.....	80	— Rock.....	215	Catalpa.....	274
Caccia Piatti.....	550	— Ross.....	75	Catchpenny.....	414
Cachmere.....	56	— Wattle.....	257	Catgut.....	52
Cactus.....	556	Captive.....	287	— by Catton....	198
Cacus.....	3	Capulet.....	257	Catherina.....	6
Cadet.....	55	Cara Bey.....	298	— by Walton...	35
— by Roller....	414	Caradoc.....	246	Catherine.....	27
Cadiz.....	5	Caradori.....	55	— by Muley....	417
Caifacaratadaddera .	45	Caravan.....	546	Catlap.....	418
Caird o'Barhullion..	79	Cardinal, The.....	187	Cato.....	225
Cajeput.....	557	Carew.....	419	Catterick, by Octa-	
Calantha.....	502	Carlton.....	276	vian.....	185
Calapee.....	44	Carmelite.....	220	— by Bob Logic	52
Caldicot.....	18	Carmine.....	279	Cavalier.....	268
Caledonian.....	25	Carnaby.....	200	Cavendish.....	187
Calendar.....	156	Carnation.....	81	Cauld Lad of Hilton	127
Calendulæ.....	45	— by Blacklock.	219	Cecil.....	247
Caliban.....	21	Carnival.....	268	Cecilia.....	202
Caligula.....	66	Caroline.....	31	— by Filho....	507
Caliph.....	55	— by Filho..	52-588	Celandine.....	561
— by Sultan....	525	— by Whalebone	51	Cefastrus.....	67
Calista.....	43-294	— by Brutandorf	74	Celeste.....	69
— by Velocipede	149	— by Chateau M.	506	Cenerentola.....	66
Caller.....	220	— by Part. (dead)	257	Centaur.....	224
Callisthenes.....	135	— by Sligo....	194	Centurion.....	202
Calmuck.....	274	— (Young)....	51	Ceres.....	178
Calypso.....	43	Carpenter, The....	61	Ceresina.....	38-551
Camarine.....	274	Carthusian.....	220	Cestus.....	155
Camel (Young)....	102	Cartoon.....	210	Ceta.....	160
Camelina.....	46	Cashier.....	155	Cetus.....	160
Camelopard.....	102	Cashmere.....	415	Chadlington.....	275
Camilla.....	46	Casket.....	418	Chamois.....	54
— by Tramp....	47	Caspian.....	574	Chance.....	58
Camillina.....	46-294	Cassandra (dam,		— by Patron....	260
Camlet.....	125	Manto).....	179	— by K. Corney	589
Cannonade.....	81	— (dam, Zillah)	554	— by Lottery...	295
Canopy.....	50-218	Castanet.....	129	Chancellor.....	10
Cant.....	505	Castaside.....	270	— (Young) The	590
Cantab.....	128	Castaway.....	270	Changeling.....	55
Cantaloupe.....	50	Castilian.....	277	Chantarelle.....	215

	Page		Page		Page
Chanter . . . . .	409	Chrysalis . . . . .	116	Clinker . . . . .	255
Chantilly . . . . .	525	Chryseis (Young) . . .	65	Clinkerina . . . . .	68
Chaos . . . . .	28	Chrystal . . . . .	594	Clinton . . . . .	75
Chapeau de Paille . .	62	Cigar . . . . .	274	Clintz . . . . .	121
— d'Espagne . . . . .	62	Cimeter . . . . .	558	Clotilde . . . . .	217
Chapman . . . . .	270	Cicely . . . . .	66	Cloudesley . . . . .	281
Charissa . . . . .	56	— by Neptune . . . . .	78	Clove . . . . .	414
Charity . . . . .	62	Cinderella . . . . .	66-85	Clown . . . . .	69
Charivari . . . . .	7	— by Merlin . . . . .	66-505	Cnidian . . . . .	525
Charley . . . . .	206	— by Whalebone . . . .	69	Coalition . . . . .	589
— Boy . . . . .	227	— by Drone . . . . .	405	Cobweb . . . . .	68-116
Charlotte . . . . .	575	— by Gaberlunzie . . . .	417	Cockatoo . . . . .	520
— West . . . . .	65-116	Cinnamon . . . . .	414	Cock-a-whoop . . . . .	240
Charmer . . . . .	547	Circassian . . . . .	525	Cockboat . . . . .	66
— The, by Y. Go-		Cis . . . . .	418	Cock Robin . . . . .	56
hanna . . . . .	589	Citron . . . . .	274-560	— by Blacklock . . . . .	56
Charming Molly . . .	65	Ciudad Rodrigo . . . . .	80	Codicil . . . . .	68
Chasm . . . . .	65	Clausman . . . . .	10	Cœur de Lion . . . . .	28
Chat . . . . .	65	Clara . . . . .	594	Colly . . . . .	51-552
Chataigne . . . . .	259	— by Selim . . . . .	285	Colonel, The, by	
Chatham . . . . .	97	— by St Patrick . . . . .	558	Abjer . . . . .	52
— Lass . . . . .	205	— Mowbray . . . . .	256	— by Alcaston . . . . .	415
Chatterbox . . . . .	531	Clare . . . . .	66-158	Colossus . . . . .	197
Cheat . . . . .	595	Claremont . . . . .	546	Colubra . . . . .	67
Chemisette . . . . .	79	Clarence . . . . .	129	Columbia . . . . .	69
Chersidamas . . . . .	119	Claret . . . . .	106	Columbine . . . . .	100
Cherub . . . . .	64	— by Chateau		— by Cervan . . . . .	69-118
— The . . . . .	25	Margaux . . . . .	255	Colverstown . . . . .	406
Cherubino . . . . .	58	Clari . . . . .	134	Colwick . . . . .	506
Chesnut Helen . . . .	8	— by Smolensko . . . . .	594	Colworth . . . . .	159
Chester . . . . .	206	Clarinet . . . . .	418	Coma . . . . .	69
Chevalier . . . . .	564	Clarion . . . . .	145	Combat . . . . .	202
Chew Bacon . . . . .	266	Clarionet . . . . .	274	Comedian . . . . .	124
Chica . . . . .	80	Clatter . . . . .	66-218	Comedy . . . . .	70
Chickeroni . . . . .	155	Claude . . . . .	161	Comely . . . . .	594
Chico . . . . .	198	— Lorraine . . . . .	60	— by Waverley . . . . .	58
Chincilla . . . . .	188	Claudia . . . . .	201	Comet . . . . .	171
Chiron . . . . .	295	Claw . . . . .	280	— by Emilius . . . . .	220
Chloris . . . . .	64-218	Clear-starcher . . . . .	414	— by Lumb . . . . .	406
Choaspes . . . . .	17	Clearwell . . . . .	166	Commandant . . . . .	152
Cholera . . . . .	156	Clematis . . . . .	67	Compton . . . . .	200
Chorister . . . . .	65	Clementina . . . . .	67	Concealment . . . . .	419
Christabel . . . . .	65-140	Cleone . . . . .	268	Conciliation . . . . .	560
Christine . . . . .	71	Cleopatra . . . . .	599	Confusion . . . . .	415
— by Master H. . . . .	178	Clifton . . . . .	78	Conjuror . . . . .	547
Chromatica . . . . .	560	— by Cain . . . . .	210	Connoisseur . . . . .	121
		Climber . . . . .	67	Conquest . . . . .	99

	Page		Page		Page
Conrad, by Whisker	51	Coventry	11	Cruiskeen	594
Consent	41	Counterpart	250	Crumpet	254
Conservative	46	Count, The	55	Crusader	220
Conservator	417	— by Tramp	77	Crutch	552
Consol.	56	— D'Orsay	250	— Young	500
Conspiracy	168	— Ivon	114	Cuckoo, The	52
Constable, The	519	— Lauriston	153	Cuff Cushion	157
Constance	202	— Robert	99	Cuirass	595
— by Leviathan	220	— Robinson	272	Cupid	2
Constant	121	Countess, by Cat-		— by Emilius	281
Constantia	299	ton	77-156	— by Whisker	584
Contentment	55	— by Comus	547-589	Curioni	55
Contest	202	— by The Col.	144	Currency	517
Contraband	550	Courtesan	148	Curtius	257
Contrition, by Tire-		Cowboy	80	Cushneiche	405
sias 75, 511, and	err.	Cowdray	241	Custard	78
Contriver	514	Crab	288	Curiosity	555
Controller, The	107	Cracker	142	Curlew	411
Conviction	75	Cramer	55	Cutty Sark	79
Copere	257	Crazy Jane	77	Cuyp	161
Copper Captain	59	Cream	78	Cyclops	167
Coquette	75	— by Catton	549	Cymbal	274
Coquine	280	Credulity	560	Cymro	260
Cora, by Waxy	75	Creeper	11	Cynthia	67
— by Peruvian	76	— by Tamworth	67	— by Comus	161
— by M. Bagot	595	Creeping Cerus	67	Cyprian	121
— by Truffle	589	Creeping Kate	78	Cyrus	250
Cordelia	220	Cremona	55-78	Dabchick	18-561
Cordial	594	Creole	85	Dacre	25
Cordova	59	Crescent	202	Dæmon	17
Corea	80	— by Zealot	415	— by Amadis	256
Corinne	77	Cressida	78	— by Magic	291
Corinthian	168	Creusa	554	Dainty Davie	524
Coriolanus	165	Cricket	11	Dairy Maid	79
Corkscrew	514	— by Partisan	218	Daisy	150
Cornbrough	197	Cricketer	150	Dahlia	79-555
Corncreak	550	Crim. Con.	409	— by Haphazard	257
Cornelia	279	Cripple	594	Dalæa	565
Corneytrowe	208	Cripplegate	547	Damascus	56
Coronet	418	Crispin	574	— by Reveller	144
Corsair	592	Criterion	417	Damascene	222
Corset	507	Crockery	86	Dame Durdan	27
Corunna	277	Crocodile	418	Dame Quickly	415
Cotillon	257	Crocus	594	Dan	111
Cottage Girl	77	Cromarty	265	Dancing Master	10
— by Gambler	78	Crotchet	55	Dandelion	556
Cottager	18	— by Roller	258	Dandizette	80
— by Blacklock	77	Crowcatcher	64	— by W. Pope	595

	Page		Page		Page
Dandina . . . . .	170	Dervise . . . . .	256	Dominic Skelp . . . . .	417
Dangerous . . . . .	82	Desdemona (dead) . . . . .	85	Domino . . . . .	519
Daniel . . . . .	4	Design . . . . .	82-85	Donald . . . . .	184
Dante . . . . .	555	Despair . . . . .	418	Donation . . . . .	90
Darfour . . . . .	219	Despatch . . . . .	84	Doncaster . . . . .	258
Darioletta . . . . .	80	— by Partisan . . . . .	218	— by Muley . . . . .	170
Darius . . . . .	111	Desperate . . . . .	90	— by Bustard . . . . .	227
Darlaston . . . . .	402	Despot . . . . .	111	Donegani . . . . .	242
Darling . . . . .	146	Destiny . . . . .	84-256	Don Juan . . . . .	162
Dart . . . . .	404	— by Sultan . . . . .	111	Donna Clara . . . . .	418
Datura . . . . .	89	Detonator . . . . .	419	— Maria . . . . .	419
Daucier . . . . .	80	Deva . . . . .	266	Donzelli . . . . .	249
Dauntless . . . . .	82	Device . . . . .	82	Dora . . . . .	182
David . . . . .	111	Dewdrop . . . . .	555	Dorabella . . . . .	240
Dawdle . . . . .	596	Diamentina . . . . .	84	Dorina . . . . .	91
Day and Martin . . . . .	50	Diana, by Veloci- pede . . . . .	58	Doris . . . . .	17
Deacon . . . . .	256	— by Kill Devil . . . . .	84	Dorothy . . . . .	102
De Beriot . . . . .	249	— by Catton . . . . .	584	Dorus . . . . .	155
Decanter . . . . .	404	Dice . . . . .	159	Doska . . . . .	150
Deceit . . . . .	52	Dick . . . . .	55	Dottrel . . . . .	244
Deceiver . . . . .	214	— by Muley . . . . .	74	Double Entendre . . . . .	91-519
Deception . . . . .	4-561	Dickey Gossip . . . . .	65	Doubtful . . . . .	27
— by Phantom . . . . .	180	— Walkington . . . . .	71	Douglas . . . . .	157
Decision . . . . .	81-262	Dictator . . . . .	54	Dovedale . . . . .	77
Decoction . . . . .	278	Dido . . . . .	88-201	Dover . . . . .	175
Decorator . . . . .	118	Dinah . . . . .	169-561	Drab . . . . .	9
Decoy . . . . .	82-117	Dinarzade . . . . .	88	Draco . . . . .	557
Defence . . . . .	82	Dirce . . . . .	12	Dragletail . . . . .	540 and add.
Defender . . . . .	285	Dirmid . . . . .	275	Dragon, The . . . . .	45
Defensive . . . . .	285	Disaster . . . . .	118	Dramatist . . . . .	85
Defiance . . . . .	82	Discord . . . . .	88	Dreadnought . . . . .	108
Deformity . . . . .	88	Discovery . . . . .	140-595	Dream . . . . .	91
Dejanira . . . . .	107	Discount . . . . .	566	— by Waxy Pope . . . . .	596
Delce . . . . .	419	Distinguishé, The . . . . .	598	Dreamer . . . . .	91
Delenda . . . . .	82	Divan . . . . .	256	Dromedary . . . . .	277
Delia . . . . .	244	Diversity . . . . .	148	Dromio . . . . .	555
Delight . . . . .	82	Doctor, The . . . . .	24	Drone . . . . .	409
Delightful . . . . .	159	— . . . . .	101	Drowsy . . . . .	91
Delirium . . . . .	172	Doctor Slop . . . . .	184	— by Master Ro- bert . . . . .	596
Delphine . . . . .	82-214	— Halley . . . . .	191	Drudge . . . . .	596
Delusion . . . . .	17	Dodo . . . . .	562	Druid . . . . .	256
Demetrius . . . . .	570	Doll Tearsheet . . . . .	89	Drummer, The . . . . .	1
Democracy . . . . .	581	Dolly . . . . .	116	Dryad . . . . .	91-158
Denbies . . . . .	190	— Mop . . . . .	89	Dublin . . . . .	256
Denhall . . . . .	245	Dolphin . . . . .	225	Duchess, The, by Catton . . . . .	198
Deposit . . . . .	85	Bolt . . . . .	596	— by Card. Y . . . . .	562
Derby . . . . .	115	Domain . . . . .	85		
De Roos . . . . .	151				

	Page		Page		Page
Duchess, by Young		Eleanor, by Election	97	Emerald, by Emil.	554
Blacklock . . . . .	593	— by Middleton.	99	— by Blacklock.	28
— of York . . . . .	553	— by Governor.	96	Emery . . . . .	243
— (Young) . . . . .	40-91	— by Whalebone	222	Emigrant . . . . .	54
— — by Cons.	562	— by Comus . . . . .	227	— by Figaro . . . . .	288
Duckling . . . . .	92-224	Electa . . . . .	96-203	Emilia . . . . .	102
— by Whaleb . . . . .	596	Electra . . . . .	256	Emilina . . . . .	193
Ducnna . . . . .	add.	Electress . . . . .	98	Emiliana . . . . .	559
Duke, The . . . . .	418	Elephant . . . . .	288	Emilianus . . . . .	559
Dulcamara . . . . .	92	Elephanta . . . . .	288	Emilius (Young) . . . . .	68
Dulcinea . . . . .	92	Elf . . . . .	127	— (Mr Sowerby's)	189
Dunois . . . . .	97	Elf Bey . . . . .	219	Emily . . . . .	63
Durham . . . . .	541	Elfin . . . . .	504	— by Anticipat.	178
Dust . . . . .	593	Elfrid . . . . .	98 and add.	— by Stamford.	105
Dust . . . . .	405	Elfrida . . . . .	98-99	— by Pantaloon.	101
Duvernay . . . . .	48	Elighé . . . . .	596	Eminch . . . . .	150
Duxbury . . . . .	596	Elinor . . . . .	112	Emir . . . . .	554
Eagle . . . . .	288	Elis . . . . .	225	Emma, by Tramp . . . . .	124
Eaglet . . . . .	131	Elisena . . . . .	80	— by Fitz-Emily	104
Earl, The . . . . .	64	Eliza . . . . .	100	— by Don Coss.	105
Earl of Percy . . . . .	64	— by Rubens . . . . .	99	— by Orville . . . . .	105
Earwig . . . . .	95-287	— by ditto . . . . .	99	— by Whis.	105-127
Easton . . . . .	125	— by Whalebone	224	— by Comus . . . . .	56
Ebberston . . . . .	255	— by Filbo . . . . .	100	Emmelina . . . . .	5-104
Ebony, by Jerry . . . . .	142	— by Edmund . . . . .	504	Emmeline . . . . .	104
— by Truffle . . . . .	554	— Leeds . . . . .	100	Emmett . . . . .	593
Ebury . . . . .	56	Elizabeth, by		Emmy . . . . .	104-105
Ecarté . . . . .	554	Rainbow . . . . .	26-101	Emperor . . . . .	252
Eccentricity . . . . .	158	— by Soothsayer	101	Emu . . . . .	554
Ecclefechan . . . . .	259	— by Walt.	100-584	— by Picton . . . . .	593
Echo . . . . .	281	— by Waverley.	288	Enchantment . . . . .	589
Eclat . . . . .	504	— by Mango . . . . .	101	Enchantress . . . . .	203
Edgar . . . . .	103	Elizanne . . . . .	102	— by Sorcerer . . . . .	562
Edie Ochiltree . . . . .	553	Elizondo . . . . .	163	— by Reveller . . . . .	565
Edith . . . . .	34	Elk . . . . .	593	— by Overseer . . . . .	409
— by Swap . . . . .	103	Ella . . . . .	417	Endeavour . . . . .	94
— by Fitzjames.	94	Ellen . . . . .	102	Energy . . . . .	130
Edmund . . . . .	104	— by Peter Lely	109	Englemere . . . . .	528
— by Viscount . . . . .	181	— by Orville . . . . .	137	Ennui . . . . .	222
Edward . . . . .	46	Ellerton Lass . . . . .	559	Enterprise . . . . .	415
— by Edmund . . . . .	289	Elm . . . . .	593	Enville . . . . .	22
Ecl . . . . .	593	— by Roller . . . . .	415	Envoy . . . . .	7
Effie . . . . .	94	Eloisa . . . . .	46	Epaulette . . . . .	252
— by Catton . . . . .	93	El Pastor . . . . .	203	Epicure . . . . .	251
Effie Deans . . . . .	93	Elvas . . . . .	163	Equator . . . . .	107
Egbert . . . . .	147	Elve . . . . .	96	Equivoque . . . . .	117
Egremont . . . . .	510	Emancipation . . . . .	16	Eric . . . . .	287
Eleanor . . . . .	96	— by Blacklock.	117	Ermine . . . . .	200

	Page		Page		Page
Erminia . . . . .	174	Fadladinida . . . . .	109	Favori . . . . .	94
— by Langar . . . . .	18	Fadladeen . . . . .	596	Favorite . . . . .	112
Ernest . . . . .	103	Fair Charlotte . . . . .	109	Faustina . . . . .	255
Error . . . . .	281	— Helen . . . . .	109	Fawn, by Smol . . . . .	115
Ersee . . . . .	406	— Jane . . . . .	234	— by Dinmont . . . . .	113
Erymus . . . . .	100	Fairy, The . . . . .	547	Fear . . . . .	141
Escape . . . . .	103	— by Woful . . . . .	547	Fearnhurst . . . . .	73
Eslar . . . . .	522	— by Partisan . . . . .	115	Fedora . . . . .	62
Esmeralda . . . . .	106-286	— by Magis . . . . .	110-127	Felicity . . . . .	178
— by Zingancee . . . . .	154	— by Figaro . . . . .	2	Felix . . . . .	121
Espagnolle . . . . .	22-106	— by Filho . . . . .	58-110	Felucca . . . . .	214
— (Young) . . . . .	106-106	— Queen, The . . . . .	110	Fenella, by Woful	
Esperance . . . . .	106	Faith . . . . .	220	565-585	
Esplandion . . . . .	267	Faithless . . . . .	597	— by Milo . . . . .	115
Esprit . . . . .	174	Falconbridge . . . . .	54	Ferdinand . . . . .	568
Estrella . . . . .	163	— by Manfred . . . . .	117	— by Cervantes . . . . .	418
Etching, The . . . . .	107	Falconer . . . . .	515	Fergus . . . . .	33
Ethilda . . . . .	98	Falconet . . . . .	54	Fernex . . . . .	531
Etiquette . . . . .	107	Falernia . . . . .	579	Festival . . . . .	515
Etona . . . . .	91	Falstaff . . . . .	40	Fetna . . . . .	85
Eva . . . . .	100	Fame . . . . .	273	Fez . . . . .	403
— by Camelopa . . . . .	404	— by Caleb Q . . . . .	565	Fickle . . . . .	565
Evadne, by W. Pope . . . . .	205	Fanatic . . . . .	172	Fib . . . . .	187
— by Gren . . . . .	175	Fançon . . . . .	419	Fidalgo . . . . .	413
Eve . . . . .	157	Fancy . . . . .	55-110	— by Sultan . . . . .	515
— by Banker . . . . .	410	— by Moses . . . . .	110-112	Fidalma . . . . .	88-115
Eveleen . . . . .	103	— by Phant . . . . .	111-204	Fiddle Faddle . . . . .	112
Evelina . . . . .	228	— by Wanderer . . . . .	196	— (dead) . . . . .	586
Evens . . . . .	108	Fanny, by M. Henry . . . . .	190	Fiddlestring . . . . .	55-114
Everilda . . . . .	29	— by Jerry . . . . .	109	Fidelio . . . . .	588
Everton . . . . .	239	— by Champion . . . . .	597	Fidelity . . . . .	121
Euanthe . . . . .	503	— by Regent . . . . .	597	— by Worthy . . . . .	575
Eucharis . . . . .	562	— by Whisker . . . . .	47	Fidget . . . . .	219
Eucrosia . . . . .	107	— Davies . . . . .	111	Fiend, The . . . . .	288
Eugene . . . . .	143	— Grey . . . . .	249	Fieschi . . . . .	210
— Aram . . . . .	292	— Kemble . . . . .	170	Fifer . . . . .	163
Euphemia . . . . .	564	— Legh . . . . .	111	Filcher . . . . .	18
Euphrasia . . . . .	108	Fantasima . . . . .	111	Filho da Puta (Y.) . . . . .	550
Euphrosyne . . . . .	108	Fantoccino . . . . .	2	Filagrec . . . . .	116
Europa . . . . .	109-285	Farce . . . . .	70-112	Fille de Joie . . . . .	116
Euryone . . . . .	285-562	Farlington . . . . .	107	Finance . . . . .	513
Euxton . . . . .	27	Fatality . . . . .	174	Finesse . . . . .	117
Exchange . . . . .	417	Father Barney . . . . .	184	Fingal . . . . .	189
Exile . . . . .	245	Father Long-legs . . . . .	4	Finikin . . . . .	117
Expectation . . . . .	50	Fashion . . . . .	204	Fire-fly . . . . .	142
Eyebrow . . . . .	417	— by Starch . . . . .	258	— by Velocipede . . . . .	172
Eyesore . . . . .	109	Fatima . . . . .	112	Firman . . . . .	158
Fabius . . . . .	138	Faunus . . . . .	158		

	Page		Page		Page
Fisher Lass....	117-241	Forester Lass .....	120	Fuga.....	57
Fisherman.....	190	Foresail.....	275	Fun.....	224
Fitzcloddy.....	157	Fortitude.....	120	Funny.....	261
Fitzdictor .....	115	Fortuna.....	120	Furfau.....	151
Fitz-Emma .....	104	Fortunatus .....	20	Fury.....	61
— Langton.....	550	Fortune-teller ...	46	— by Soothsayer .	506
Flambeau .....	172	Forward .....	269	— by Tramp ...	419
Flame.....	229	Foxcote.....	11	Fusilcer.....	556
Flamingo .....	187	Fracture .....	406	Gab.....	125
Flamock .....	44	Fra Diavolo.....	155	Gabrielle .....	76-125
Flare-up .....	45	Frail.....	107	Gadabout.....	124
Flatterer .....	66	Frailty .....	5-121	Gaffer Grey.....	72
Fleur de Lis .....	118	— (Col. P.'s)....	116	Gaiety.....	124
Flight .....	206	Frances.....	121	Galata.....	4
— (Irish).....	597	— by Emilius... 522		Galatea... 124 and add.	
Flighty .....	84	Francesca.....	14-121	Gale Middleton... 518	
Flirt .....	204	— by Partisan.. 226		Galena.....	70-125
— by Blacklock .	524	Frank.....	149	Galliard.....	265
Flora.....	112	— by Banker... 578		Gallivanter .....	111
— by Camillus.. 118		Frankenstein.....	214	Galopade.....	47
— M'Ivor .....	555	— by Manfred... 545		— by Reveller .. 266	
— — (Irish).. 598		Frantic .....	55	— by Dr Syntax . 94	
Floranthé .....	119	Freckle .....	570	Galway .....	595
Florence .....	201	Frederica.....	121	Gambol.....	45
— by Partisan .. 119		— by Sultan.... 121		— by Filho..... 90	
Florentia.....	64	— by Moses. 122-151		Gamelia.....	125
Florestine.... 118-119		— by Little John		Ganges .....	86
Florian .....	119		122-241	Ganthorpe.....	256
Florimel .....	14	Frederick .....	55	Garcia.....	125
— by Gr. Arab.. 119		— by Edmund.. 187		Garlic .....	176
Florin.....	515	— by Filho.... 157		Garrick.....	65
Florine .....	22	— by Little John 241		Gas.....	89
Florio.....	16	— by Waterloo.. 141		Gavotte .....	76-126
Flounce.....	119	Free-Agent.....	105	Gawky.....	99-126
— (Young).... 119		Freedom.....	105	Gazebo .....	500
Flourish..... 120-254		Freeholder.....	105	Gen .....	76
Flush.....	120-167	Freewill.....	105	Gemappe.....	74
Fly.....	598	Freischutz.....	25	General.....	50
Flycatcher.....	242	Freny.....	418	— The.....	285
Foam.....	598	Frenzy .....	55	— — by Conf .. 509	
Folly, by Waxy... 598		Friar.....	595	— — (Irish).... 594	
Footman.....	96	Friar Tuck.....	289	— Chassé..... 156	
Foozool.....	41	— by Little John 586		— Mina .....	545
Fop.....	118	Friday.....	51	Genista .....	155
— by Fungus... 516		Friendship .....	599	Geoffrey Crayon... 279	
Forester .....	121	Friseur.....	245	George .....	400
— by Fitz-James. 190		Frisk.....	566	Georgian.....	525
— by Gustavus.. 247		Frolicsome .....	122	Georgiana.....	21

	Page		Page		Page
Georgiana . by Ten.	259	Goldwire . . . . .	152	Guard, The . . . . .	206
— by Woful . . . . .	126	Gondolier . . . . .	76	Guardian . . . . .	104
Georgina . . . . .	25	Goodluck . . . . .	77	Gudewife o'Tulloshill, The . . . . .	234
Gerard Dow . . . . .	162	Goodtidings . . . . .	3	Guerdon . . . . .	256
Gershom . . . . .	160	Goshawk . . . . .	76	Guerilla . . . . .	76
Gertrude . . . . .	126-374	Gossip . . . . .	565	Guiccioli . . . . .	598-599
Ghost, The . . . . .	247	Gourd, The . . . . .	265	Guinea Chick . . . . .	154
Gibside Fairy . . . . .	127	Governante . . . . .	152	Guitar . . . . .	275
Gift . . . . .	127	Governess . . . . .	152	Gulistan . . . . .	153
Giglet . . . . .	128	Governor, The . . . . .	74	Gulnare . . . . .	153-187
Gilbert . . . . .	208	Gracchus . . . . .	178	Gutty . . . . .	153
Giles . . . . .	410	Graceful . . . . .	196	Guy Faux . . . . .	36
Gimmer, The . . . . .	43-128	Gramarie . . . . .	565	Gypsiana . . . . .	39
Gin . . . . .	128-252	Grammont . . . . .	127	Gypsy . . . . .	226
Gingarella . . . . .	128 and add.	Grampian . . . . .	99	— by Tramp . . . . .	227
Ginnums . . . . .	113	Grampus . . . . .	262	Haidée . . . . .	370
Giovanni . . . . .	90	Granby . . . . .	286	Haldon . . . . .	330
Gipsy . . . . .	36	Grand Cairo . . . . .	124	Halyards . . . . .	136
— by Whalebone . . . . .	98	Grand Duke, The . . . . .	187	Hambletonia . . . . .	156
— by Tramp . . . . .	68-159	Grand Falconer . . . . .	2	Hambletonian (Y.) . . . . .	166
— by Sir Hercu . . . . .	547	Grasshopper . . . . .	196	Hamilcar . . . . .	182
Giraffe . . . . .	596	Gratis . . . . .	160	Hamlet . . . . .	413
Girouette . . . . .	76-129	Grapeskin . . . . .	250	Hampton . . . . .	151
Gitana . . . . .	372	Gravity . . . . .	155	Hamptonia . . . . .	26
Gladiator . . . . .	198	Great St Michael . . . . .	191	Handmaiden . . . . .	157
— by Partisan . . . . .	256	Grecian Queen . . . . .	154	Hannah . . . . .	124
Glama, The . . . . .	18	Gregson . . . . .	add.	— by Tramp . . . . .	534
Glamour . . . . .	79	Green Leighton . . . . .	548	Hard-bargain . . . . .	132
Glance . . . . .	599	Green Mantle . . . . .	92-154	Hardwicke . . . . .	87
Glantivy . . . . .	418	Grenada . . . . .	27	— by Polygar . . . . .	417
Glaucus . . . . .	216	Grenoble . . . . .	176	Harlequin . . . . .	118
Glee . . . . .	108	Gretna Green . . . . .	150	Harlot . . . . .	65
Glee-singer . . . . .	63	— Lass . . . . .	221	Harmonia . . . . .	263
Glenalmond . . . . .	49	Greybone . . . . .	69	Harmony . . . . .	158-226
Glenamour . . . . .	503	Grey Fairy (now Coma) . . . . .	69	Harpalice . . . . .	158
Glencoe . . . . .	518	— Rosamond . . . . .	8	Harpham Lass . . . . .	159
Glenfinlas . . . . .	509	— Wiganthorpe . . . . .	180	Harriet, by Filho . . . . .	207
Glenlee . . . . .	230	Grildrif . . . . .	267	— by Cannon B. . . . .	564
Glenmore . . . . .	518	Griselda . . . . .	522	— by Pericles . . . . .	140
Glenvarlock . . . . .	106	— by Lory . . . . .	565	— by Stripling . . . . .	159
Glider . . . . .	256	Grisette . . . . .	76-154	— (Young) . . . . .	159
Goblin . . . . .	547	— La . . . . .	153	Harriette Wilson . . . . .	589
Godfrey . . . . .	133	Grisi . . . . .	419	Harry . . . . .	63
Goldendrop . . . . .	587	Grog . . . . .	128	— by Sir Harry . . . . .	111
Goldfinch . . . . .	225	Gros de Naples . . . . .	56	Harrington . . . . .	403
— by Mameluke . . . . .	538	Grotesque . . . . .	261	Hartlepool . . . . .	241
Goldfringe . . . . .	152	Guadaloupe . . . . .	420	Hartonian . . . . .	157
Goldpin . . . . .	151				



	Page		Page		Page
Hartpury.....	16	Her Ladyship.....	146	Humphrey Clinker .	68
Harvey.....	240	Her Majesty.....	201	Hunchback .....	250
Harum Searum ....	116	Hermione .....	57	Huntington .....	558
Hassan.....	250	Hermit, The.....	215	Hurdy-gurdy.....	275
Hatfield.....	151	— by Mr Lowe..	299	Hussar.....	70
Haveldar .....	15	Hernani.....	509	Hussein Pacha....	284
Hawk.....	208	Herrier .....	418	Hussine.....	226
Hawker.....	270	Hester.....	209	Hyacinth.....	67
Hawk's-eye.....	281	Higgler .....	177	Hybla.....	145-162
— by M <sup>r</sup> Adam ..	589	High Priest .....	129	Hyder .....	15
Hawkhead.....	564	Hilline.....	82	Hyderabad.....	15
Haymaker.....	148	Hind, The.....	419	Hydrogen .....	144
Hazard .....	266	Indoo .....	15	Hylas.....	57
Hazardess .....	140	Hindoostance.....	154	Hylda .....	517
Heads or Tails.....	2	Hindustan .....	15	Hymettus.....	162
Heart's-case ...	161-564	Hippopotamus, The.	217	Hypocrite .....	291
Heberlé.....	146	L'Hirondelle .....	85	Jack-a-lantern....	417
Hectic .....	120	His Grace.....	96	Jack Faucet .....	141
Hector.....	140	His Highness.....	96	— Junk .....	150
— by Priam ....	194	His Worship .....	525	— Spigot .....	500
— by Master H..	418	Hoax.....	556	— Sutton .....	146
Hecuba .....	548	Hobby.....	552	— Tar.....	580
Hegira.....	186	Hodge.....	127	— and-all-Jack..	244
Heiress .....	69	Hofer.....	540	Jacket.....	505
Helen .....	460	Hohenloe.....	417	Jacob Faithful....	155
— Aroon.....	141	Hoity-toity.....	87	— by Veloc..	274
— Mar .....	142	Hokee-pokee .....	215	Jacopo.....	244
Helena.....	598	Holiday.....	191	James .....	184
Helenus.....	556	Holkar.....	15	Jane .....	25
Helga.....	98	Holloway.....	275	— by Autocrat..	75
Helicon .....	17	Honest John .....	185	— by Moses....	144
Hell-cat.....	79-142	— Ned .....	408	— by Middleton..	250
Hellenistian.....	81	— Robin.....	108	— Shore ....	25-144
Heloise .....	524	Honesty.....	400	Jannette .....	401
Hemlock .....	275	Honeymoon ...	145-565	— by Abjer....	277
Henny.....	295	— by Reveller..	247	— by Whisker..	154
Henrica.....	142	Hope, by Lottery...	575	Ianthe.....	108
Henrietta.....	145	— by Rubens...	145	Jason.....	189
— by Mast. Rob.	408	Hopeful.....	215	Jasper.....	255
— by Jerry		Horace.....	156	Jay .....	289
65-564 and err.		Horatia .....	156	Ibrahim.....	258
Henry Masterton...	274	Hornet.....	105	— by Sultan....	242
Herbert Lacy.....	94	Hornsea.....	57	Icaria.....	144
Herculea .....	222	Hotspur.....	415	Ich Dien .....	525
Hercules .....	57	Howard.....	575	Ida .....	510
— by Carlton...	554	Humbug.....	401	Idalia.....	145
Her Highness..	252-565	Humphrey.....	296	Idiot .....	245

	Page		Page		Page
Jeanne d'Arc.....	143	Intruder.....	154	Judge, The.....	253
Jeannetton.....	143	— by Paul Pry,		Judy Callaghan....	571
Jeanny Baptiste....	142	or Belzoni.....	138	Jule.....	58
Jemima.....	208	Joanna.....	116-563	Julia.....	53
Jenny Mills.....	37-146	Job.....	253	Juliana.....	53
— Rintherout... 146		— by Middleton..	589	— by Gohanna..	149
— Sutton.....	146	Joceline.....	543	— by Partisan..	67
— Vertpré... 23-147		Jocko.....	198	— by Pyramus	
— Wren.....	36	Johanna.....	563		108-563
Jereed.....	214	— Southcote... 148		Juliet.....	566
Jeremiah.....	190	— — Young.. 551		— by Rowlston..	419
Jericho.....	171	John.....	128	Julius.....	138
Jeroboam.....	190	— o'Gaunt.....	418	Jungle Admee....	403
Jerry.....	44	Johnny.....	405	Juniper (Young)...	417
— by Smolensko.	168	— Watson.....	585	Jungfrau.....	299
Jessamine.....	549	Iole.....	133	Jupiter.....	234
Jessica.....	75	Jolly Roger.....	157	Justice.....	54
Jessy, by Whaleb..	127	Jonas.....	230	Justitia.....	131
— by Comus... 169		— by Whaleb... 262		Kakistos.....	3
Jest.....	147	Jonathan.....	533	Kalmia.....	534
Jewess.....	43-147	— Bradford.... 34		Kamschatka.....	131
Jilt.....	30	Ione.....	148	Kangaroo.....	256
Ildegarda.....	401	Joseph.....	31	Kate.....	93
Ileen.....	147	Ipsala.....	2	— by Frolic... 507	
Iman.....	198	Iron Founder....	229	— by Catton 131-201	
Imbar.....	281	Ironsides.....	183	— by Corinthian. 146	
Imp.....	110	Irvinite.....	560	— Kearney..... 37	
I'm sure he shan't..	563	Irwell.....	103	Katherina (late Pro-	
Ina, by Smolensko.	147	Isa.....	250	spective).... 132-161	
Ince.....	103	Isaac.....	501	Katherine..... 132-237	
Incest.....	147-262	Isabel.....	31-552	Kathleen.....	103
Inch.....	411	— by Emilius... 21		— by Blacklock . 331	
Incognita.....	148	— by Catton... 101		— by Phantom.. 333	
— by Whaleb... 122		Isabella.....	148	Katinka.....	417
Incubus.....	132	— by Smolensko. 148		Keepsake.....	332
Independence.....	506	— by Lottery... 232		Keyingham.....	318
Independent.....	31	Ishmael.....	242	Kean.....	234
Indulgence.....	83	Isidora.....	333	Ketchup.....	213
Industry.....	139	Ismene.....	168	Khylan.....	299
Infant Lyra.....	563	Isse.....	327	Kilnocky.....	34
Inflexible.....	101	Itinerant.....	121	King Catton.....	288
Ingleborough.....	40	Itty Pet.....	99	— Cole.....	22
Inheritor.....	137	Ivanhoe.....	44	— Corney..... 389	
Ink.....	411	— by Moses.... 266		— Fisher..... 266	
Insanity.....	83	Juba.....	35	— Lear.....	67
Intrigue.....	279	Jubilee.....	149	— — by Bed-	
Intriguer.....	279	— by Y. Pipator. 203		lamite.....	346

	Page		Page		Page
King of Clubs.....	192	Lady Easby.....	154	Læna.....	268
— William.....	248	— Elizabeth....	206	Lafitte.....	375
Kirochtree.....	505	— Eliza.....	100	La fille mal gardée.	575
Kislar Aga.....	260	— — by Wh. 155		La Grace.....	175
Kiss.....	401	— Emily.....	12	Lambkin.....	145
Kit.....	295	— Emmeline 155-226		Lambtonian.....	165
Kitchen Maid.....	596	— Fanny.....	512	Lamia.....	160
Kite.....	155-225	— Fly.....	40	L'Amitié.....	289
Kitten.....	155	— Foot.....	149	Lamplighter.....	505
— by W. Pope.	401	— Fractious....	524	Lancastrian.....	209
Kittums.....	115	— Frances.....	115	Laucer.....	70
Kitty Fisher.....	295	— Fulford.....	155	Lander.....	520
— Flanagan....	155	— Georgiana... 156		Landgravine.....	98
— of Coleraine..	151	— Grey.....	156	Landlady.....	160
Klepper.....	598	— Harrington.. 214		Landrail.....	225
Knobstick.....	8	— Henry.....	156	Landscape.....	160
Lace.....	152	— Heron... 402-411		Land's-end.....	170
La Bayadere.....	79	— Jane.....	94	Languid.....	172
Lacerta.....	155	— — by St		Languish.....	172
La Danseuse.....	154	Nicholas.....	225	Lansdowne.....	269
La Meprisée.....	55	Jersey.....	418	Laocoon.....	509
La Mode.....	118	— Leg.....	149	Laodice.....	145
La Sonnambula....	277	— Louisa.....	78	La Pucelle.....	141
Lady Agnes.....	57	— Maltby.....	208	Lara.....	285
— Albert.....	155	— Marcia.....	158	Larissa.....	162
— Anna.....	150	— Margery.....	158	— by Rub....	162
— Anne.....	586	— Mary.....	124	Lark.....	40-566
— Barbara.....	214	— Maud.....	158	— by Rub..	506-566
— Bee.....	417	— Moore Carew. 155		Larkspur.....	79
— Bell.....	272	— Mowbray 156-158		Lassie.....	567
— Betty.....	77	— Neville... 87-157		Laundress.....	161
— Berners, The. 501		— Newton.....	157	Laura.....	149-165
— Bird.....	40	— of the Lake.. 157		— by Beningbro. 162	
— Blanche, by		— of the Tees.. 158		— by Don Cossa. 165	
Borodino.....	80	— of the Vale.. 158		— by Champ. 162-165	
— — by Stum. 588		— Olivia.....	175	Laureola.....	165
— — by Boba. 272		— Ormond.....	417	Laud.....	add.
— Blessington.. 295		— Paul.....	581	Laurel.....	250
— Bluefoot.... 154		— Racket.....	258	Lauretta.....	504
— Brownlock... 58		— Sarah... 159-206		La Valiere.....	255
— Canford.....	51	— — by Leop. 159		Lawnsleeves.....	16
— Caroline.....	588	— Stafford.....	555	Lazarone.....	519
— Charlotte... 155		— Stepney.....	155	Lead.....	152-567
— Clapham.... 585		— Stumps.....	159	Leander.....	85
— Day.....	548	— Thigh.....	149	Lechmere.....	190
— de Gros.....	57	— Vane (dead).. 555		Leda, by Lott. 159-569	
— Di.....	512	Lady's Slipper. 159-272		— by Filho.... 164	

	Page		Page		Page
Leeway.....	164	Liston.....	217	Lot.....	265
Legacy.....	567	Lithuanian.....	128	— by Brutandorf	284
Legend.....	164	Little Bird, The...	52	Lotchin.....	157
Leila.....	164	— Cassino.....	584	Lothario.....	265
Leinster.....	410	— Charlotte.....	26	Lothringer.....	207
Lelevo.....	545	— Dick.....	22	Lotteria.....	1
Lemonade.....	567	— Duchess... 5-368		Lottery.....	403
Lemon-squeezer...	567	— Ecstasy.....	69	Lotto.....	529
Lena.....	545	— Fanny.....	115	Loudon.....	575
Lent.....	102	— by Sir		Louisa.....	259
Lentulus.....	59	Peter.....	166	— by Orville... 168	
Leo.....	165	— Finger.. 150-166		— by ditto. 169-257	
Leonella.....	165	— Folly.....	166	— by Filho.... 169	
Leopard.....	240	— Gift.....	520	Louis d'Or.....	576
Leopoldine.....	165	— Go.....	142	Louisc.....	151
Lepanto.....	71	— John.....	586	Loyalty.....	169
Lepida.....	279	— Johnny Myers	545	Lubentia.....	571
Lesinka.....	226	— Red Riding		Lucerne.....	250
Letty..... 127-557		Hood.....	568	Lucetta.....	170
Liberator.....	545	— Rover.....	292	— by Sarpedon. 561	
— by Feramorz. 595		— Zan.....	250	Lucia.....	149
Lichfield.....	205	Liverpool.....	559	Lucifer.....	245
Lieutenant.....	501	Livonia.....	167	— by Peter Lely 254	
Lightning.....	595	Lizzy.....	405	Lucinda.....	170
Lilias.....	405	Lochinvar.....	158	— by Cervantes. 170	
Lilka.....	164	Locket.....	568	Lucius.....	68
Lilla..... 5-568		— by Y. Black-		Luck's-all.....	62
Lily Lass.....	156	lock.....	412	— by Tramp... 118	
— of the Valley. 16		Lockington.....	590	— by Y. Blackl. 412	
Limner.....	216	Locomotive.....	194	Lucretia.....	260
Lincoln.....	511	Lodola.....	410	Lucy.....	42
Lincroft.....	549	Logic.....	200	— by Tramp... 159	
Linda.....	165	— by Epperston. 505		— by Muley.... 171	
— by Mameluke,		Lolotte.....	171	— Kemble..... 58	
or Tarrare..... 165		Longinus.....	91	Ludford.....	145
Lindley.....	566	Longshanks.....	90	Ludlow.....	295
Linkboy.....	89	Longwaist.....	215	Ludovico.....	169
Linnæus.....	506	— (Young).... 289		Lumber.....	547
— by Paulowitz. 506		Lonicera.....	174	Luminary.....	140
Linton Loch.....	512	Loo.....	167	Luna, by Wand. 49-171	
Linx.....	58	Loo Choo.....	167	— by Hal..... 127	
Lion, The.....	105	Lord Collingwood.. 16		Lunacy.....	171
— by Brutandorf 250		— Francis.....	115	Lunaria.....	171
Lioness.....	105	— John.....	5	Lunatic.....	172
Lisbeth.....	101	— Stafford.... 555		Lunette.....	156
Lisette.....	166	Lorenzo.....	402	Lunettes.....	172
Liska.....	118	Loretta.....	168	Lupin.....	417

	Page		Page		Page
Lupus.....	216	Maid of Lunç.....	127	Manto, by Tir..	179-353
Lurcher.....	158	— of Melrose... 541		Mantua.....	179
Lusher.....	146	— of Honor.... 107		— by Card. Puff.	179
Lustre.....	172	— of Mansfield		Manuella.....	179
Luther.....	328		176-325	Maple.....	248
Luzborough.....	86	— of Milan..... 173		Maplebeck.....	205
Lycastus.....	537	— of the West.. 65		Marathon.....	162
Lycurgus.....	185	— of Underley.. 88		Marceline.....	180
Lydia.....	172	— of Wirral.... 173		Marcella.....	179
Lydian.....	202	Maiden.....	176	March.....	286
Lyric.....	175	— by Orville.... 176		Marchesa.....	179
Lyrnessa.....	175	Major, The..... 409		Marchesiana.....	180
Mabooba.....	576	— Maltby..... 208		March Hare.....	86
M <sup>c</sup> Adam, by Tramp	250	Makanna.....	252	Marchioness.....	25
M <sup>c</sup> Arab.....	57	Malcolm.....	141	— by Catton.... 156	
Macbeth.....	124	Maldonia.....	265	Marcian.....	180
Madame de Jeck... 288		Malek.....	150	Marciana.....	180
— Pelerine.... 20		Malgwyn.....	85	Marcus.....	46
— Saqui..... 370		Malibran.....	125	— by Filho.... 260	
Madcap.....	70	— by Muley.... 249		Maresfield.....	501
— by Dinm.... 370		— by Rubens... 176		Margaret.....	404
— by Tramp, or		Malice.....	176	— by Pyr... 108-180	
Blacklock..... 135		Malton.....	137	— by Swiss.... 125	
Madelina.....	174	Malvina.....	505	— by Edmund.. 187	
Madoc.....	85	Mambrino.....	152	Margarette.....	297
Mad Tom.....	65	Mammon.....	185	Margellina.....	180
—.....	75	Mammoth, The... 217		Margrave.....	97
Mæcenas.....	53	Mamsel Otz..... 340		Margravine, The 180-241	
Mæonides.....	258	Manby.....	590	Maria, by Whis. 127-181	
Mæcrygic.....	182	Manca.....	581	— by Sir Hercul. 407	
Magawiska.... 175-295		Manchester..... 559		— by Master H.. 170	
Magic.....	55	— by Whisker.. 214		— by Trissy... 181	
Magician.....	506	Mandadinè..... 177		— by Waterl. 26-181	
Magister.....	168	Mandeville..... 402		— Darlington... 182	
Magma.....	571	Mandoline.....	177	Marian.....	418
Magnate, The.... 15		Manes.....	43-405	Mariana.....	555
Magnet.....	210	Manfreda.....	508	Marianne.....	5
— by Merlin.... 287		Mangel Wurzel... 178		— by Edmund.. 124	
Magnolia.....	28	Mango.....	215	— by Malek.... 265	
Magus.....	18	Maniac (Young)... 178		— by Sorcerer.. 182	
Mahmoud.....	4	Manille.....	178-584	Maridunum.....	182
Mahomet.....	68	Manœuvre.... 117-178		Mariette.....	181
Maia.....	115	— by The Col.. 151		Marigold.....	185
Maid-of-all-Work... 370		Mansfield Lass. 325-405		Marinella.....	182
— of Ardec.... 399		Manta.....	275	Marion.....	185
— of Cadiz.... 581		Mantilla.....	95	Mariqueta.....	182
— of Kent.... 173		Manto.....	179	Marmalade.....	215
— of Lorn..... 173		— by Tiresias... 44		Marmora.....	570

	Page		Page		Page
Marmoset . . . . .	80	May-fly, by Middlet.	69	Merman . . . . .	223
Maro . . . . .	261	— by Walton . . .	294	Meroe . . . . .	94
Marpessa . . . . .	66	May-morning . . . . .	141	Merry Andrew . . . . .	193
Marphisa . . . . .	370	Mayo . . . . .	176	Merrylass . . . . .	193
Marrowfat . . . . .	184-257	Mayor, The . . . . .	417	Merrymaid . . . . .	190
Marshal, The . . . . .	169	Mazourke . . . . .	389	Merryman . . . . .	183
— Blucher . . . . .	232	Mazurka . . . . .	126	Merrytricks . . . . .	100
Martello . . . . .	147	Meaux . . . . .	38	Mersey . . . . .	266
Martha . . . . .	184-282	Medea . . . . .	174	Mervinia . . . . .	190
Martinet . . . . .	234	— by Dr Faustus . . .	179	Messenger . . . . .	218
Martyr . . . . .	137	— by Whisker . . .	220	Meteor . . . . .	65
Marvel . . . . .	135	— by Mameluke . . .	254	Metheglin . . . . .	145
Mary, by Edmund . . .	124	Medina . . . . .	186	Meux . . . . .	84
— by Figaro . . . . .	146	— by Selim . . . . .	186-584	Mezereon . . . . .	278
— by Friday . . . . .	184	Medora . . . . .	187	Michael . . . . .	326
— (Young) . . . . .	184	— by Swordsman . . .	187	Michaelmas . . . . .	191
— Ann . . . . .	183	Medoro . . . . .	182	Midas . . . . .	223
— Anne . . . . .	229	Meeta . . . . .	96	Midge . . . . .	58
— — by Mas-		Meg . . . . .	188	— by Whisker . . .	191
— — — Robert . . . . .	409	— Merrilies . . . . .	32	Midnight . . . . .	148
— — — by W. P. . . . .	404	— Murdoch . . . . .	187	Midsummer . . . . .	306
— — — Horner . . . . .	390	Melampus . . . . .	179	Mignon . . . . .	111
Masaniello . . . . .	374	— — by Soothsayer . . .	336	Mignonette . . . . .	192-326
Masetto . . . . .	296	Meliora . . . . .	137	— — by Sorcerer . . .	192
Master Burke . . . . .	374	— — by Tramp . . . . .	220	— — by Vespasian . . .	192
— Charles . . . . .	324	Mellerstein . . . . .	296	— — by Banker . . . . .	216
— Christopher . . . . .	233	Melody . . . . .	371 and add.	— (Young) . . . . .	192
— John . . . . .	139	Melrose . . . . .	341-371	Milanese . . . . .	226
— of the Cere . . . . .	107	Memina . . . . .	188	Milcah . . . . .	336,
— of the Rolls . . . . .	187	Memnon Junior . . . . .	63	Mildred . . . . .	90
— Will . . . . .	23	Memphis . . . . .	188	— — by Wav. or W. . . . .	134
— Walter . . . . .	233	Menas . . . . .	238	Miletus . . . . .	296
Matador . . . . .	176	Mendicant . . . . .	198	Miller's-maid . . . . .	176
Matadore . . . . .	277	Mendizabal . . . . .	242	Miller of Mansfield . . .	323
Matilda, by Orville . . .	183	Menever . . . . .	188	Mima . . . . .	193
— — by Shakspeare . . .	186	Menivia . . . . .	182	— — by Gen. Mina . . . . .	193
— — by Ambrosio . . . . .	371	Mercandotti . . . . .	188	Mimic . . . . .	193
— — by Comus . . . . .	149-183	Mercury . . . . .	167	— — by Wanton . . . . .	290
— — by Whisker . . . . .	262	— — by Merlin . . . . .	282	Mimosa . . . . .	336
— — by Memnon . . . . .	315	Mercy . . . . .	189-287	Mina . . . . .	22
Matilde . . . . .	109	Meridian . . . . .	177	Mine . . . . .	246
Maud . . . . .	186	Merino . . . . .	326	Miner, The . . . . .	133
Mavrocordato . . . . .	162	Merlin . . . . .	391-404	Minera . . . . .	291
Maximus . . . . .	73	Merlyn Silvester . . . . .	178	Minetta . . . . .	193-249
May-day . . . . .	38	Mermaid . . . . .	183-190	Miniature . . . . .	63-193
— — by Advent . . . . .	182	— — by Orville . . . . .	223	— — by Teniers . . . . .	304
— — by Lamplight . . . . .	274	— — by Whalebone . . . . .	189-200	Minikin . . . . .	193
Mayflower . . . . .	291			Minima . . . . .	18

	Page		Page		Page
Minima, by El.	163-194	Miss Flareaway . . . .	420	Miss Whip . . . . .	126
Minna . . . . .	195	— Foote . . . . .	403	— Whitelock . . . .	128
— by Camillus . . .	194	— Friendly . . . . .	113	— Wilfred . . . . .	24
Minster . . . . .	223	— Fox . . . . .	200	— Wilkes . . . . .	206
— by Blacklock . .	150	— Frill . . . . .	123	— Windsor . . . . .	380
Minstrel . . . . .	194	— Frizzle . . . . .	201	— Witch . . . . .	572
Minuet . . . . .	193	— Garforth . . . . .	201	Missy . . . . .	3
Mirabeau . . . . .	417	— Gift . . . . .	201-374	Mistletoe . . . . .	193
Miracle . . . . .	571	— Giles . . . . .	13-572	Mr Bish . . . . .	297
Mirandola . . . . .	193	— Golborne . . . . .	219	— Merryman . . . .	10
Miriam . . . . .	129-196	— Gravity . . . . .	165	— Wags . . . . .	251
Mirth . . . . .	195	— Harriet Ison . . .	205	Mrs Bang . . . . .	510
Mirza . . . . .	41	— Henry . . . . .	290	— Brown . . . . .	515
— by Malck . . . . .	164	— Inverarity . . . .	139	— Burdock . . . . .	51
— by Roller . . . . .	404	— Iris . . . . .	202	— Clarke . . . . .	207
Mischance . . . . .	196	— Julia . . . . .	226	— Cruikshanks . . .	207
— by Merlin . . . . .	571	— Kershaw . . . . .	291	— Fry . . . . .	572
Mischief . . . . .	160	— Lely . . . . .	104	— Fudge . . . . .	207
Misery . . . . .	196	— Lancaster . . . . .	79	— Maltby . . . . .	207
Misnomer . . . . .	242	— Lora . . . . .	59	— Nisbett . . . . .	190
Misrule . . . . .	196-508	— Lydia . . . . .	202-226	— Oakley . . . . .	572
Miss Alice . . . . .	41	— Lytham . . . . .	62	— Rye . . . . .	138-208
— Andrews . . . . .	197	— Maltby . . . . .	202-207	— Scarlet . . . . .	504
— Armstrong . . . .	197	— Manager . . . . .	205	— Suggs . . . . .	203
— Badsley . . . . .	255	— Margaret . . . . .	23	— Touchit . . . . .	208
— Ball . . . . .	262	— Maria . . . . .	417	— Waylett . . . . .	418
— Bell . . . . .	24	— Mary Ann . . . . .	23	Mixbury . . . . .	140
— Bomford . . . . .	404	— Middleton . . . . .	205-515	Modesty . . . . .	130
— Bowe . . . . .	573	— Milner . . . . .	541	Moelfamma . . . . .	209
— Breeze . . . . .	197	— O'Neil . . . . .	205	Moggy . . . . .	2
— Cantley . . . . .	197	— Orville . . . . .	196-204	— by Canopus . . . .	575
— Catton . . . . .	198	— Patch . . . . .	93	Mogmouse . . . . .	248
— Chantrey . . . . .	198	— Patrick . . . . .	204 and err.	Mohair . . . . .	536
— Charlotte . . . . .	100	— Percy . . . . .	258	Mole, The . . . . .	200
— Chester . . . . .	508	— Potter . . . . .	294	Moll Flagon . . . . .	3
— Clifton . . . . .	199	— Pratt . . . . .	124-403	Moloch . . . . .	249
— Crachami . . . . .	199	— Robson . . . . .	572	Momus . . . . .	530
— Craigie . . . . .	199	— Rush . . . . .	204-246	— by Card. Puff . . .	195
— Craven . . . . .	199-299	— Sheridan . . . . .	244	Mona . . . . .	209
— by Canop . . . . .	49	— Skinn . . . . .	204-506	Mona's Pride . . . . .	208
— Croft . . . . .	183-199	— Southcote . . . . .	148	Monica . . . . .	156
— Dick . . . . .	524	— Thomasina . . . . .	203	— by Lottery . . . . .	286
— Dulwich . . . . .	524	— Tree . . . . .	203-276	Monimia . . . . .	209
— Eldon . . . . .	224	— Walton . . . . .	174	Monitor . . . . .	290
— Ellen . . . . .	127	— Wasp . . . . .	203	Monops . . . . .	237
— Emma . . . . .	200-226	— Wentworth . . . .	203-588	Montrose . . . . .	164
— Emily . . . . .	277	— West . . . . .	206	Moonbeam, The . . . .	81
— Fanny . . . . .	200-226			Moonshine . . . . .	209

	Page		Page		Page
Moorhen.....	287	Murillo.....	267	——(aft. Y. Blackl.)	162
Mopsa.....	209-286	Murphy.....	206	Navigator.....	202
Mopsus.....	179	Murwari.....	505	Ned.....	183
Mopsy.....	149-572	Mus.....	211	Needle.....	243
Mordecai.....	419	Mushroom (dead) ..	215	—— by Starch....	404
Mordelia.....	156	—— by Fungus...	419	Neddums.....	113
Morea.....	162	Muskham.....	223	Nœera.....	81
Moredun.....	289	Musician.....	36	Nell.....	71
Morella.....	215	—— (Young).....	416	Nell Gwynne.....	142
Morgiana.....	575	Musquito.....	111	—— by Reveller..	244
Morisca.....	210-552	Mustapha.....	233	—— by Sultan....	68
Morison.....	158	————.....	257	—— by Tramp...	216
Morocco.....	405	Mussulman.....	88	Nelson.....	213
Morotto.....	184	Mustard.....	215	Nemesis.....	23
Morpeth.....	154	Mustee.....	540	Nemo.....	291
Morris Dancer.....	209	Muta.....	214	Neptune.....	266
Morrison.....	251	Muzec.....	174	Nerissa.....	216
Moselle.....	295	My Aunt.....	246	Netherby.....	149
Moses.....	129	My Cousin.....	246	Neva.....	217
Moslem, The.....	584	My Deary O.....	146	Newcastle.....	236
Mosquito.....	45	My Lady.....	31	Newbrook.....	407
Moss Rose.....	150	—— by Comus....	214	New Fashion.....	408
Mouche.....	189-210	My Nannie Oh!....	149	New Light.....	99
Mountain Maid....	551	Myra, by Soothsay .	214	Newmarket.....	22
Mount Eagle.....	147	Myrina.....	255	Newton.....	186
Mourad.....	556	Myrmidon.....	282	Nicanor.....	207
Mouse Deer.....	279	Myrrha.....	127	Nigel.....	270
Mouse.....	210	—— by Malek....	417	Niger.....	511
—— (Young)..	211-211	Myrtle.....	186	Nightshade.....	23
Mouser.....	508	—— by Aljer....	214	Nimble.....	281
Mousetrap.....	211	—— by Wanton ..	290	Nimrod.....	64
Mowbray Hill.....	551	Myrtilla.....	214	—— by Bobadil...	185
Moynalta.....	401	Mysinda.....	69	—— by Whalebone	510
Mozart.....	76	Mystery.....	65	—— by Phantom..	590
Muezzin (bay)....	198	—— by Lottery...	200	Nina.....	217
Muff.....	202	—— by Marmion..	418	Niobe.....	218
Mufti.....	87	Nab, The.....	213	Nisus.....	219
Mugger Lass.....	146	Naiad.....	213-223	Nivalis.....	297-575
Mulatto.....	85	Nanine.....	29-216	Non Compos.....	536
Mulberry.....	267	Nannette.....	216-216	Nonplus.....	201
Mulebird.....	211-287	Nanny Kilham.....	71	Nonsense.....	536
Muley (Young)....	203	Napoleon (Young)..	598	Noodle.....	177
Muley Moloch.....	213	Nashenden.....	196	Nora Creina.....	406
Mulgrave.....	599	Natty Bumpo.....	415	Norgrove.....	206
Muliana.....	213	Nautilus.....	143	Norman.....	270
Mulligatawny.....	246	Navarin.....	135	Norna.....	218
Mummy, The.....	210	Navarino.....	289	—— by Waterloo..	554
Mündig.....	104	—— by Blacklock.	73	—— by Reveller..	418



	Page		Page		Page
Nosegay . . . . .	508	Ombre . . . . .	584	Palemon . . . . .	136
— Boy, The . . . . .	520	Omen . . . . .	544	Palestine . . . . .	238
Northumberland . . . . .	103	Omnibus . . . . .	250	Palmella . . . . .	162
— (Irish) . . . . .	599	Only That . . . . .	281-574	Palmflower . . . . .	291
Novelty . . . . .	219-555	Ontario . . . . .	536	— by Smyrna . . . . .	570
Novelist . . . . .	6	Opal . . . . .	225	Palmyra . . . . .	250
Novice . . . . .	270	Operator . . . . .	550	Pammon . . . . .	22
— by Y. Filho . . . . .	219	Ophelia . . . . .	158	Panacea . . . . .	143
Nun, The . . . . .	219-540	Opodeldoc . . . . .	202	Pancake . . . . .	172
Nut-brown Maid . . . . .	574	Orangeman . . . . .	155	Pandarus . . . . .	160
Nuthurst . . . . .	96	Orbit . . . . .	544	Pandora . . . . .	187
Nutmaid . . . . .	405	Orcus . . . . .	220	Panic . . . . .	536
Nutmeg . . . . .	270	Oriana . . . . .	152	Panopes . . . . .	250
Nydia . . . . .	501	Orinda . . . . .	268	Pantaloon . . . . .	143
Nymphalin . . . . .	158	Orion . . . . .	141	Pantechmetheca . . . . .	143
Oak . . . . .	155	— (Young) . . . . .	141	Panthea . . . . .	250
Oak-apple . . . . .	209	Oroonoko . . . . .	140	Pantomime . . . . .	70
Oatlands . . . . .	264	Orphan . . . . .	546	Paphian . . . . .	523
Oberon . . . . .	419	— by Milo . . . . .	408	Papillote . . . . .	141
Oblivion . . . . .	265	Orpheline . . . . .	35-225	Paradigm . . . . .	29-250
Observatory . . . . .	89	Orpheus . . . . .	544	Paragon . . . . .	26
Ocean . . . . .	59	Orthodox . . . . .	21	Parenthesis . . . . .	418
Oceana . . . . .	574	— by Rector . . . . .	157	Paris . . . . .	249
O'Connell . . . . .	419	Orvillia . . . . .	228	— by Whisker . . . . .	238
Octave . . . . .	544	Ostade . . . . .	161	Parfaite . . . . .	31
Octavia, by Walton . . . . .	219	— by Teniers . . . . .	165	Parolles . . . . .	199
— by Whalebone . . . . .	50	Osterley . . . . .	4	Parson Harvey . . . . .	417
Octaviana . . . . .	220	Ostrich . . . . .	208	Parthenessa . . . . .	182-251
Octina . . . . .	221	— by Bustard . . . . .	229	Parthenon . . . . .	28
Oddity . . . . .	221	Oswald . . . . .	28	Parthenope . . . . .	406
Odd Trick, The . . . . .	221	Otè . . . . .	576	Parthian . . . . .	143
Odessa . . . . .	242	Otis . . . . .	229	Partner . . . . .	50
Ofellus . . . . .	298	Otho . . . . .	167	— by W. Pope . . . . .	158
Ogress . . . . .	221-510	Ottavia . . . . .	220	— by Whisker . . . . .	160
Old Bill . . . . .	533	Ottowa . . . . .	79	Partiality . . . . .	112
Oldport . . . . .	83	Outcast . . . . .	84	Partridge . . . . .	113
Old Joe . . . . .	249	Outlaw . . . . .	187	Pasithea . . . . .	160-255
Old Swan . . . . .	550	Oxygen . . . . .	544-576	Passion . . . . .	536
Oleander . . . . .	222	Pacific . . . . .	574	Pasta . . . . .	255
Olga . . . . .	500	Paddy . . . . .	166	— by Catton . . . . .	406
Olinda . . . . .	163	Padshah . . . . .	299	— by Selim . . . . .	254
Olive . . . . .	84-574	Pagan . . . . .	569	Pastille . . . . .	254
Olive-leaf . . . . .	225	Paganini . . . . .	78-248	Pastime . . . . .	254-257
Olivera . . . . .	574	Page, The . . . . .	136	Pastora . . . . .	255
Olivia . . . . .	71	Pagoda . . . . .	230	Pastorella . . . . .	250
Olympia . . . . .	225	Palais Royal . . . . .	229	Pat . . . . .	287
Olympic . . . . .	544	Palatine . . . . .	229	Patapan . . . . .	93
Olympus . . . . .	191	Palatine, The . . . . .	15	Patch . . . . .	407

	Page		Page		Page
Patience . . . . .	253	Perkins . . . . .	246	Pigeon . . . . .	346
Patrick (Young) . . . . .	294	Perpetual Motion . . . . .	258	Pigmy . . . . .	243
Patriot . . . . .	47	Perrot . . . . .	522	Pilgrim . . . . .	524
Patron . . . . .	271	Perseverance . . . . .	229	— by Blacklock . . . . .	250
Patty . . . . .	204	Persian . . . . .	525	Pilkington . . . . .	187
— Primrose . . . . .	253-509	Perspective . . . . .	161	Pilot . . . . .	47
Paul Clifford . . . . .	597	Peru . . . . .	168	Pilton . . . . .	254
— — Jones . . . . .	218	Peruviana . . . . .	259	Pimlico . . . . .	243
Paulina . . . . .	576	Pestilence . . . . .	417	Pincher . . . . .	110
Pauline . . . . .	253-257	Pet . . . . .	259-515	Pincushion . . . . .	243
Paulus . . . . .	117	Peter Lely . . . . .	506	Pinions . . . . .	143
Pawn . . . . .	256	— Liberty . . . . .	206	Pinkie Lass . . . . .	44
— Junior . . . . .	256	— — — by Ama . . . . .	150	Pintail . . . . .	243
Pawnbroker . . . . .	121	— — Pindar . . . . .	253	Pioneer . . . . .	599
Paymaster . . . . .	106	— — Proteus . . . . .	141	Pippin . . . . .	248
Pea-blossom . . . . .	257	— — Simple . . . . .	192	Pipylna (Young) . . . . .	247
Pea-chick . . . . .	46	— — — (s. of		Piquet . . . . .	247
Peacemaker . . . . .	593	Rose) . . . . .	577	Pirate . . . . .	79
Pedestrian . . . . .	250	Petrel . . . . .	244	Platea . . . . .	162
Pedlar . . . . .	124	Petuaria (Young) . . . . .	240	Plantagenet . . . . .	10
Pedro . . . . .	78	Petulance . . . . .	240-503	— by Falcon . . . . .	54
Peep-o'-day-boy . . . . .	135	Petworth . . . . .	526	Plaything . . . . .	514
Pegasus . . . . .	148	— Lass . . . . .	510	Pledge . . . . .	247
— by Tiresias . . . . .	578	Pewet . . . . .	43-240	Pleiad . . . . .	407
Peggy . . . . .	257	Phantasy . . . . .	219	Plenipotentiary . . . . .	140
Peg-leg . . . . .	258	Phantom . . . . .	241	Ploughboy . . . . .	557
Pelops . . . . .	218	— (Young) . . . . .	104	Plumber, The . . . . .	567
Pelopias . . . . .	218	— Young (late		Plunder . . . . .	297
Penance . . . . .	144	Virgilius) . . . . .	53	Pluralist . . . . .	75
— by Oiseau . . . . .	406	— Minor . . . . .	419	Poet, The . . . . .	173
Pencil . . . . .	50	Pheasant . . . . .	244	Point de Vue . . . . .	152
Penelope (Young) . . . . .	414	Philip the First . . . . .	408	Polander . . . . .	128
Penhill . . . . .	226	Philosopher . . . . .	22	Pollio . . . . .	53
Peninsula . . . . .	406	Philosopher, The . . . . .	284	Polly Oliver . . . . .	247
Penitence . . . . .	406	Philomel . . . . .	407-407	Polly Peachum . . . . .	259
Penitent . . . . .	407	Phæbe . . . . .	244	Polly Trashery . . . . .	597
Penury . . . . .	258	— by Comus . . . . .	251	Polonaise . . . . .	94
Pepper . . . . .	126	Phæbus . . . . .	244	Polymnia . . . . .	248
— by Drone . . . . .	402	Pholus . . . . .	95	Pomfret . . . . .	156
Peppermint . . . . .	205	Physician . . . . .	251	Pomona . . . . .	58
Peradventure . . . . .	515	— by Dr Syntax . . . . .	418	— by Vespa . . . . .	248
Pera . . . . .	4-258	Piccolina . . . . .	106	Pompey, by Lapdog . . . . .	221
Perdita . . . . .	82-407	Pickniny . . . . .	143	— by Warrior . . . . .	154
Perfume . . . . .	215	Pickpocket . . . . .	141	Pontefract . . . . .	68
Peri . . . . .	258-510	Pickle . . . . .	215	Popanilla . . . . .	67
— The . . . . .	263	Picton . . . . .	86	Popinjay . . . . .	18
Perigrine Pickle . . . . .	91	Picture, The . . . . .	160	Popjoy . . . . .	65
Perion . . . . .	80	Picturesque . . . . .	201	Popsy . . . . .	45

	Page		Page		Page
Portia . . . . .	294	Princess Victoria,		Quadron . . . . .	85-258
Portland . . . . .	45	by Langar, or		Quartetto . . . . .	65
Porto Bello . . . . .	250	Falcon . . . . .	156	Queen Bathsheba	
Portrait . . . . .	195	Principe . . . . .	252	181-258 and err.	
Possession . . . . .	247	Principessa . . . . .	97	— Bess . . . . .	252
Post-haste . . . . .	249	Prior . . . . .	417	— Mab . . . . .	417
Posthumous . . . . .	187-249	Prize . . . . .	129-408	— of Hearts . . . . .	418
Posthumous . . . . .	249	Problem . . . . .	255	— of Hearts, 189-258	
Post Obit . . . . .	249	Procne . . . . .	56	— of Hearts, by	
Potentate . . . . .	90	Prodigal . . . . .	7	Tagus . . . . .	590
Pouch-box . . . . .	276	Prodigious . . . . .	254	— of Navarre . . . . .	28
Poule . . . . .	167	Prodigy . . . . .	44	— of Trumps . . . . .	255
Pounce . . . . .	508	— by Woful . . . . .	571	Queensberry . . . . .	259
Poverina . . . . .	175	Professor, The . . . . .	55	— by Magistrate . . . . .	519
Powlett . . . . .	200-407	Professor . . . . .	95	Quibbler . . . . .	270
P. P. . . . .	41	Profile . . . . .	95-254	Quickly . . . . .	258
Prejudice . . . . .	141	Profligate . . . . .	245	Quicksilver . . . . .	290
Premier . . . . .	250	Progress . . . . .	4	— by Memnon . . . . .	419
— by Priam . . . . .	577	Promise . . . . .	255	Quintus . . . . .	152
Premium . . . . .	129	Prompter . . . . .	254	Quiver . . . . .	405
Preservative . . . . .	145	Proserpine . . . . .	155	Raby . . . . .	248
Preserve . . . . .	215	— by Rhadaman . . . . .	254	Rachel Ruysch . . . . .	60-259
Prestbury . . . . .	65	Prosody . . . . .	255	Rachel . . . . .	74
Presto . . . . .	574	— by Reveller . . . . .	255	— by Amadis . . . . .	259
Pretender, The . . . . .	154	Prospective . . . . .	152-255	— by Whal . . . . .	129-259
Priestess . . . . .	570	Protector . . . . .	45	Racket . . . . .	259
Prima . . . . .	79	Protégé . . . . .	219	Raffle . . . . .	295
Prima Donna . . . . .	249	Protocol . . . . .	156	Rail-road . . . . .	206
Primendorf . . . . .	159	Prude . . . . .	255	Ramazan . . . . .	198
Primette . . . . .	251	Prudence . . . . .	255	Rambler . . . . .	509
Primigena . . . . .	1-251	— by Wiseacre . . . . .	554	Ramona . . . . .	154-260
Primrose . . . . .	576	Prudish . . . . .	256	Ramsbury . . . . .	295
Primula . . . . .	251	Prussian . . . . .	267	Randall . . . . .	21
Primus . . . . .	550	Puce . . . . .	419	Rance . . . . .	124
Prince . . . . .	154	Pucelle . . . . .	187-256	Ranger . . . . .	295
— by Figaro . . . . .	252	Puff . . . . .	257	Rantipole (Young) . . . . .	260
— Eugene . . . . .	288	Punster . . . . .	519	Rapid . . . . .	210
Prince Llewellyn . . . . .	252	Pupil . . . . .	176	— (Young) . . . . .	265
— Nicholas . . . . .	72	Purity . . . . .	142-257	— Rhone . . . . .	106
Princess . . . . .	187	Purity, by Filho . . . . .	259	Rarity . . . . .	261-545
— by Augustus . . . . .	255	Puss . . . . .	76	Rattle . . . . .	558
— by Comus . . . . .	251-262	Pussy . . . . .	522	— by Bonassus . . . . .	408
— Augusta . . . . .	255	Puzzle . . . . .	150	Rasselas . . . . .	224
— Jemima . . . . .	252	— by Drone . . . . .	597	Ratcatcher . . . . .	578
— Royal . . . . .	252	— by Whisker . . . . .	590	Ratler . . . . .	545
— Victoria . . . . .	4-255	Pye Annot . . . . .	12	Rattle . . . . .	266
— — by Mid-		Quaderoon . . . . .	168	Raven . . . . .	50
dleton . . . . .	255	Quadrille . . . . .	257	Raywood . . . . .	256

	Page		Page		Page
Reaction . . . . .	261	Retriever . . . . .	126	Rodolph . . . . .	121
Reality . . . . .	543	Reuben . . . . .	75	Roebuck . . . . .	113
Rebecca . . . . .	253	Revelry . . . . .	140	Roger Bacon . . . . .	129
Rebel . . . . .	266	Revenge . . . . .	543	Rokeby . . . . .	334
Recherché . . . . .	408	Revenue (Young) . . . . .	71	Rolla . . . . .	167
Recluse . . . . .	408	Revolution . . . . .	105	Roman . . . . .	161
Recovery . . . . .	140-539	Rex . . . . .	384	Romeo . . . . .	154
— by Hyacinthus . . . . .	261	Rhaglanied . . . . .	90	— by Sir Here . . . . .	406
— by Emilius . . . . .	275	Rhapsody . . . . .	248	Romer . . . . .	418
Recruit . . . . .	123	Rhoda . . . . .	264	Romp . . . . .	266
Rectitude . . . . .	81	— (Young) . . . . .	264	— by Oliver Cr. . . . .	409
Rector . . . . .	16	Rhodanus . . . . .	266	Romulus . . . . .	118
Rectory . . . . .	262	Rhodian, The . . . . .	524	Ronald . . . . .	236
Redgauntlet . . . . .	92	Rhodocantha . . . . .	263	Rondo . . . . .	417
Redleg . . . . .	150	Rialto . . . . .	208	Rosabel . . . . .	14
Redlock . . . . .	64	Richard . . . . .	330	— by Shakspeare . . . . .	98
Redmantle . . . . .	593	Richmond . . . . .	200	Rosadelle . . . . .	177
Red Muzzle . . . . .	25	Riddlesworth . . . . .	116	Rosalba . . . . .	267
Red Rover, by Mid. . . . .	271	Ridotto . . . . .	263	Rosalia . . . . .	267-269
— by Lottery . . . . .	203	Rienzi . . . . .	59	Rosalie . . . . .	98
Red Rose . . . . .	209	Rifleman . . . . .	155	Rosalind . . . . .	267
— by Rubens . . . . .	418	Rigadoon . . . . .	134	— by Paulow . . . . .	577
Redshank . . . . .	563	Righton . . . . .	374	Rosalis . . . . .	36-238
Redstart . . . . .	263	Rigmarol . . . . .	376	Rosa Mar . . . . .	142
Reform . . . . .	206	Rinaldo . . . . .	68	— Mundi . . . . .	577
Refugee . . . . .	224	Ringdove . . . . .	36	Rosamel . . . . .	268
Regatta . . . . .	33	— by Bobadil . . . . .	86	Rosamond . . . . .	200
Reginald . . . . .	121	Ringlet . . . . .	68-266	— by Grimaldi . . . . .	268
— by Haphazard . . . . .	233	— by The Col . . . . .	4	Rosaune . . . . .	268
Regret . . . . .	87	Ringleader . . . . .	505	Rosario . . . . .	269
Regulator . . . . .	409	Ringneck . . . . .	86	Rosary . . . . .	269
Regulus . . . . .	64	Rioter, by Reveller . . . . .	260	Rosebud . . . . .	269-336
Reine Canziani . . . . .	398	— by ditto . . . . .	319	— by Rob. Adair . . . . .	377
Reliance . . . . .	343	Ripton . . . . .	264	Rose . . . . .	38
Rembrandt . . . . .	116	Rip Van Winkle . . . . .	159	— by Rub. . . . .	268-377
Remember . . . . .	81	Risk . . . . .	263	— by Waverley . . . . .	149
Remembrance . . . . .	262	Rivulet . . . . .	266	Roscleaf . . . . .	267-269
Remus . . . . .	118	Roadster . . . . .	264	Rose Roche . . . . .	214
Repealer . . . . .	169	Robinetta . . . . .	334	Rosetta . . . . .	209
Repentance . . . . .	111	Robin Hood . . . . .	129	Rosette . . . . .	419
Reposada . . . . .	263	— by Blackl. . . . .	183	Rosina . . . . .	229
Resolute . . . . .	343	Robin Roughhead . . . . .	161	Rosine . . . . .	293
Reseda . . . . .	388	Robinson Crusoe . . . . .	332	Rossignol . . . . .	263
Resurrection . . . . .	222	Rocana . . . . .	201	Rotterdam . . . . .	269-303
Resemblance . . . . .	343	Rockingham . . . . .	187	Roubillac . . . . .	198
Retainer . . . . .	126	— by Regent . . . . .	373	Roué . . . . .	396
Retaliator . . . . .	343	Rodelinda . . . . .	208	Rough Robin . . . . .	161
Retreat . . . . .	4	Roderick . . . . .	236	Rouncival . . . . .	184

	Page		Page		Page
Roundwaist.....	213	St Julien.....	67	Savoyard.....	141
Rousscau.....	540	St Kevin.....	223	Sawney.....	78
Routine.....	415	St Lawrence.....	24	Scamp.....	207
Rover.....	264	— by Tiresias... 266		Scandal.....	279
Rowena.....	233-270	— by Hum. Clin. 413		Scarabæus.....	214
— by Rubens... 270		St Leonard.....	148	Scarborough.....	257
Rowton.....	152	St Luke.....	100	Scarpa.....	29-279
Roxana.....	409	St Nicholas.....	282	Sceptre.....	59
Royalist.....	268	St Patrick.....	393	Schariar.....	88
Royal George.....	84	St Vitus.....	117	Schedam.....	279-305
— William.....	235	St Winifred.....	74	Schedule.....	418
Royalty.....	181	Sal.....	169-590	Scheik.....	283
Roy's Wife.....	501	— by Scud.....	276	Scheme.....	279
Rubens (Young)... 108		— by Revel.....	276	Schemer.....	47
Rubicon.....	208	Saladin.....	149	— by Speculation 598	
— by Sult. (dead) 256		— by Mas. Robt. 408		Schoolgirl.....	390
Rubigo.....	43	Salamanca.....	276	Schoolmaster.....	210
Rubina.....	208	Salisbury.....	26	Schoolmistress.... 210	
Rubini.....	295	Sally.....	409	Schumla.....	280
Ruby.....	273-543	— Barlow.....	133	Sciatica.....	29
— by Reveller... 520		— Maggs.....	417	Scornful.....	390
— by Interloper. 589		— Sutton.....	146	Scotch Kate.....	280
Rufina.....	150-577	Salmagundi.....	397	Scramble.....	46
Rufus.....	233	Salmonia.....	296	Scratch.....	280
Ruinous.....	263	Saltarella.....	132	Screw, The.....	27
Runnymede.....	106	Saltator.....	132	Scribe.....	280-280
— by Little J. 269-556		Salvadora.....	24-276	Scrivener.....	83
— by Whalebone 526		Salute.....	92	Scroll.....	156
Rupert.....	236	Sam.....	167	Scuffle.....	280-282
Rushlight.....	53	— by Muley... 260		Scurry.....	280-282
— by Whalebone 150		Sambo.....	250	Sea-breeze.....	282
Russell.....	78	Samarcand.....	144	Sea, The.....	223
Rustan.....	196	Sandoval.....	180	Seagull.....	411
Rustic, The.....	581	Sangrado.....	21	Scamew.....	282
Ruth.....	223	Sans Souci.....	418	Second.....	59
— by Merlin... 236		Saraband.....	263	Sedan.....	33
Rutland.....	26	Sarah, by Tramp... 247		Seedling.....	391
Sabina.....	366	— by Whisker.. 378		Segar.....	224
Saccarina.....	145	— (sister to Swiss)		Selina.....	284
Saddler, The.....	32		278-288	— by Fitz-Teazle 284	
Sadek.....	109	— Horner.....	207	— by Nicolo. 284-380	
Safeguard.....	283	Sarcasm.....	21	— by Delpini... 379	
Saffi.....	378	Sarpedon.....	143	Selma.....	284
Sagittarius.....	407	Sarsaparilla.....	278	Sempstress.....	380
St Giles.....	13	Sassafras.....	278	Sensitive.....	289
St Hilary.....	9	Saturnia.....	168-278	Sentiment.....	283
St Hubert.....	418	Saucy Dick.....	500	Sephora.....	213
St John.....	312	Saul.....	207	Sepoy.....	264

	Page		Page		Page
Sepoy, by Polygar..	295	Shylock.....	129	Skimmer.....	27
Sernade.....	285	Sierra.....	417	Skim Milk.....	51
Serpent, The.....	142	Sigh.....	289	Skirmisher.....	171
Sessions.....	224-579	Sigmunda.....	104	Skylark (mare)....	409
Seviglia.....	579	Signorina.....	289	— (horse).....	410
Sevilla.....	71-579	Silenus.....	518	Sladeland.....	557
Sevillian.....	62	Silksleeves.....	141	Slander.....	82
Shadrack.....	550	Silly Billy.....	60	Slane.....	225
Shadow.....	290	Silverfringe.....	152	Slang.....	29
Shah, The.....	255	Silvertail 224-290 and err.		Skyrocket.....	65
Shakspeare.....	65	Silvio.....	81	Slashing Harry....	17
Shalot.....	176	Simia.....	198	Sledmere.....	105
Shamrock.....	25	Simon.....	208	— by Y. Phant.	48
— by Tancredi..	104	Sinbad.....	168	Slight.....	292
— by St Patrick.	547	— by Swap.....	177	Slime.....	559
— by Bedlamite.	135	— by Priam....	190	Slinker.....	57
— by Roller....	400	Sine qua non.....	505	Sluggard.....	55
Shark.....	187	Sir Bamfylde.....	155	Slut.....	528
— by Whalebone	262	— Benjamin....	279	Slyboots.....	150
Sharavogues.....	596	— Backbite	279	Smallhopes.....	198
Sharpset.....	71	— Edward Cod-		Smallwaist.....	589
Sharpshooter.....	137	— rington.....	65	Smash.....	295
Sheet Anchor.....	575	— Felix.....	1	Smedley.....	254
Sheeren.....	196	— Giles.....	404	— Lely.....	526
Sheik.....	191	— Hercules....	258	Smoke.....	517
Shelah.....	211	— Jacob.....	10	— by Oiseau....	410
Sheldrake.....	580	— John.....	187	Smoker.....	277
Shepherdess, by		— John, by Tramp	555	Smolt, The.....	296
Strephon.....	250	— — by Little		Smuggler.....	41
— by Y. Phantom	77	John.....	241	— by Shaver....	259
Sheriff.....	150	— Isaac.....	14	Smutta.....	240
— The High....	175	— Malachi Mala-		Snacks.....	418
Sherry.....	51-285	growther.....	154	Snail.....	296
— by Reveller... 586		— Peter.....	204	Snare.....	297
Shilelagh.....	559	— Richard.....	5	Sneaker.....	590
Shirine.....	265	— — by Dick		Snowball.....	41
Shirley.....	112	Andrews.....	257	— by Alington..	579
Shoehorn.....	285	— Robert.....	105	— by Prime..	
Shorthopes.....	99	— Roger.....	550	Minister.....	297
Shortwaist....	215-286	— Thè.....	55	Snowdrop.....	298
Shot.....	286	— Thomas.....	15	Soho.....	229
Shoveler.....	286	— — by Abjer	156	Sola.....	298
Show-lass....	287-547	— — by Filho	175	Solace.....	92
Shrew, The.....	287	— William....	295	Soldan.....	285
Shrigley.....	107	Skeleton.....	409	Solicitor.....	250
Shrimp.....	155	Sketch.....	161	Solitaire.....	284
Shuttlecock, by Or-		Sketch-book.....	44	Solomon.....	590
ville.....	580	Skilful.....	280	Solon.....	204

	Page		Page		Page
Somerset.....	524	Squirrel.....	95	Superstition.....	560
Somnambule.....	91	— by Cain.....	504	Susan.....	590
Sontag.....	298	Stafford.....	419	Susanna.....	574
Soot.....	410	Stag, The.....	291	— by Swap.....	535
Soubahdar.....	509	Stain.....	156	Susanne.....	95
Souter Johnny.....	142	Stainton.....	51	Sussex.....	224
Souvenir.....	92-501	Stapleton.....	85	Swagger.....	29
Sovereign.....	550	— by Magistrate.....	149	Swallow.....	125
Spacwife.....	79-501	— by Strephon.....	590	Sweetbriar.....	269
Spaniard.....	106	Stargazer.....	186	Sweetlips.....	501
Sparkler.....	58	Startle.....	551	— by Roller.....	401
Sparrow.....	56	Stately.....	251	Sweet Moggy.....	60
Sparrowhawk.....	579	Stays.....	505	Sweet-pea.....	257
Spavina.....	195-502	— by W. Pope.....	410	— (Young).....	508
Spec.....	598	Staysail.....	51	— Marjorum.....	65
Specie.....	581	Steam.....	411	Sweno.....	168
Speck.....	262	Steamer.....	276	Swift.....	244
Spectacles.....	156	— The.....	522	Swing.....	551
Spectre.....	419	Stella.....	506	Swiss.....	288
Speculation.....	551	Stiff.....	405	Sybil.....	106
Speculator.....	559	Stingo.....	588	— by Interp. 125-508	
Spencer.....	92	Stirling.....	216	Sycorax.....	509
Spermaceti....	129-502	Stockwell Beauty...	40	Sylph.....	111-509
Spider.....	149	— Lass.....	548	— by Number	
Spinette.....	581	Stockport.....	225	Nip.....	586
Spinning Jenny...	502	Stork.....	411	— by Swap.....	289
Splendor.....	81	Stradbally.....	502	Sylvan.....	289
Spfinter.....	280	Straitwaist.....	215	Syma.....	265
Splitpost.....	566	Stratagem.....	117	Symmetry.....	501
Spondee.....	255	Stratherne.....	289	Syphon.....	60
Sporting Mag.....	404	Strathtay.....	289	Syren.....	5
Spotless.....	505	Strawberry.....	506	Tabby.....	565
Spree.....	295	Stream.....	411	Tabitha Bramble...	17
Sprat.....	280-505	Streamlet.....	50-582	Tag.....	176
Spray.....	598	Strength.....	419	Taglioni.....	54
Sprig.....	505	Striking Beauty...	506	— by Camel.....	267
Spring-cattle....	588	Strumpet.....	506	Taishteer.....	2
Springe.....	505	Sublime.....	502	Talma.....	516
Spring-kell.....	505	Suffolk Punch.....	580	Tamburine.....	177
Sprite, by Comus..	547	Suke.....	288-507	Tamborini.....	516
— by Phantom.....	504	Sultan (Young)....	229	Tam o' Shanter....	280
Spruce.....	11	Sultana.....	507	Tamworth (Young) .	284
Spume.....	598	Sultauss.....	132-508	Tancredi.....	406
Squat.....	77	Summerhill.....	258	Tantot.....	41
Squib.....	142	Sunbeam.....	528	Tanworth.....	42
— by Soothsayer..	504	Sunflower.....	508	Tar.....	110
Squire, The.....	401	Superb.....	251	Tarantella.....	152
Squire Western....	65	Surprise.....	508	Tarick.....	508

	Page		Page		Page
Tarquin.....	49	Thump.....	56	Tom Tit.....	59
— by Smolensko	554	— by H. Clinker.	401	— — by Firm.	115
Tarquinia.....	516	Tiara.....	513	— the Towter...	174
Tarragon (Young)..	274	— by Waxy Po..	546	Tomboy.....	16
Tartan.....	56	Tib.....	515	Tom Cat.....	142
Tartar.....	84	Tiber.....	106	Tommy Whitehead.	590
Tartarina.. 555 and	err.	Tiberius.....	516	Tontine.....	513
Taunton.....	85	Tiby-tight.....	409	Tony Lumpkin....	66
Tauntonian.....	85	Ticket.....	546	Toquay.....	18
Taunton Lass.....	85	— by Lottery...	419	Torelli.....	516
Taurus.....	152	— (Mr Riddell's).	94	Tormentor.....	549
— by Ardrossan.	296	Tiffany.....	158	Torvaldo.....	552
Tears.....	510	Tightboy.....	247	Toso.....	40-516
Teddy the Tiler....	550	Tigress.....	74	Touchstone.....	21
Tell-tale.....	585	— by Skiff.....	514	Toughskin.....	504
Tempè.....	162	Tillah.....	73	Toujours.....	41
Temperance.....	285	Tim.....	417	Tourist.....	155
Tempest.....	26	Timothy.....	207	Tournament.....	255
Tennis-ball.....	577	Timour.....	555	Toy.....	516
Terapia.....	547	Tint.....	161	Tragedy.....	85-517
Teresa.....	158	Tintoretto.....	515	Trampina.....	585
Termagant.....	285	Tippet.....	515	Trampoline.....	518
— by Pollio....	565	Tippitywicheet....	514	Tranby.....	575
Terror.....	84	Tipple Cider.....	85	Trapes 262-519 and	add.
— by Magistrate.	516	Tippoo Saib.....	125	Trap-ball.....	188
Terry Alt.....	195	Tipsy, by Reveller.	285	Traveller.....	515
Tertia.....	206	— by Election ..	411	Treadmill (dead)...	75
Tesane.....	158-585	— (Young)..	411-411	Treasure.....	519
Tetotum.....	294	Tiptoe.....	290	Tredrille.....	584
Thalestris.....	510	Tirailleur.....	4	Tremaine.....	81
Thalia.....	419	Titania.....	79	Trepidation.....	218
Thatcher.....	545	Titian.....	161	Trick.....	19-519
Theano.....	64	Titlark.....	244	Trickery.....	221
Theban, The.....	8	Tittle Tattle.....	46	Trickster.....	280
Thebes.....	8-511	— by Sam.....	585	Tricrac.....	519
— by Conductor.	186	Titus.....	516	Trident.....	516
Themesis.....	551	Tivoli.....	106	Trim.....	184
Theodore.....	58	Toaster.....	285	— by Laurel...	222
Theodoric.....	25	Toby.....	547	Trinket.....	19
Theodosia....	159-511	Toga.....	419	— by Godolphin.	116
Theophania...	511-584	Tom.....	169	— by Gr. W. 77-520	412
Theresa.....	277	Tom Basford.....	77	— by Whalebone	513-520
Theresa Panza. 124-511	516	— Bowling.....	516	Tristram Shandy...	418
Therese.....	56	— Brown.....	217	Triton.....	129
Thermometer.....	191	— Jones.....	165	— by Memnon..	190
Thomasina.....	101	— — by Ten. 259	259	Tritonia.....	125
Thoresby.....	516	— Shipman....	259	— by Peter Lely. 190	190
Thorngrove.....	111	— Thumb.....	150		



	Page		Page		Page
Tritonia, by Mr Att-wood's Ch. Arab	278	Van.....	192	Vesta, by Governor.	525
Troubadour.....	144	— by Ivanhoe...	522	— (Young).....	526
Trout.....	412	Vandenhoff.....	220	Vestment.....	92
Trouville.....	60	Vanessa.....	522	Vestris.....	522
True Blue.....	155	Vanguard.....	412	Viator.....	152
Trull.....	584	Vanity.....	412	Vicarage.....	526
— by Sorcerer...	584	Vanloo.....	504	Vicissitude.....	148
Trumpery.....	25	Vapid.....	290	Victim.....	94
Trumpeter.....	25	Varennas.....	522	— by Blacklock.	117
Trustee.....	104	Varia.....	51-525	Victoire.....	526
Truth.....	45	Variella.....	241-525	Victoria.....	25-527
Tuberose.....	584	Variety.....	525	— by Whalebone,	
Tulip, The.....	65	Varlet.....	221	or Little John...	160
Tullia.....	516	— by Spec.....	413	— by Bay Malt..	247
Turban.....	156	Varna.....	525	Victorine.....	527
— by Sultan....	515	Varnish.....	524	Victory.....	4
Turf.....	158	Vat.....	415	Vidocq.....	71
Turfcutter.....	278	Vathek.....	525	Vigo.....	415
Turk.....	507	Vauban.....	98	Vigornia.....	521
Turncoat.....	85	Vaulter.....	524	Villosa.....	527
Turquoise.....	520	Vaultress.....	524	Vinegar.....	415
Tutor, The.....	291	Veil.....	524	Viola.....	590
Twatty.....	520	Velocipede.....	150	Violante.....	52
Tweddledee.....	248	Velocity.....	150	— by Gustavus..	552
Tweddledum.....	248	Velvet.....	585	Violetta.....	168
Twin.....	81	Venilia.....	62	Virago.....	172
Twinkle.....	521	Venison.....	115	— by Reveller..	324
Twist.....	588	Venus, by Lottery..	80	Virgilius.....	55
Typhon.....	546	— by Langar...	526	Virginia.....	add.
Tyrant.....	285	— by North Star	525	Virginius.....	151
Tyrrel.....	75	— by Smolensko	82	Vision.....	12
Vacuna.....	15	Verandah.....	42	— by Vanish...	528
Vagabond.....	124	Verbena.....	267	Vitellina.....	527
Vagary.....	124	— by Comus... 525		Vittoria.....	15
Vagrant.....	2	Verderer.....	88	Vivaude.....	562
Valencia.....	47-521	— by Tiresias..	161	Vivian Grey.....	18
Valentine.....	117	Verdure.....	161	Ulick.....	520
— by Soothsayer	521	Vermilion.....	415	Ulrica.....	206-527
Valentinian.....	257	Vernal.....	541	Ultima.....	528
Valentissimo.....	144	Veronica.....	62	Ulysses.....	552
Valet.....	271	Versatility.....	15-525	Ultimatum.....	208
Valiant.....	62	Vertigo.....	281	Uncle Bob.....	55
Valparaiso.....	149	Vertumnus.....	265	— John.....	207
Valve.....	521	Verulam.....	415	— Toby.....	184
Vamp.....	412	Vespa.....	205	Unicorn.....	282
Vampyre.....	592	Vesper.....	78	Unfortunate Youth,	
		Vespers.....	415	The.....	70
		Vesta, by Arbutus..	225	Unit.....	207

	Page		Page		Page
Vocabulary.....	7	Water-witch.....	218	Wigan Lass.....	229
Volant.....	62	— by Sir Here..	404	Widgeon.....	87-544
Volney.....	242	Wat Tyler.....	187	Wilberforce.....	180
Voltaire.....	241	Waverer.....	525	Wildair.....	185
Voluptuary.....	140	Waxlight.....	150	Wildboy, by Whis.	261
Vortigern.....	270	Weasel.....	297	Wild-duck.....	287
Vourneen.....	528	Weathercock.....	525	Wildfire.....	504
Vulcan.....	556	Wedge.....	415	— by Marmion..	418
Vulpes.....	208	Wedlock.....	295	Wildgoose.....	26
Vulture.....	135	Weed.....	501	Wilfrida.....	270
Vyvyan.....	185	Weeper.....	218	Wilful Will.....	511
Urganda.....	290-415	— by Woful..	511	Wilhelmina.....	125
— by Milo.....	528	Wegenkorb.....	414	Wilibert.....	521
Ursula.....	528	Weighton.....	57	Will Scarlet.....	125
Usury.....	188	Welch Pool.....	559	Willesden.....	81
Wagtail, by Whisk.	529	Welcome.....	527	— by Velocipede	152
— by Orville...	250	Well-a-day.....	512	William.....	289
— by Y. Wood-		Wellington.....	78	William Tell.....	59
pecker.....	529	— by Cannon-		William the Fourth	150
Wait-a-while.....	412	Ball.....	590	Will o' the Wall...	585
Wait still.....	412	— by Champion..	418	Will o' the Whisp.	116
Walfruna.....	116	Wentworth.....	20	Wilna.....	297
Wallace.....	169	Werner.....	168	Windcliffe.....	54
Wallflower.....	572	Westbury.....	109	Windermere.....	95
Walter.....	98	Western Lass.....	187	Windfall.....	415
— by Waverley.	375	Westport.....	410	Window Shut, The	81
Waltram.....	552	Whale.....	262	Windrush.....	95
Waltz.....	552	Whalebone.....	50	Winford.....	528
Wanderer.....	52	Whaley.....	45	Wingfield.....	544
— by Wanderer.	97	Wharnciffe.....	54	Wings.....	222-546
— (Young).....	221	Whim.....	25	Winkley.....	75
Wandering Boy...	557	— by Comus... 50		Winterfield.....	265
Wanton, by Frolic.	224	— by Drone... 401		Wire.....	415
Warbler, The.....	205	Whimper.....	29	— by Sir Hulde-	
Waresti.....	559	Whimsey.....	50-557	brand.....	297
Warlock.....	18	Whirlpool.....	559	Wisdom.....	114
Warrener.....	297	Whisk.....	265-558	Wish.....	512
Warter (Young)...	590	Whiskerandos....	68	Wishful.....	26-387
Warwick.....	74	Whiskey.....	279	Witch, The.....	241
Washerwoman....	555	Whisper.....	180	— by Soothsayer	546
— The.....	401	— by The Col..	279	Witless.....	270
Wasp.....	142	Whitefoot.....	194	Wittingham.....	154
— by Wamba..	190	— by Y. Blackl.	402	Wizard.....	501
— by Gohanna..	555	White Rose.....	545	— by Y. Blackl.	547
Wassailer.....	12	Whizgig.....	544	Wodenblock.....	555
Wastrel.....	96	Whynot.....	162	Woman of Endor	
Waterman.....	266	Wicket.....	578	401-415	
Water-nymph.....	17	Widow, The.....	109	Wonford.....	297

	Page		Page		Page
Woodbine . . . . .	549	Zany . . . . .	41	Zillah (afterwards Barebones) . . . . .	596
Woodland Mary . . . . .	112	Zara . . . . .	95	Zimri . . . . .	9
Woodlark . . . . .	127	Zarina . . . . .	45	Zinc . . . . .	554
Worcester . . . . .	255	— by Reveller . . . . .	108	— by Zealot . . . . .	596
Worlaby Witch . . . . .	100	— by Moriseo . . . . .	147-552	Zingarella . . . . .	175
— Baylock . . . . .	525	Zeal . . . . .	552	Zingaro . . . . .	296
Worthless . . . . .	550	Zebetta . . . . .	561	— by Zingance . . . . .	298
Worry . . . . .	276-550	Zegri Maid, The . . . . .	215	Zirza . . . . .	553
Wrangler . . . . .	400	Zeline . . . . .	555	Zitella . . . . .	108
— by Rajah . . . . .	297	Zelinda . . . . .	286	Zodiac, by Centaur . . . . .	94
Wrestler . . . . .	264	— by Rubens . . . . .	555-556	Zoë . . . . .	218-553
Wrinkle . . . . .	521	Zeluco . . . . .	555	— by Recordon . . . . .	415
— by Picton . . . . .	415	Zelus . . . . .	218	Zohrab . . . . .	94
Wryneck (Young) . . . . .	588	Zenana . . . . .	117	— by Lottery . . . . .	101
Wyndham . . . . .	51	Zeno . . . . .	555	Zone . . . . .	40
Xarifa . . . . .	551	Zenobia . . . . .	555	Zoolfah . . . . .	543
Xenoclea . . . . .	571	Zephyr . . . . .	180	Zora . . . . .	555
X. X. X. . . . .	81	Zephyrina . . . . .	554	— by Nimrod . . . . .	408
Yarie . . . . .	110	Zephyrus . . . . .	155	— Y. Catton . . . . .	418
Ynysmaengwyn . . . . .	551	Zero . . . . .	404	Zorilda . . . . .	21
Yorick . . . . .	21	Zethus . . . . .	12	Zucharelli . . . . .	161
Yorkshire Lass . . . . .	551	Zeuxis . . . . .	556	Zuleika . . . . .	556
Ypsilanti . . . . .	517	Zillah . . . . .	297	— (Young) . . . . .	556
Zafra (sister to Zeal) . . . . .	552	— by Whisker . . . . .	554	Zulima . . . . .	103
Zaire . . . . .	552	— by Blacklock . . . . .	415	— by Gulliver . . . . .	177
Zannah . . . . .	417	— by Reveller . . . . .	210	Zumalacarregui . . . . .	550



# THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N. B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances. — Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Moggy* in the 2nd page, and *Frailty* in the 5th) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

## BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

### ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1828	ch. f. <i>Primigena</i> , by his Grey Arabian.	} Mr Attwood
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1850	ch. f. <i>Aminta</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian.	
1851	missed to Lottery.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Sir Felix</i> , by Blacklock or Langar.	Mr Copeland
1855	ch. c. <i>The Drummer</i> , by The Colonel.	Mr Greville
1854	br. c. by Tranby.....	Mr Pettit
1855	ch. f. by The Colonel.....	} Mr Combe
1856	by Actæon.....	

### ABJER MARE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1824, her dam, Slight, by Selim, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1851	b. f. <i>Lotteria</i> , by Lottery.....	} Mr Vansittart
1852	b. f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1855	f. by St Nicholas.....	

1854	f. by Perion.....	} Mr Vansittart
1855	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1856	by Perion.....	

## ACACIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Augusta, by Woful—Rubens—Guildford Nan, by Guildford—Justice.

1855	b. c. <i>Taishteer</i> , by Zinganee, or Whisker	} Mr Batson
1854	missed.....	
1855	ch. f. by Reveller.....	
1856	by Cctus.....	

## ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)...	} Sir G. Pigot
1827	ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Tramp.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Figaro.....	
1829	b. c. <i>The Grand Falconer</i> , by Merlin (sold to D. of Holstein in Feb. 1855)	
1850	ch. f. ( <i>Moggy</i> ) by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1851	b. f. <i>Heads-or-Tails</i> , by Lottery.....	
1852	slipped foal by ditto.....	
1855	missed to Brutendorf.....	
1854	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1855	b. c. by Emancipation (dead).....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## ADA (sister to Augusta)

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

1826	b. c. ( <i>Fantoccino</i> ) by Phantom.....	} Ld Exeter
1827	b. f. <i>Ipsala</i> , by Sultan.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Tramp.....	
1829	ro. c. by Mountebank.....	
1850	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. by Redgauntlet.....	
1852	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	His Majesty

1853	ch. f. <i>Moll Flagon</i> , by The Colonel . . .	} Ld Lichtfield
1854	ch. f. by <i>Emilius</i> . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} His Majesty
1856	by <i>Actæon</i> . . . . .	

## ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam,  
Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1826	b. f. by <i>Tancred</i> . . . . .	} Ld Orford
1827	b. c. by <i>Anticipation</i> . . . . .	
1829	c. by <i>Perchance</i> . . . . .	
1850	c. by <i>St Patrick</i> . . . . .	
1851	f. by ditto . . . . .	} D. of Portland
1852	slipped foal by <i>Tiresias</i> . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto (died young) . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by <i>The Colonel</i> . . . . .	

## ADELICIA (sister to Trinidada)

Bred by Mr CLARIDGE, in 1817, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam,  
Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821	b. c. <i>Cadiz</i> , by <i>Ebor</i> . . . . .	} Mr Claridge
1822	ch. f. by <i>Catton</i> . . . . .	
1824	b. f. by <i>Ardrossan</i> . . . . .	
1826	b. c. by <i>Berlin</i> . . . . .	
1827	ch. f. by <i>Berlin</i> (not trained) . . . . .	
1851	b. c. by <i>Nimrod</i> (son of <i>Whalebone</i> ) . . . . .	
1855	b. f. <i>Aveline</i> , by <i>Jerry</i> . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. by <i>Actæon</i> . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by <i>Jerry</i> . . . . .	

In 1825 missed to *Catton*, in 1825 to *Blacklock*, 1828 to *Lottery* ;  
1829 slipped foal by *Nimrod*, 1850 missed to *Chateau Margaux*,  
and not covered in 1851.

## ADELINE (sister to Adeliza)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by *Soothsayer*, her  
dam, *Elizabeth*, by *Orville*, out of *Pennytrumpet*, by *Trumpator*  
—*Young Camilla*, by *Woodpecker*.

1825	b. c. ( <i>Victory</i> ) by Waterloo.....	} D. of Rutland
1826	c. by Phantom.....	
1827	b. f. ( <i>Princess Victoria</i> ) by Middleton.....	
1828	b. f. by Merlin.....	
1851	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr T. J. Wood
1852	b. c. <i>Daniel</i> , by St Patrick.....	Ld Stradbroke
1855	b. c. <i>The Captain</i> , by Zingance.....	Ld Lichfield
1854	f. <i>Ringlet</i> , by The Colonel.....	Ld Uxbridge
1855	b. c. by Zingance.....	} Ld Stradbroke
1856	by St Patrick.....	

No foal in 1829 or 1850.

#### ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

1829	b. c. <i>Osterly</i> , by Middleton.....	Ld Chesterfield
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Mills
1852	b. c. by Lapdog.....	

Missed in 1850; sent abroad in Feb. 1855, barren.

#### ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot80's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1821	br. c. <i>Progress</i> , by Pericles.....	} Ld Exeter
1822	br. c. ( <i>Retreat</i> ) by Comus.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Tirailleuse</i> , by Captain Candid..	
1824	b. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Father Long-legs</i> , by Filhoda Puta	
1826	b. f. <i>Pera</i> , by Sultan.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Mahmoud</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. <i>Galata</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	ch. f. <i>Deception</i> , by Mountebank....	
1851	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1856	by Reveller.....	

Slipped foal by Sultan in 1852, missed to him in 1828, 1855, 1854, and 1853.

#### AGATHA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.



1821 b. f. ( <i>Frailty</i> ) by Filho da Puta . . . . .	}	Mr Petre
1822 br. c. <i>Lord John</i> , by Interpreter . . . . .		
1823 ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by Catton . . . . .	}	D. of Portland
1823 br. f. <i>Emmelina</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .		
1827 ch. f. <i>Good Tidings</i> , by Tiresias . . . . .	}	
1828 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1829 br. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1850 br. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1851 ch. c. <i>Cacus</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1853 br. c. <i>Kakistos</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1853 b. f. by ditto . . . . .		

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan, in 1852 and 1854 to Tiresias.

#### AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1821, got by Fyldener, her dam by Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford—America, by Emperor.

1823 ch. c. by Bobadil . . . . .	Mr Denham
1826 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Wightwick
1827 b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> (aft. <i>Lilla</i> ) by ditto	Mr Massey
1850 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Champion . . . . .	Mr T. Critchley
1851 b. f. <i>Syren</i> , by Sligo . . . . .	Gen. Yates
1853 b. c. <i>Æthiopian</i> , by Memnon . . . . .	Ld Lichfield
1854 b. c. by Cadland . . . . .	} Mr Critchley
1856 by Emancipation . . . . .	

In 1828 missed to Bobadil, in 1829 to Champion, in 1852 to Pantaloon, in 1853 to Emancipation.

#### AGNES,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1821, got by President, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by Woful . . . . .	Mr Cockburn
1827 gr. f. by Carbon . . . . .	Mr Turner
1828 b. c. by Whalebone . . . . .	Mr Hunter
1851 ch. f. by Middleton . . . . .	Mr Maberly
1852 gr. f. by Camel . . . . .	Mr Stephenson
1853 gr. c. by Wrangler . . . . .	Mr R. Wilson
1854 gr. c. by Albany . . . . .	} Mr Ridge
1856 by The Grand Duke . . . . .	

Not covered in 1823 or 1828; missed to Sober Robin in 1850. to Shakespear in 1853.

## AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1826	b. f. by Hedley . . . . .	} Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Anticipation . . . . .	
1829	b. c. <i>Novelist</i> , by Waverley . . . . .	} Mr W. Duncombe
1851	f. by Catton . . . . .	
1855	c. by Velocipede . . . . .	
1855	c. by Don Juan . . . . .	

Barren in 1828, 50, 52, and 54.

## ALEA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, got by Whalebone, her dam, Hazardess, by Haphazard, grandam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

1854	br. c. by Bedlamite . . . . .	} Ld Jersey
1855	ch. c. by Ishmael . . . . .	

## ALECTO,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1828	c. by Banker (not trained) . . . . .	} Mr Barrow
1850	b. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	
1851	f. by Tramp (put to the stud) . . . . .	
1852	b. c. by Langar . . . . .	
1855	c. by Langar . . . . .	
1855	f. by Brutandorf . . . . .	
1856	by Starch . . . . .	

In 1829 missed to Whisker, in 1854 to Brutandorf.

The ALEXANDER MARE (Mayfly's dam, Vol. III, p. 6)

Was barren in 1852 and 55, and was destroyed. Her produce of 1851 was poisoned when a yearling.

## ALICE,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1827, got by Phantom, her dam, Pasithea, by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia.

1852	b. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Master Henry.....	} Mr Corbet
1855	b. c. by Middleton.....	
1854	slipped foal by Minos.....	
1855	br. f. by Sir Hercules.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## ALINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre,  
by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1827	b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Lowther
1829	ch. f. by Truffle.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Alice</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Stephenson
1851	ch. c. <i>Charivari</i> , by Reveller (sent to Hungary in Oct. 1854)	
1852	b. c. by Partisan.....	} Ld Lowther
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by Reveller.....	} Ld Lowther
1856	by Logic.....	

Missed to Partisan in 1828 and 1853.

## ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1820, got by Aladdin,  
her dam by Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's  
Arabian mare.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1829	gr. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Batson
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1852	b. c. by Gaberlunzie (s. to New Holland)	

Missed to Whalebone in 1850, and shot in 1855.

## ALLY,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Jest, by  
Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

1825	b. foal (died from a kick).....	} Mr Walker
1824	bl. f. <i>Vocabulary</i> , by Interpreter....	
1826	ro. c. <i>Associate</i> , by Little John (sent abroad)	
1828	b. f. by Straitwaist (sent to Jamaica in 1855)	
1829	gr. f. by Little John.....	} Mr Grant
1851	ch. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)..	

1852 ch. c. <i>Knobstick</i> , by Emilius.....	} Mr Grant
1855 br. f. by Reveller.....	
1855 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	} Ld Albemarle
1856 by Priam.....	

Barren in 1825, missed to Richard in 1827, to Little John in 1850.

#### ALPHEGE,

A Black Mare, bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1826, got by Buffalo, her dam, Grey Helen, by Teasdale—Election—Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini.

1855 missed to Camel.....	} Mr Bruhl
1854 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Helen</i> , by Hindoo.....	
1855 gr. f. <i>Grey Rosalind</i> by Dunsinane...	
1856 by ditto.....	

#### AMANA,

Bred by Mr BAINBRIDGE, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Strumpet, by Hambletonian, out of Moss Rose, by Sir Peter.

1852 ch. f. by Langar.....	Mr J. S. Burgess
1854 ch. c. by Grauby.....	Mr Lacey

In 1855 missed to Langar, in 1855 to Vanish.

#### AMARYLLIS,

Bred by Mr CHR. SYKES, in 1826, got by Cervantes, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford—Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1855 f. by Tramp (foaled a cripple and killed)	} Mr Ridsdale
1854 b. f. by Tramp.....	
1855 b. f. by St Nicholas.....	
1856 by The Saddler.....	

#### AMBIGUITY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1825 ch. f. ( <i>Buttercup</i> ) by Tiresias.....	} D. of Portland
1824 br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by ditto.....	
1826 b. c. <i>The Theban</i> , by ditto.....	
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young).....	

1828	ch. f. <i>Antigone</i> , by Middleton.....	} Mr Maberley
1829	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1851	ch. e. by ditto .....	} Ld Chesterfield •
1852	ch. f. <i>Drab</i> , by Reveller .....	
1853	ch. c. by Emilius .....	
1854	b. c. <i>Zimri</i> , by Zingance .....	
1855	b. c. by Priam.....	
1856	by Priam.....	

In 1825 missed to Tiresias, in 1850 to Middleton.

#### AMBUSCADE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1826, got by Master Henry, her dam, Finesse, sister to Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull — Highflyer.

1851	b. c. <i>St Hilary</i> , by Camel.....	} Ld Westminster
1852	missed to Peter Lely .....	
1853	b. f. by Teniers .....	
1854	br. f. by Pantaloon.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	

#### AMIABLE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825	ch. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Magistrate.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. c. <i>Abel</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by Langar.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by Vanish.....	
1856	by Beagle .....	

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 1828 to Comus, 1829 slipped foal by Filho, 1850 and 55 missed to Sultan, 1851 to Velocipede, and 1855 to Brutendorf.

#### AMINTA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1850, got by his Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Abjer, out of The Duchess, by Cardinal York.

1854	ch. c. by Argantes.....	} Mr Attwood
1855	ch. c. by Hellenistian.....	

#### AMORET,

Bred by Col. LAUTOUR, in 1827, got by Abjer, out of sister to Woodcock, by Y. Woodpecker.





1855 by The Colonel..... D. of Orleans  
The mare was sent to France in June 1854.

## ANNE OF GEIERSTEIN,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1829, got by Catton, her dam,  
Rebecca, by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1854	b. f. <i>Anne Grey</i> , by Belzoni.....	} Mr Carter
1855	b. c. <i>Antwerp</i> , by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1819, got by Ashton, her dam, Lamia, by  
Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1825	ch. c. by Rubens.....	} Mr Biggs
1826	b. f. by Tiresias.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Wassailer</i> , by Reveller.....	
1828	ch. f. by Figaro.....	
1855	ch. c. <i>Pye Annot</i> , by Langar.....	Ld Derby
1854	ch. f. <i>Azalia</i> , by Catton.....	} Mr F. L. Savile
1855	b. f. by Langar.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

She was ridden as a charger between 1828 and 1855.

## ANTIOPE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam,  
Amazon, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—  
Everlasting.

1824	b. c. ( <i>Amphion</i> ) by Partisan (s. abroad)	Mr Udney
1825	was trained.....	Ld Clarendon
1826	b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Emilius (put to the stud)	} Mr Udney
1827	foal to ditto (died 2 days old).....	
1828	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Udney
1829	b. f. by Sultan.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Dirce</i> , by Partisan (put to the stud)	Ld Chesterfield
1851	b. c. <i>Zethus</i> , by Mameluke.....	Mr Greville
1852	b. c. by Reveller.....	D. of Portland
1855	c. by Laurel.....	} Ld Clarendon
1854	c. by Camel.....	
1855	barren.....	



## APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, My Lady, by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

1855	ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Partisan.....	} Ld Mexborough
1854	missed to Y. Phantom.....	
1855	ch. f. by Velocipede.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## APPARITION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany.

1851	bl. f. <i>Vision</i> , by Rajah.....	} Mr Taunton
1852	b. c. by Luzborough.....	
1855	not covered last year.....	
1854	bl. c. by a Coach Horse.....	
1855	b. c. by Firman.....	Mr E. V. Fox
1856	by Coronet.....	Mr Taunton

## ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

1817	b. c. ( <i>Sir Thomas</i> ) by Whitworth....	Mr Yates
1818	b. c. by Comus.....	} Mr H. Fletcher
1819	b. f. by Caliban (dead).....	
1820	b. f. by Comus.....	
1821	b. f. by Smolensko (dead).....	
1822	c. by Ardrossan.....	
1825	f. by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. ( <i>Y. Blacklock</i> ) by Blacklock....	
1826	br. f. ( <i>Versatility</i> ) by ditto.....	
1829	f. by Jerry.....	
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	br. c. by Figaro.....	
1852	br. f. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1856	by Liverpool.....	

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Tramp, 1828 to Waverley; missed also in 1855, 54, and 55.

## ARABIAN MARE,

A natural Arabian, presented, when a foal, by the Imaum of Muscat to Capt. Collier, of H. M. S. The Liverpool, and reared in India.

1827	b. c. by Mozart.....	Mr Scruton
1829	ch. or ro. f. <i>Francesca</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Attwood
1852	gr. c. <i>Alhassan</i> , by his Grey Arabian..	
1854	b. c. by a black Turk or Barb.....	
1855	gr. f. by Argantes .....	
1856	by his Chesnut Arabian.....	

Barren in 1828, 50, 51, and 55.

ARABIAN MARE (*Rosabel*)

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr WALKER, in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1829	gr. ro. or ch. f. <i>Florimet</i> , by his Grey Arabian	} Mr Attwood
1851	ch. c. by his Grey Arabian (dead)....	
1852	br. c. by a black Turk or Barb (dead).	
1855	bl. or gr. f. by ditto.....	
1854	br. or b. c. by ditto.....	

No produce in 1850 or 1855.

## ARACHNE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1851	br. c. ( <i>Sir Isaac</i> ) by Camel.....	Ld Wilton
1855	miss'd to Sultan.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1854	ch. c. by Priam.....	
1855	br. f. by Priam.....	
1856	by Priam.....	

## ARBIS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1825	b. c. <i>Hindostan</i> , by Whalebone . . . . .	}	D. of Richmond
1826	b. c. <i>Hindoo</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1827	f. by Tiresias . . . . .		
1829	ch. c. <i>Hyder</i> , by Whalebone, or Moses		
1851	ch. c. <i>Holkar</i> , by Helenus . . . . .		
1852	ch. c. <i>Hyderabad</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1855	ch. c. <i>Haveldar</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1855	ch. c. by The Colonel . . . . .		
1856	by Rubini . . . . .		

In 1825 missed to Phantom, in 24 to Octavius, in 28 to Middleton, in 1850 to Moses, and barren also in 54.

#### ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel.

1850	b. f. by Teniers . . . . .	Mr Huntingdon	
1851	br. f. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Camel (put to the stud)	}	Mr Mostyn
1852	b. c. <i>The Magnate</i> , by Battledore . . . . .		
1855	ch. c. <i>The Palatine</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1855	br. f. by Camel . . . . .		
1856	by Emancipation . . . . .		

Missed to Reveller in 1829, to Felt in 1854.

#### ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam by Cramlington, out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1828	b. f. by Alexander . . . . .	Mr Cattle	
1829	ch. c. <i>St Giles</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	Mr Ridsdale	
1850	br. c. by Lottery, or Peter Lely . . . . .	}	Mr Cattle
1851	b. f. <i>Miss Giles</i> , by Lottery (put to the stud)		
1855	b. c. by Tramp . . . . .	}	Mr Ridsdale
1854	b. f. <i>Vacuna</i> , by Tramp . . . . .		
1856	by Tramp, or Mulatto . . . . .	Mr Cattle	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 52 to Comus, 55 to Velocipede.

ST GILES was sent to Alabama, in the United States, in September 1855.

## ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth  
— Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1822	b. c. by Ebor (died in 1823).....	}	Mr Riddell
1824	ch. c. <i>Hartpury</i> , by Abjer.....		
1825	b. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Doctor Syntax.....		
1826	ch. c. <i>Lawn sleeves</i> , by ditto.....		
1827	b. c. <i>Emancipation</i> , by Whisker....		
1829	b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> by Jerry.....	}	Mr Orde
1850	ch. c. <i>The Dancing Master</i> , by Felton.		
1851	ch. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Doctor Syntax		
1852	ch. c. <i>Lord Collingwood</i> , by Shamrock (an Irish horse)		
1855	b. f. <i>Beeswing</i> , by Doctor Syntax....		
1855	ch. c. by Actæon.....	}	
1856	by Jerry.....		

Missed to Soothsayer in 1825 ; barren also in 1828 and 54.

## ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Lord KELBURNE, in 1825, her dam by Rubens, out of  
Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer—Tooce, by Buzzard—Violet, by  
Shark.

1855	ch. f. by Actæon.....	}	Ld Kelburne
1854	bl. c. by Jerry.....		
1855	br. c. by Jerry.....		
1856	by Retainer.....		

## ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1820, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss  
Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. <i>Florio</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian.	}	Mr Attwood
1850	b. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	b. c. by his Grey Arabian.....		
1854	b. f. by Caccia Piatti, or Voltaire....	}	Mr J. Wood
1855	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....		
1856	by Physician.....		

She had no produce before 1829, and missed in 1852 and 55.

## ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

*1828	b. f. <i>Arsena</i> , by Morisco . . . . .	} Ld Stradbroke
1829	ch. c. <i>Choaspes</i> , by Truffle . . . . .	
1830	ch. c. <i>Alpheus</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	
1831	ch. f. by Middleton . . . . .	
1832	missd to Partisan . . . . .	
1833	ch. f. <i>Water-nymph</i> , by Bedlamite . . . . .	
1834	ch. f. <i>Doris</i> , by The Colonel . . . . .	
1835	ch. c. <i>Helicon</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}
1856	by Taurus . . . . .	

\* ARSENA produced a ch. f. by The Colonel in 1833, was not covered that year, missed to The Colonel in 1835, and died suddenly Sept. 25. 1835.

## ARICIA (sister to Hampden)

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Diana, by Stamford, grandam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

1831	ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by Comus . . . . .	Mr Walker
1832	br. c. <i>Dæmon</i> , by Y. Phantom . . . . .	} Mr J. Scott
1833	f. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	
1834	br. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Chesterfield
1835	b. f. by Partisan . . . . .	
1836	by Rubini . . . . .	

## ARINETTE,

Bred by Mr H. EDWARDS, in 1827, got by Wanton, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1833	b. f. by Jerry . . . . .	} Mr Skipsey
1834	br. c. <i>Slashing Harry</i> , by Voltaire . . . . .	
1835	ch. f. <i>Tabitha Bramble</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	

## ARMIDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1819, got by Rinaldo, her dam, sister to Eos, by Buzzard—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1823	br. f. by Filho da Puta .....	} Ld Derby
1826	br. f. by Master Henry .....	
1827	b. f. by Whisker (dead).....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Filcher</i> , by Tramp.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by Whisker.....	
1850	br. f. by ditto .....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Magus</i> , by ditto (died at 5 years old)	
1852	ch. c. <i>Amurath</i> , by Langar.....	
1853	ch. f. <i>Erminia</i> , by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Argante</i> , by ditto .....	
	br. c. by Humphrey Clinker (foaled in December)	
1856	by Velocipede.....	

ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess. by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot80's.

1828	br. c. by Sultan.....	Mr Poyntz
1829	b. c. by Wanderer.....	Ld Tavistock
1850	br. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Sultan.....	Ld Exeter
1852	ch. c. <i>The Glama</i> , by Camel.....	Sir M. Wood
1855	br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Orville Junior....	Mr Marson

She had no foal till 1828, missed to Sultan in 1851, slipped a colt foal by Augustus in December 1853, and died a few days afterwards.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1818	b. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by Hedley.....	Mr Beechey
1821	ch. f. by Usquebaugh .....	} Mr Sadler
1822	ro. c. <i>Popinjay</i> (once called <i>Tokay</i> ) by ditto	
1824	ch. c. <i>Vivian Grey</i> , by Anticipation (s. to the East Indies)	Mr Molony
1825	ch. f. <i>Dabchick</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Sadler
1828	ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Rubens .....	
1850	ch. c. <i>Caldicot</i> , by Doctor Eady, or Virgilius	} Mr Pryse
1855	b. c. by Doctor Eady .....	

Barren in 1819, 25, 26, 27, and 29; in 1820 slipped her foal by Usquebaugh, in 1851 slipped twins by Doctor Eady, in 1852 missed to Cardinal Puff, in 1854 to Doctor Eady, and was shot.

AUBURN, by Blacklock (Vol. III, p. 20) died in 1852, in foal to Emilius.

## AUDREY,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms.

- |  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| * 1818 ch. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Haphazard.....             | } | Col. Lowther |
| † 1826 br. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Tiresias (put to the stud) |   |              |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by Tancred.....               |   |              |
| 1850 b. c. by Pacha (dead).....                              |   |              |
| 1852 b. f. by Y. Juniper (brother to Oscar).                 |   |              |
| 1855 f. c. (dead) } by Neptune                               |   |              |
| 1855 b. f. by Y. Juniper.....                                |   |              |

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 31; slipped a foal in 1829; missed to Y. Juniper in 1854.

\* ABIGAIL was sent to France, in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

† AUGUSTA produced in 1850, a b. c. by Pacha, missed to him in the next year, and has since been sent to Sardinia.

## AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

- |   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Acacia</i> , by Phantom.....           | } | Ld Exeter |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Sultan.....          |   |           |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Tramp.....            |   |           |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by Mountebank.....          |   |           |
| 1850 b. f. <i>Amima</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud) |   |           |
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by Sultan.....          |   |           |
| 1854 ch. c. by ditto.....                             |   |           |

Missed to Redgauntlet in 1851, to Sultan in 1855, and died in August 1854 of a ruptured blood-vessel in the head.

## AURORA,

Bred by Mr POYNTZ, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1852	b. f. by Rasping . . . . .	}	Ld Tavistock
1855	b. c. by Royal Oak . . . . .		
1854	b. c. by the Arabian Orelio . . . . .		
1855	b. c. by Stainborough . . . . .		
1856	by Actæon . . . . .		Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

#### BABEL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by High-flyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1850	missed to Middleton . . . . .	}	Ld Chesterfield	
1851	b. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by Sultan . . . . .			} sold to the D. of Holstein
1852	ch. c. <i>Belus</i> , by Emilius . . . . .			
1855	b. c. by Zinganee . . . . .			
1854	b. c. by Y. Phantom . . . . .			
1855	b. f. by Tramp . . . . .			
1856	by Zinganee . . . . .			

#### BALEINE,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam, Vale Royal, by Sorcerer, out of Orangeade, by Whiskey—Orangebud, by Highflyer.

1852	b. f. <i>Madame Pelerine</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	}	Mr Watt
1855	br. f. by Lottery . . . . .		
1854	gr. f. by Falcon . . . . .		
1855	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .		
1856	by Belshazzar . . . . .		Mr Allen

#### BALLAD SINGER,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker—Pewet, by Tandem.

1851	b. c. by Young Phantom . . . . .	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1852	b. f. by Confederate (died a foal) . . . . .		
1855	b. c. <i>Wentworth</i> , by ditto . . . . .		Mr T. O. Powlett
1854	slipped colt by Amadis . . . . .	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	b. c. by Medoro . . . . .		



## THE BALKAN,

Bred by Mr Fox, in 1827, got by Blacklock, her dam, Mrs Fry, by Walton, out of Vourneen, by Sorcerer—Tooee, by Buzzard.

1852	c. by Whisker . . . . .	Mr Batson
1854	br. c. by Peter Lely . . . . .	Ld Albemarle
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Grant
1856	by Langar . . . . .	Mr Gratwicke

BANSHEE, by Sorcerer, died in 1852, having had no foal in the preceding Spring (see Vol. III, p. 25). Her filly by Master Henry, was sent to Germany.

## BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1815, got by Y. Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra, by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1821	br. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	} Sir W. Wynn
1822	br. c. <i>Randall</i> , by Champion . . . . .	
1825	br. c. <i>Sangrado</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	
1824	b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Catton . . . . .	
1825	br. c. by Hobgoblin . . . . .	
1827	bl. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Welbeck . . . . .	} Mr F. R. Price
1829	b. f. <i>Zorilda</i> , by Truffle . . . . .	
1850	br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Camel . . . . .	
1852	{ b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	} Mr R. Barnard
	{ c. (dead) . . . . .	

Missed to Sherwood in 1828; in 1851 had produce by Camel, which was maliciously destroyed; and was sent to Germany in 1855, in foal to Zingance.

## BANTER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1826, got by Master Henry, her dam. Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling.

1851	b. c. <i>Touchstone</i> , by Camel . . . . .	} Ld Westminster
1852	br. c. <i>Yorick</i> , by Peter Lely . . . . .	
1855	br. f. <i>Sarcasm</i> , by Teniers . . . . .	
1854	br. f. by Pantaloon . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

## BARBARA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1824, got by The Laird, her dam, My Lady,  
by COMUS, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini.

1829	b. f. <i>Florine</i> , by Polygar.....	Mr Wheeler
1850	and 51 her foals died young.....	} Mr J. Scott
1852	ch. f. <i>Barbara Bell</i> , by Catton.....	
1855	b. f. by Young Phantom.....	Mr Leedham
1854	ch. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Priam.....	} Mr J. Scott
1855	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1856	by Velocipede.....	

## BARCELONA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1827, got by Cervantes, her dam,  
Governante, by Governor—Beningbrough—Precipitate.

1852	b. c. by Confederate.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. by Mulatto.....	
1855	b. f. by Amadis.....	

## BARONESS,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Leopold, her dam, The  
Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Bening-  
brough.

1850	b. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by Astrologer....	} Ld Grey
1851	b. c. <i>Enville</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by Memnon.....	} Sir T. Stanley
1854	b. c. <i>Pammon</i> , by Priam.....	
1856	by The Colonel.....	

She had no foal before 1850, missed to Astrologer in 1852, and  
was not covered in 1854.

## BARROSA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Nikè.  
by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1814	b. c. <i>Little Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish.
1816	br. f. <i>Espagnolte</i> , by Orville.....	
1817	b. f. by Middlethorpe.....	
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	
1819	br. c. by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. <i>Mina</i> , by Orville.....	

- 1821 br. f. (*Georgina*) by ditto.....
- 1825 b. c. (*Allegretto*) by Allegro (sent to Hungary).....
- 1824 br. f. *Young Barrosa*, by Partisan....
- 1825 b. f. by Godolphin.....
- 1826 b. f. (*Anna*) by ditto.....
- 1827 b. f. by Moses.....
- 1828 br. c. (*Barabbas*, afterwards *Caledonian*)  
by Partisan.....
- 1829 b. c. by Bizarre.....
- 1850 b. f. (*Whim*) by ditto.....
- 1851 br. f. by ditto.....
- 1852 br. c. *Red Muzzle*, by ditto.....

} Ld G. H. Cavendish  
 }  
 } Ld Burlington  
 } Sir G. Heathcote

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 1822 to Orville.

YOUNG BARROSA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1824, out of the preceding mare.

- 1829 br. c. by Bizarre.....
- 1850 barren.....
- 1851 br. c. (*Dacre*) by Bizarre.....
- 1852 br. f. by ditto.....

} Ld Burlington  
 } D. of Rutland  
 } Ld Southampton

BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by High-flyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

- 1828 ch. c. by Middleton.....
- 1829 b. c. by Emilius (sent to Florence in 1851).....
- 1850 b. c. *Shamrock*, by St Patrick.....

} Ld Orford  
 } Mr Gardner

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 1827, to St Patrick in 1851, and was sold to Baron Biel in that year covered by him.

BASSILEA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1825, got by Smolensko, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

- 1851 br. c. *Theodoric*, by Luzborough....
- 1852 b. f. by Reveller.....
- 1855 ch. f. by The Colonel.....
- 1854 ch. f. by ditto.....

} Sir L. Glyu  
 } Mr Morgan

## BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1826, got by Blacklock, out of Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko—Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer.

1851 ch. f. by Y. Whisker (brother to Cat- terick)	} Mr R. Harrison
1852 ch. f. by Wanton.....	
1854 ch. f. by Actæon.....	
1856 by Stotforth.....	

In 1855 missed to Wanton, in 1855 to Actæon.

The br. f. by Lottery, out of Beatrice's dam, foaled in 1850, is now called *Miss Wilfred*.—See Vol. III, p. 589.

## BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1850 b. c. by Emilius.....	} Mr Thornhill
1851 ch. c. by ditto (died rising 5 years old).	
1852 b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Cleveland
1853 ch. f. by Emilius.....	} Mr Thornhill
1854 b. c. by ditto.....	
1855 missed to ditto.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

## BELINDA (sister to Laurel)

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister—Orville—Miss Grimston.

1852 br. f. <i>Miss Bell</i> , by Lottery (sold abroad at 2 years old)	} Major Yarburgh
1855 b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by St Nicholas...	
1854 b. c. <i>The Doctor</i> , by Doctor Syntax..	
1856 by Starch.....	

In 1851 missed to Figaro, in 1855 to St Nicholas.

## BELLA,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Peterea, by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

1819 b. f. by Stamford (died a foal).....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1820 b. f. <i>Salvadora</i> , by Outcry.....	

1821	ch. c. ( <i>Freischutz</i> ) by Outery.....	Major Cuninghame
1824	b. c. <i>The Cherub</i> , by Champignon....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1826	b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Tramp.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Almaviva</i> , by Figaro.....	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Eglinton.....	Mr S. Day
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Mary Ann</i> , by Truffle (put to the stud)	} Sir R. K. Dick
1850	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal).....	
1851	b. f. <i>Miss Margaret</i> (afterwards <i>Bella</i> ) by Actæon	
1854	ch. c. <i>Master Will</i> , by Brunswick....	} Sir Jas. Boswell
1855	b. f. by Beagle.....	
1856	by Corinthian.....	

In 1816 missed to Caleb Quotem, in the following year was trained; was not covered in 1821, missed to Prime Minister in 1825, to Comus in 1825, to Benedict in 1852, and to Caccia Piatti in 1855.

#### BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Seymour, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1820	b. f. <i>Jane Shore</i> , by Woful.....	D. of York
1825	b. f. by Shuttle Pope (dead).....	} Mr Haffenden
1824	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Waxy Pope....	
1825	b. f. by Bobadil (dead).....	} Mr Molony
1826	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Jenny Vertpré</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Corbet
1828	b. f. <i>Nemesis</i> , by Manfred.....	Mr Molony
1829	b. f. by Bobadil.....	Mr Payne
1850	slipped foal by Waxy Pope.....	} Mr Haffenden
1851	b. f. <i>Trumpery</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Bobadil.....	
1854	b. c. by Bobadil.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Waxy Pope in 1852, and to Bobadil in 1855.

#### BELPHOEBE,

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1829, got by his Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1855 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian.....	} Mr Attwood
1854 br. f. by Black Turk, or Barb (dead)..	
1855 barren .....	

## BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skin.

1818 b. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Thornhill
1819 b. c. by Blucher.....	Mr Bouverie
1820 ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Prendergast
1822 ch. c. ( <i>Paragon</i> ) by Soothsayer.....	His Majesty
1823 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Rainbow.....	} Mr Greville
1824 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Waterloo.....	
1828 b. f. by Mustachio (sent to Germany).	His Majesty
1829 b. f. <i>Little Charlotte</i> . by Waterloo...	Mr J. H. Peel
1851 b. c. <i>Rutland</i> , by Sultan.....	Mr E. Peel
1854 b. f. <i>Hamptonia</i> , by The Colonel....	D. of Leeds
1856 by Actæon.....	His Majesty

In 1821 missed to Selim, 26 and 27 to Moses, 50 to Waterloo, 52 to Sultan and Waterloo, 55 and 53 to The Colonel, and in 25 slipped foal by Waterloo.

## BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1815 b. f. by Sir Paul.....	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young).....	
1816 gr. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Caliban (died in 1822)	} Mr Ryan
1817 b. f. <i>Wishful</i> , by Walton.....	
1819 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)	
1821 ch. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1822 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by ditto.....	
1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old).....	
1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	
1825 b. f. by Woful.....	
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1827 b. f. by ditto.....	
1829 b. f. by Sligo.....	
1850 b. c. by Skiff (sold to Mr Lichtwald for Germany)	



## BERENGARIA,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1822, got by Quizzer, her dam, Sleight-of-hand, by Sorcerer, out of Trollop, by Waxy—Trull, by Volunteer.

1851	ch. c.	<i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Nigel.....	} Mr Lautour
1855	gr. f.	<i>Queen of Navarre</i> , by ditto....	
1856		by ditto.....	

In 1852 missed to Wiseacre, 54 to Nigel, 55 to Agreeable.

## BERTHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

1827	c.	by Hymettus.....	Ld Grosvenor
1828	ch. f.	by Champion (dead).....	Ld Westminster
1829	br. c.	<i>Parthenon</i> , by Conductor.....	Mr Smith
1850	dead c.	by Filho.....	} Ld Westminster
1851	dead foal	by Camel.....	
1852	br. c.	<i>Oswald</i> , by Conductor.....	
1853	br. f.	by ditto (given away young)....	
1854	ch. f.	by Pantaloon.....	
1855	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1856		by Camel.....	

## BERTHA,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1827, got by Reveller, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1852	ch. f.	<i>Chaos</i> , by Emilius.....	Mr F. Craven
1853	ch. f.	by ditto.....	Mr Turner
1854	br. f.	<i>Magnolia</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir G. Heathcote
1855	b. c.	by Laurel.....	

BESS, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 55)

Was barren in 1852, and ordered to be destroyed.

BETTY MARTIN (first called *Emerald*)

Bred by Dr BROMETT, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam, by Filho da Puta, grandam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford.





1828	b. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by Tiresias.....	Mr Wagstaff
1829	b. f. <i>Whimsey</i> , by Partisan.....	} Ld Lowther
1850	b. f. by Truffle (s. to Germany).....	
1851	b. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Partisan.....	Ld Pembroke
1855	ch. c. <i>Partner</i> , by ditto.....	Col. Peel
1855	dead c. by ditto.....	} Ld Lowther
1856	by Lapdog.....	

Barren in 1821 and 27, missed to Partisan in 52 and 54.

### BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1828	br. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr W. Chifney
1829	ch. f. by ditto.....	Col. Wilson
1850	br. c. by Emilius.....	Mr Gardnor
1851	br. c. by Merlin.....	} Col. Wilson
1852	br. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1855	ch. c. by Merchant.....	} Ld Berners
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1855	barren.....	
1856	by Taurus.....	

### BLACKING,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1827	bl. f. ( <i>Octavia</i> ) by Whalebone (s. to the Swan River).....	Ld Egremont
1828	br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto.....	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1829	bl. c. <i>Day and Martin</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1850	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	} Ld Egremont
1852	b. f. by Gaberlunzie.....	

Missed in 1851, and sold to Baron Biel in 1852 with her foal, and stinted to Château Margaux.

### BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr HICKES, in 1820, her dam by Orville, grandam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam.

1851 ch. f. <i>Lady Canford</i> , by Catton (put to the stud)	} Mr Allies
1852 barren .....	
1855 b. f. <i>Stay-sail</i> , by Sailor (half-bred) ..	
1854 br. f. by ditto .....	
1855 gr. f. <i>Mrs Burdock</i> , by Swap .....	
1856 by Safeguard .....	

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, her dam, *Altisidora*, by Dick Andrews, out of *Mandane*, by *PotSo's*—*Y. Camilla*, by *Woodpecker*.

1827 ch. c. ( <i>Independent</i> ) by Jack Spigot ..	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 ch. c. by Whisker .....	
1829 ch. c. ( <i>Conrad</i> ) by ditto .....	
1851 b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old) .....	} Sir Mark Wood
1855 b. c. by Whisker, or Cetus (s. to D. of Holstein)	
1854 ch. c. by Cetus .....	
1856 by Cetus .....	

In 1850 missed to *Chateau Margaux*, in 52 to *Partisan*, in 55 to *Cetus*.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1824, her dam by *Cerberus*, out of *Miss Cranfield*, by Sir Peter—*Pegasus*—*Paymaster*—*Pomona*, by *Herod*.

1828 b. f. <i>Varia</i> , by Lottery, or <i>Arbutus</i> ..	} Mr Allen
1851 b. c. <i>Wyndham</i> , by <i>Chateau Margaux</i> ..	
1855 br. c. by <i>Mulatto</i> (died young) .....	

In 1829 missed to *Lottery*, 50 to *Humphrey Clinker*, 52 to *Grey Walton*, and died in 1855.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1825, her dam, *Camerton's dam*, by *Precipitate*, out of *Magnolia the Younger*, by *Pegasus*—*Young Magnolia*, by *Highflyer*.

1827 f. by <i>Grenadier</i> (son of <i>Blacklock</i> ) ..	} Capt. Taylor
1828 b. c. <i>Bish</i> , by <i>Lottery</i> .....	
1829 b. c. <i>Joseph</i> (afterwards <i>Stainton</i> ) by ditto	

1855 br. c. *Wanderer*, by Tramp..... Mr E. V. Fox  
 Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1851 and 52, and has  
 since been sent abroad.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—Bening-  
 brough—Highflyer.

1829 no produce.....	}	Mr Russell
1850 ch. c. by Figaro (died a foal).....		
1851 br. c. by ditto.....		
1852 gr. f. by Actæon.....		
1855 missed to Master Richard.....		
1854 b. c. by Caccia Piatti.....		
1855 ch. f. by a country horse.....		
1856 by Dr Syntax.....		

BLACKLOCK MARE (sister to Brownlock)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil,  
 grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829 b. c. <i>Baylock</i> , by Young Phantom...	}	Mr W. Richardson
1850 b. f. by ditto.....		
1851 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....		
1852 b. c. <i>The Abbot of Melsea</i> , by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker		

Missed to Y. Phantom in 1855, and died in the spring of 1854  
 without produce.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr HEYWOOD, in 1825, her dam, Marchesa, by Comus, out  
 of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider, by King  
 Fergus.

1851 b. f. by Jerry (sent to Germany)....	}	Mr W. Hope
1852 b. f. by Actæon.....		
1855 b. f. by Jerry.....		
1854 b. f. by Actæon.....		
1855 b. c. by Liverpool.....		
1856 by ditto.....		

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr HUSBAND, in 1826, her dam, Primette (Physician's  
 dam) by Prime Minister, out of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul.

1852 b. c. by Borodino . . . . .	{ Mr Walker, of Huntington
1855 b. c. by ditto (died young) . . . . .	Mr Geo. Crompton
1854 missed to St Nicholas . . . . .	Mr Walker
1855 ch. c. <i>Contentment</i> , by Medoro . . . . .	Mr J. Briskham
1856 by St Nicholas . . . . .	Mr Walker

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1828, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1852 bl. f. by Lamplighter (died in 1855) . . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1855 br. c. by Taurus (died 2 days old) . . . . .	
1856 by St Patrick . . . . .	

In 1855 missed to Sultan, in 1854 to Shakspeare.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr GILBERT CROMPTON, in 1822, her dam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1854 br. f. by Falcon . . . . .	Mr Hall
1855 ch. f. by Margrave . . . . .	} Mr Watt
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1825, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, by Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1828 br. f. by Manfred . . . . .	Mr Haffenden
1829 br. c. <i>Stuggard</i> , by Bobadil (died in March 1855) . . . . .	} Mr Mills
1850 br. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1851 b. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .	Mr Mills
1852 missed to ditto . . . . .	} Mr Haffenden
1855 br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Trumpeter . . . . .	
1854 b. c. by Bobadil . . . . .	Col. Peel
1855 br. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Haffenden
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr MYTON, in 1822, her dam, Mervinia, by Walton, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

1851	br. c. by Doncaster (son of Blacklock)	Mr Mott
1855	ch. f. by Anticipation.....	} Mr Norcop
1855	br. f. by Doncaster.....	
1856	by Emancipation.....	

Barren in 1852 and 54.

#### BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1828	b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud).	Mr Carey
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 yrs old).	Mr S. L. Fox
1852	c. by Lottery (died young).....	} Mr Carey
1854	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1855	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 51, to Brutandorf in 55.

#### BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1829	gr. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by Falcon.....	Ld Derby
1851	br. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Tramp.....	Col. Cradock
1852	gr. c. <i>Plantagenet</i> , by Falcon.....	Mr Lumley Savile
1855	ch. f. by Langar.....	Ld Chesterfield
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr F. Lumley Savile
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

#### BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1825, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Imperator—Alexander—Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer.

1852	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (died a foal)	} cut when young. } Sir Tatton Sykes
1855	b. c. by Y. Phantom	
1854	b. c. by Comus....	
1855	b. f. by Comus.....	

BLUE STOCKING, by John Bull (Vol. III, p. 41)

Missed in 1852, and was shot.

## BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

1821	b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> (also called <i>Y. Phantom</i> )	}	Gen. Grosvenor
	by Phantom		
1822	b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville.....		
1825	br. c. <i>Mæcenas</i> , by Waterloo.....		
1826	b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus.....		Mr W. Chifney
1828	gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Tavistock
1829	b. c. by Truffle.....		Mr Udny
1850	b. f. <i>Blue Eyes</i> , by ditto.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1851	b. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Lamplighter (sent to France in Oct. 1854)		
1852	b. f. <i>Rushlight</i> , by ditto.....		
1855	b. c. <i>The professor</i> , by Zingance....		
1855	f. by Tantivy.....		

Barren in 1824, 27, and 54.

## BOADICEA, by Alexander (Vol. III, p. 42)

Had no foal after 1851, and is dead. Her br. f. by Camel (foaled in 1851) was called *Regatta*.

## BOBADILLA,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1825, got by Bobadil, her dam, Pythoness, by Sorcerer, out of Princess, by Sir Peter—Dunannon.

1852	b. c. by Mameluke (died a foal).....	}	Mr Theobald
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1856	by ditto.....		

Missed to Camel in 1855 and 55.

## BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1822 b. f. by Sovereign.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1823 b. f. <i>Cachmere</i> , by Blucher.....		
1824 b. c. <i>Gros de Naples</i> , by ditto.....		
1825 br. c. by Blacklock (died at 2 yrs old)		
1826 b. c. <i>Ebury</i> , by Master Henry.....		
1827 b. f. <i>Tartan</i> , by Tramp.....		
1828 br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Whisker.....		
1829 b. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Master Henry....		
1850 b. c. <i>Bridegroom</i> , by Filho da Puta...		
1851 c. by Camel (dead).....		
1852 missed to Peter Lely.....	}	Ld Westminster
1855 b. c. by Teniers.....		
1854 br. f. by Pantaloon.....		
1855 br. f. by ditto.....		
1856 by ditto.....		

## BONBY,

Bred by Mr C. EMPSON, in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Pilgrim (son of Restless)—Coriander—Alfred—Tuberoze.

1851 ch. f. <i>Procne</i> , by his Grey Arabian..	}	Mr Attwood
1852 ch. f. <i>Charissa</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)		
1855 barren .....		
1854 bl. or br. f. by Mr Astley's Black Turk, or Barb		
1853 ch. c. by Callisthenes.....		

## BONNY BESS (sister to Y. Corrector)

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1826 b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Constable.....	Mr Walker	
1827 slipped foal, by ditto.....	}	Mr Simpson
1828 b. c. by ditto.....		
1829 b. f. by ditto.....		
1850 foal died.....		
1851 br. f. by Y. Corrector.....		
1852 b. f. by Peter Lely.....	Mr Scarisbrick	
1855 b. c. <i>The Bonny Beau</i> , by ditto....	Mr Trafford	



## BOURBON MARE,

Bred by Mr STOKES, in 1821, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—  
Dungannon—Lady Teazle.

1829	ch. c. <i>Hylas</i> , by Y. Orville.....	} Mr Furlong
1850	b. c. <i>Barney Bodkin</i> , by Cain.....	
1851	br. c. by Cripple.....	} Mr Currie
1852	b. c. by Antelope.....	
1855	ch. c. <i>Barnacles</i> , by Cain.....	Mr Andrew
1854	b. c. by Doctor Faustus.....	} Mr Currie
1855	not covered last year.....	
1856	by Antelope, or Wamba.....	

## BRACELET,

Bred by Lord WHARCLIFFE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her  
dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles) out of Fanny, by Sir  
Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	br. c. by Ecarté.....	Mr Badams
1850	br. c. by Monarch.....	} Mr Beardsworth
1851	br. c. by Manfred.....	

Missed to Monarch in 1852, and sent to Prussia.

## BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodi-  
gious, by Caleb Quotem—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir  
Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1827	ch. c. <i>Braham</i> , by Centaur.....	Mr R. Pettit
1828	gr. f. by Eglinton.....	Sir R. K. Dick
1829	ch. f. <i>Fuga</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr Pettit
1850	gr. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Jock.....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1851	gr. c. <i>McArab</i> , by the Humdanich Arab	
1852	b. f. <i>Kate Kearney</i> , by Benedict.....	Mr Pettit
1855	b. f. by Emilius.....	Sir S. Graham
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	

## BRAZIL,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1829, got by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by  
Oiseau, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1855 br. f. <i>Lucy Kemble</i> , by Camel (or Mameluke)	} Col. White
1854 ch. f. <i>Linx</i> , by Mameluke	
1855 b. c. by Camel	
1856 by Logic	

## BRENDA,

Bred by Sir W. WYNN, in 1824, got by Catton, her dam, Bau-shee, by Young Sorcerer, out of Podagra, by Gouty—Jet, by Magnet.

1850 barren	} Mr Leicester
1851 br. c. <i>Cherubino</i> (afterwards <i>Chance</i> ) by Figaro	
1852	} Mr R. Turner
1855 b. f. by Langar	
1854 b. f. by Recovery (died a foal)	
1855 b. c. by Olympus	

## BRILLANTE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam. Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator—Othoëthea.

1824 bl. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Blacklock	Gen. Grosvenor
1826 br. f. by Tiresias	} Mr Newton
1829 br. c. by Merlin	
1850 ch. f. by ditto (died in Germany)	
1852 c. by St Patrick	
1854 b. c. by Cetus	
1856 by ditto	

Not covered in 1824, missed to Comus and Y. Juniper in 1827, to Woful in 28, to Lamplighter in 51, and to Reveller in 55; barren also in 55.

## BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr WARNEFORD, in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Rovedino's dam, by Coriander—sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk.

1821 b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by Milo (never ran)	} Sir T. Mostyn
1822 ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1825 br. f. ( <i>Rose</i> ) afterwards <i>Fairy</i> , by Filho da Puta	

1827	ch. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by Swiss . . . . .	Col. Yates
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick . . . . .	Ld Verulam
1829	ch. c. <i>Ocean</i> , by Comus . . . . .	Mr Fox
1850	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) . . . . .	Ld Orford
1852	br. f. by Waverley . . . . .	} Mr S. L. Fox
1853	b. f. <i>Miss Lora</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by ditto (foaled crooked and killed) . . . . .	
1853	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	D. of Leeds
1856	by Brutandorf . . . . .	Mr M. Rounthwaite

Missed to Teniers in 1824, 25, and 26, to Y. Whisker in 51.

## BROCARD,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam. Varennes, by Selim, out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer — Canary, by Coriander.

1851	ch. f. by Mameluke . . . . .	} Ld Verulam
1852	f. by Filbo da Puta . . . . .	
1853	b. f. by Emilius . . . . .	
1854	ch. c. <i>Cordova</i> , by The Colonel . . . . .	Mr Ridsdale
1853	barren . . . . .	} Ld Verulam
1856	by Actæon . . . . .	

## BROWN BETTY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, in 1814, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette.

1825	b. c. <i>Sceptre</i> (afterwards <i>Second</i> ) by Spectre . . . . .	} Mr Haywood
1824	b. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . .	
1823	b. c. by Master Henry (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Langston
1826	bl. c. <i>Black Will</i> , by Gainsborough . . . . .	
1827	br. f. by ditto (died 5 years old) . . . . .	
1828	br. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1829	br. c. <i>Black Diamond</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1851	gr. c. by Buckfoot . . . . .	Mr Thornhill
1852	br. c. <i>Lentulus</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	} Mr Haywood
1853	b. c. by Fungus . . . . .	
1854	dead c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	by a common horse . . . . .	

Missed to Manfred in 1822, not covered in 1829.

## BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Aladdin.....	D. of York
1822	b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by Partisan.....	Ld Huntingfield
1825	b. c. ( <i>Ingleborough</i> ) by Aladdin.....	Mr Nowell
1824	br. f. <i>Toso</i> , by Rainbow.....	Mr Irby
1826	b. f. ( <i>Y. Duchess</i> ) by Walton.....	Mr Nowell
*1827	b. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)	Mr Payne
1829	br. f. <i>Lady Fly</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Dilly
1850	b. c. <i>Zone</i> , by Longwaist.....	Mr Yates
1851	b. c. by ditto (sent to Constantinople).	} Mr Nowell
1854	b. f. by ditto (s. to Virginia, 1855)..	

Barren in 1825, 28, 52, 55, 55, and 56.

\* *LADY BIRD* was sold to the Duc de Guiche in June 1854, with a f. by Camel, and covered by Cain.

## BRUNETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam, Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1819	ch. f. by Osiris.....	} Mr Holbrook
1821	gr. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Skim.....	
1822	b. c. by Rubens.....	
1825	br. f. by Clavileno.....	
1825	b. f. by Rubens Junior.....	
1826	bl. f. by Comus.....	
1828	bl. f. by Smolensko.....	
1829	bl. c. <i>The Black Giant</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Lawrence
1850	b. f. by Phantom.....	Mr Holbrook
1851	b. f. <i>Stockwell Beauty</i> , by Mameluke.	Mr Theobald
1852	b. c. by Camel, or Phantom.....	} Mr Holbrook
1855	b. f. by Camel.....	
1855	b. c. by Laurel.....	

Barren in 1820, 24, 27, and 54.

## BRUNETTE,

Got by Marmion, her dam by Dragon, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon—Matchem.

1826	ch. f. by Y. Haphazard.....	} Dr Willis
1829	b. c. by Y. Filho (Miniature).....	
1855	ro. f. by Mountebank.....	

Barren in 1827, 28, 50, 51, 54, and 55.

## BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNER, in 1829, her dam Scancataldi, by Sancho, grandam, Miss Teazle—Hornpipe, by Sir Peter.

1853	br. f. <i>Miss Alice</i> , by St Nicholas.....	} Mr W. Crompton
1854	b. c. <i>Bostock</i> , by ditto (died young)..	
1855	missed to Waverley.....	} Mr J. Briskham
1856	by Langar.....	

## BUPTA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1828	b. c. <i>Zany</i> , by Morisco.....	Mr Pettit
1829	b. c. by Truffle.....	Mr S. Stonehewer
1850	b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Camel.....	Mr Grove
1851	ch. c. by Emilius (dead).....	Mr S. Stonehewer
1852	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	Mr Greene
1853	b. c. <i>Foozool</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Greville
1854	b. c. by Cetus (died a foal).....	} Mr Greene
1855	barren. ....	
1856	by Wiseacre .....	

*Zany* was sent to Germany, and ran there.

## BURTON LASS (sister to Toplass)

Bred by Mr JAMES HILL, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1818	b. c. <i>Snowball</i> , by Sir Paul.....	Mr Drage
1825	b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by Tiresias.....	Mr Nevill
1824	ch. c. <i>Tantot</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Platel
1825	ch. f. <i>Mirza</i> , by Pacha.....	Mr Treasham
1826	b. c. by Cannon-ball.....	} Mr Platel
1827	ch. f. <i>Toujours</i> , by Smyrna.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Consent</i> , by Nolens Volens.....	
1829	ch. f. by Smyrna.....	
1850	ch. c. <i>P. P.</i> by ditto.....	
1851	ch. f. by Bedlamite.....	
1852	missed by The Flyer.....	
1855	b. f. by Nolens Volens.....	

## BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1819, got by Bustard (son of Buzzard) her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1854	b. f. by Harry (son of Sir Harry) . . . . .	} Mr P. Thompson
1855	b. c. by Musquito (son of Master Henry) . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1822, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam by Walton, out of Gipsy, by Guildford.

1828	ch. f. by Bobadil . . . . .	} Mr Bolton King
1829	b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Cain . . . . .	
1850	missed to Edmund . . . . .	
1851	ch. c. <i>Tanworth</i> , by Outlaw . . . . .	
1852	foal by ditto (died) . . . . .	
1853	ch. f. <i>Verandah</i> , by Sir Gray . . . . .	} Mr E. Peel
1854	ch. c. by Cain (died) . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by Bedlamite (dead) . . . . .	
1856	by Priam . . . . .	

## BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1829	ch. c. by Virgilius . . . . .	} Mr Bodenham
1850	b. f. by Fungus . . . . .	
1851	b. f. by Burgundy . . . . .	
1852	b. f. by Grafton . . . . .	
1855	by Spectre . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Eastgrove . . . . .	} Mr F. Stokes
1855	cast her foal . . . . .	
1856	by Emancipation . . . . .	

## BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1827, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Bequest, by Election, out of Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1852	b. c. by Cadiz . . . . .	} Mr Hetley
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	br. f. by Defence . . . . .	Mr C. Finch
1855	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Hetley

## BUSTLE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, got by Whalebone, her dam, The Odd Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot80's—Duchess, by Herod.

1855	br. f. by Partisan.....	}	Ld Lowther
1854	b. c. by ditto.....		
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1856	by Rowton.....		Mr Tattersall

## BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Magistrate, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827	b. f. by Morisco, or Centaur (sent to Germany).....	}	Ld Tavistock
1828	ch. f. ( <i>Zarina</i> ) by Middleton.....		
1829	dead foal by ditto.....	}	Ld Jersey
1850	dead foal by ditto.....		
1851	br. c. <i>Mosquito</i> , by Emilius.....		
1852	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1853	br. c. by ditto.....		
1854	bl. c. <i>Flare-up</i> , by Lamplighter....		
1855	missed to Taurus.....		

## CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

1821	ch. c. by Comus.....	}	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822	ch. f. by Ardrossau.....		
1823	ch. c. ( <i>Truth</i> ) by Catton.....		
1824	b. c. <i>Popsy</i> , by Blacklock.....		
1825	b. c. by Jack Spigot.....		
1826	b. f. by Magistrate.....		
1828	br. f. by Lottery, or Jack Spigot....		
1829	b. f. by Figaro.....		Mr Hotchkin
1850	b. c. by Lottery.....		Mr Orde Powlett
1851	by Jack Spigot.....		
1855	b. f. by Olympus.....	}	Mr R. Turner
1854	ch. c. <i>Portland</i> , by Recovery.....		

Barren in 1827 and 1855.

## CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana,  
by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi.....	}	Sir J. Cope
1822 ch. f. by Anticipation.....		
1825 ch. f. by Copenhagen.....		
1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer.....		
1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 years old)..		
1827 ch. c. by Snadon.....		
1828 b. f. by Reveller.....		
1829 gr. c. by Acupuncturer.....		
1850 b. c. by Reveller.....		
1852 ch. c. by Cardinal Wolsey.....		
1854 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....		

Barren in 1824, 51, and 55.

## CALEB QUOTEM MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by  
King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Eclipse.

1825 f. by Anticipation (dead).....	}	Mr Goddard
1826 br. f. <i>Prodigy</i> (aft. <i>Manto</i> ) by Tiresias..		
1827 b. c. <i>Sketch-book</i> , by Rubens.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Bobbinette</i> , by Robin Adair (sent to Jamaica in May 1855)		
1850 b. f. by Spectre.....		
1852 b. f. by Emilius.....		

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 1851 to Bobadil, had no foal after  
1852, and was destroyed.

## CALEB QUOTEM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1814, her dam by Weasel. grandam  
by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

1850 b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Canteen.....	}	D. of Buceleugh
1851 ch. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Corinthian.....		
1852 b. f. <i>Pinkie Lass</i> , by Canteen.....		
1855 ch. f. <i>Trutta</i> , by ditto.....		
1855 b. c. by Scarbrough.....		

Missed to Canteen in 1854, and died in 1855 after foaling.



## CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1813, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Dauper.

1820	b. f. <i>Pewet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel) . . . . .	}	Mr C. Day
1822	ch. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by Usquebaugh . . . . .		
1825	b. c. by Anticipation . . . . .		
1825	b. f. <i>Manes</i> , by Spectre . . . . .		
*1826	b. f. <i>Rubigo</i> , by Rubens . . . . .		
1827	b. f. <i>Jewess</i> , by Moses . . . . .	}	Mr Mott
1829	b. c. <i>Gambol</i> , by Bobadil . . . . .		
1851	b. c. by Godolphin . . . . .	}	Mr C. Day
1852	f. by Bobadil . . . . .		
1855	ch. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Defence . . . . .		

Not covered in 1820, missed to Anticipation in 1824, to Swap in 1828, to Luzborough in 1850, and died in 1853 in foal to Fungus.

\* RUBIGO had no living produce to 1855 inclusive, and was covered that year by Defence.

## CALISTA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1828, got by St Patrick, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold.

1852	f. by Langar (died young) . . . . .	}	Mr J. Robinson
1855	ch. c. <i>Whatey</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1854	not covered last year . . . . .		
1855	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .		
1856	by Langar . . . . .		

## CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk.

1821	b. f. by Walton . . . . .	}	Mr Stuart Wortley
1822	slipped her foal . . . . .		
1825	br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829) . . . . .		
1824	br. f. ( <i>The Gimmer</i> ) by Filho da Puta . . . . .	}	Ld Wharnclyffe
1825	b. c. by Whisker . . . . .		
1826	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1827	b. f. by Cervantes (sent to Florence in 1851) . . . . .		

1828	b. f. <i>Peachick</i> , by Whisker.....	Mr Peacock
1829	c. by Whisker.....	Mr Forth
1850	dead c. by Muley.....	Mr Nowell
1852	b. c. <i>Conservative</i> , by Longwaist....	Mr Lushington
1855	br. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Buckley
1854	br. c. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1855	b. f. by Muley.....	
1856	by Muley.....	

Barren in 1851.

#### CAMELINA (sister to Camel)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon—Matron. by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1828	b. c. by Bustard, or Aladdin.....	Mr Nowell
1852	ch. f. <i>Becassine</i> , by Bustard.....	} Sir M. Wood
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	b. f. by ditto (s. to Virginia).....	} Mr Nowell
1855	b. c. by Muley.....	

She had no foal that lived between 1828 and 1852.

#### CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818	gr. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by Cervantes.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1821	br. c. <i>Edward</i> , by Comus.....	Sir J. Byng
1824	gr. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Blacklock....	Ld Muncaster
1825	gr. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Oiseau.....	Mr G. Peters
1826	b. c. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Tramp.....	Sir J. Shelley
1827	ch. c. by Sam.....	Mr Thornhill
1828	br. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Emilius.....	Ld Cleveland
1850	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Chesterfield
1851	gr. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	} Mr Thornhill
1852	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1855	gr. f. by ditto (sent to Russia).....	

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 25, to Emilius in 1829 and 54. barren also in 1822, and died in 1855 in foaling.

#### CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.



1826	br. f. by Waverley.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1828	gr. f. by Lottery.....		
1851	ch. c. by Comus.....		
1853	gr. c. by ditto.....		

In 1827 missed to Dinmont, 1829, 50, 55, and 54 to Young Phantom, and in 1852 to Velocipede.

#### CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Speaker)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. c. by Dinmont.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1828	produce died.....		
1829	b. c. <i>Stedmere</i> , by Young Phantom..		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	ch. f. by Comus.....		
1852	br. f. by Young Phantom.....		
1853	b. f. by ditto.....		
1854	barren.....		
1855	ch. c. by Comus.....		

#### CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by High-flyer.

1850	b. f. by Young Phantom.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1851	ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker..		
1852	b. c. by Young Phantom.....		
1853	gr. or ch. c. by Comus.....		

Slipped foal in 1853 and 54.

#### CANNON BALL MARE.

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1825, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1829	c. by Champignon.....	}	Mr R. Harris
1852	b. f. <i>Durernay</i> , by Rossini.....		
1853	b. f. by Swap.....		

1855 f. by Dr Faustus ..... } Mr Bevan  
 1856 by Safeguard..... }

She had no produce that lived in 1850 or 51, and missed to Swap in 1854.

The CANOPUS MARE, dam of Lapdog and Spaniel (Vol. III, pp. 59, 60) died in 1855. She had a filly in 1852, which died young. Spaniel died in 1855.

CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*)

Bred by Lord EGREMENT, in 1814, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker, etc.

1823 br. f. by Prime Minister ..... } Mr G. Dawson  
 1824 br. c. by ditto..... }  
 1827 b. c. *Glenalmond*, by Stratherne..... Ld Lynedoch  
 1829 gr. c. by Outery ..... )  
 1850 b. f. } by Champignon ..... )  
       dead c. }  
 1851 b. c. by Cleveland..... } Mr G. Dawson  
 1852 b. f. by Percy..... }  
 1853 b. c. by Percy..... }  
 1854 b. c. by ditto..... }  
 1855 slipped foal by Telegraph ..... )  
 1856 by Percy..... )

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 26.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

1824 b. f. *Luna*, by Wanderer..... Mr Gardner  
 1825 gr. c. by Little John..... Ld Egremont  
 1826 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Jas. Moon  
 1828 gr. c. by ditto..... Ld Lynedoch  
 1829 b. c. *Tarquin*, by Moses..... Mr Gardner  
 1850 ch. f. by Tarrare..... )  
 1851 ch. f. by Skim..... } Mr Jas. Moon  
 1852 b. f. by Greg-leg..... }  
 1853 b. f. by Gaberlunzie..... )

Barren in 1827 and 54, slipped foal in 1855, and died in 1855 shortly after foaling.



1829	b. c. by Borodino . . . . .	} Mr R. Hudson
1851	b. c. by Theodore . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by St Nicholas . . . . .	} Mr Allen
1854	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1853	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Clinker . . . . .	

In 1828 missed to Arbutus, in 1850 to Y. Phantom.

### CAROLINE (a bay mare)

Foaled in 1808, got by Trombone, her dam by Sir Peter.

1815	dead twins . . . . .	} Mr S. Pearce
1816	b. f. <i>Y. Caroline</i> , by Orville . . . . .	
1817	f. by ditto . . . . .	
1818	c. by Walton . . . . .	
1819	c. by Phantom (died) . . . . .	
1821	b. c. <i>Friday</i> , by Skim . . . . .	
1822	ch. f. <i>My Lady</i> , by Anacreon . . . . .	
1823	br. f. by Vandyke Junior . . . . .	
1825	br. f. <i>Sherry</i> , by Pendulum . . . . .	
1826	bl. f. <i>Parfaite</i> , by Eryx . . . . .	
1827	b. f. by Eryx (died) . . . . .	

### CAROLINE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam. Marianne, by Multi—Maria, by Telamachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1824	b. f. ( <i>Isabel</i> ) by Wanderer . . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1826	br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1851, with a filly foal by Partisan)	
1827	br. f. ( <i>Colly</i> , afterwards <i>Annie</i> ) by ditto	
1828	gr. c. by Skim . . . . .	
1851	b. f. ( <i>Skim Milk</i> ) by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)	
1854	ch. c. by Skim . . . . .	
1856	by Logic . . . . .	

Barren in 1825, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Skim in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1850, to Greyleg in 1852, to Chateau Margaux and Gaberlunzie in 1853, and to Gaberlunzie in 1855. —N.B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1850, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

## CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr ORMSBY GORE, in 1826, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Partisan, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator.

1851 ch. c. <i>Deceit</i> , by Langar.....	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1855 b. f. by ditto.....	
1856 by Zinganee.....	

Barren in 1852, 54, and 55.

## CASTRELLINA,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1825, got by Castrel, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1826 b. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Abjer.....	Mr Martindale
1828 br. c. <i>The Saddler</i> , by Waverley.....	} Mr Skipsey
1829 br. c. <i>Æsculapius</i> , by Lottery.....	
1852 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Waverley (put to the stud)	
1855 b. c. <i>The Bard</i> , by ditto.....	
1854 b. f. <i>The Cuckoo</i> , by ditto.....	
1855 b. f. <i>The Little Bird</i> , by ditto.....	}
1856 by Physician.....	

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 1851; not covered in 1829.

## CATALANI,

Bred by Mr BEAUMONT, in 1827, got by Tiger (son of Sir Paul) out of Wilna, by Smolensko—Morgiana, by Coriander—Fairly by Highflyer.

1855 br. f. <i>Meg Merrilies</i> , by Waverley...	} Col. Cookson
1854 she was trained.....	
1855 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Bob Logic (late Werner)	
1856 by Physician.....	

## CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Comus, ro Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.



1822 b. c. <i>Cramer</i> , by Election.....	}	D. of Grafton
1825 ch. f. <i>Cremona</i> , by Partisan.....		
1824 b. f. <i>Crotchet</i> , by ditto (s. to France).		
1825 b. f. ( <i>Fiddlestring</i> ) by Woful.....		
* 1826 b. f. <i>Caradori</i> , by Centaur.....		
1827 by ditto.....	}	Mr S. L. Fox
1850 bl. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Jerry.....		
1851 b. c. <i>The Count</i> , by Figaro.....		
1852 b. c. <i>Caliph</i> , by Lottery.....		
1855 br. c. <i>Curioni</i> , by Waverley.....		
1856 by ditto.....		

In 1828 and 29 missed or slipped foal; barren in 1854 and 55.

\* CARADORI had a b. f. by Shakspeare in 1855, her first foal.

### CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1826 b. f. by Swap.....	Mr E. Peel	
1828 br. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by ditto, or Paulowitz	Mr Davis	
1829 b. f. by Paulowitz.....	Mr Wyatt	
1850 ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by Bedlamite.....	Mr E. Peel	
1851 ch. f. <i>Frantic</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Lacey
1852 b. c. by Filho da Puta (dead).....		
1853 b. c. <i>Cadet</i> , by ditto.....		
1854 b. c. by ditto.....		
1855 ch. c. by ditto, or Vanish.....		

### CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

1824 ch. f. by Waxlight.....	Mr E. F. Meynell	
1825 b. f. by Walton.....	}	Mr Nowell
1826 b. f. by Orville.....		
1827 b. f. ( <i>Orpheline</i> ) by ditto.....		
1828 b. c. by Muley.....		
1829 b. f. by ditto.....		
1850 br. c. ( <i>Frederick</i> ) by ditto.....	Mr J. Smith	
1855 f. by Bustard.....	}	Mr Nowell
1854 b. c. by Longwaist.....		

In 1851 missed to Muley, in 52 to Bustard.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1822 ch. c. ( <i>Justice</i> ) by Magistrate . . . . .	Ld Scarbrough
1825 ch. f. ( <i>Edith</i> ) by ditto (s. to Hungary).	Mr Davis
1824 b. f. by Tramp . . . . .	} Ld Scarbrough
1826 br. f. by Waverley . . . . .	
1827 br. c. <i>Windcliffe</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
*1829 br. f. ( <i>Wharnccliffe</i> ) by ditto . . . . .	
1850 br. f. ( <i>Falconet</i> ) by Falcon . . . . .	
1851 br. or gr. f. by ditto . . . . .	

In 1825 missed to Tramp, in 28 to Waverley, in 52 to Langar, and sent to America that year, covered by Waverley.

\* WHARNCLIFFE WAS sent to Charleston, in the United States, in the summer of 1855, covered by Tramp.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

1824 ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack) . . .	Mr Armstrong
1826 br. c. <i>Kilnocky</i> , by Columbus . . . . .	Mr Bogue
1828 b. c. by Lottery (died young) . . . . .	} Mr Moss
1829 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	
1851 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1852 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855 c. by ditto (died in foaling) . . . . .	
1854 by Columbus . . . . .	} Mr Etches
1855 by ditto . . . . .	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 1850 to Lottery.

## CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1822, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1827 ch. f. ( <i>Taglioni</i> ) by Whisker . . . . .	Mr Macnamara
1828 b. c. <i>Dictaotr</i> , by Antelope (son of Smolensko) . . . . .	} Mr Harris
*1829 b. f. <i>Chamois</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1850 c. by Sprite (son of Overseer) . . . . .	Mr Macnamara
1851 b. c. <i>Jonathan Bradford</i> , by Tamworth	Mr Mew

\* CHAMOIS produced a f. by Emilianus in 1854, and was sent to Belgium.

1852 foal by a half-bred horse.....	} Mr E. Peel
1853 br. c. <i>Sir Thè</i> , by Theodore.....	
1854 barren.....	
1855 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	
1856 by Cain.....	

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1850 b. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Dennison
1851 b. c. by Figaro.....	
1852 ch. f. by Velocipede.....	} Mr Shard
1854 ch. f. <i>Magic</i> , by Reveller.....	

Had dead twins in 1828; barren in 1829, 55, and 55.

## CATTON MARE (sister to Countess)

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1824, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone.

1828 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Osmond.....	} Mr Blakelock
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi.....	
1831 ch. f. by Lottery (dead).....	
1853 bl. c. <i>The Black Diamand</i> , by Jerry..	
1855 ch. f. by Actæon.....	

Barren in 1850, 52, and 54; not covered in 55.

## CATTON MARE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1824, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829 gr. c. ( <i>Uncle Bob</i> ) by Falcon.....	Ld Scarbrough
1852 b. c. <i>Fergus</i> , by Waverley (sent to Germany).....	} Ld Chesterfield
1855 br. f. by Falcon.....	

Barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1855, ten days after foaling.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1828, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock.

1854 b. f. by Sultan.....	} Mr G. Clark
1853 ch. f. by Corinthian.....	

## CENTAUR MARE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1826, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora.

1851 b. c. <i>Thump</i> , by Hal.....	} Mr Burgess
1854 b. c. by Scipio .....	
1855 b. f. by Hal.....	

Not covered in the intermediate years.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1815, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1819 br. f. by Comus.....	Mr J. Perren
1821 b. c. ( <i>Guy Faux</i> ) by Welbeck.....	Mr Jackson
1822 b. f. by Catton (dead) .....	} Mr Hall
1825 b. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1824 b. f. <i>Rosalis</i> , by Blacklock .....	
1825 b. f. by Macduff.....	
1828 b. c. <i>Consol</i> , by Lottery (s. to the United States in 1855)	} Mr Walker
1850 b. f. <i>Therese</i> , by Brutandorf (s. to Germany)	} Mr Hall
1852 ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Best's Tinker (s. to Germany 1855)	} Ld Lichfield
1855 ch. f. by Margrave.....	Mr Hall

Not covered in 1819, and had no foal in 1826, 27, 29, 51, 53, and 54.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus.

1822 b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Ridsdale
1824 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Bookless
1826 b. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Waverley.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1828 ch. f. <i>Ringdore</i> , by Comus.....	
1829 ch. c. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto.....	
1850 b. f. <i>Emma</i> (aft. <i>Jenny Wren</i> ) by ditto.	
*1851 br. f. by Figaro.....	
1852 b. f. by Velocipede (sent to Germany).	} Mr Ridsdale
1854 b. c. by Tramp (foaled in Germany)..	

Missed to Tramp in 1825, to Waverley in 1827, to Brutandorf in 1855; was not covered in 1824, and sent to Germany in 1855.

\* The FIGARO mare produced a b. c. by St Nicholas in 1855, and was covered by Mulatto.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard  
—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. by Blacklock.....	Mr Crompton
1823	ch. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Amadis.....	Mr Russell
1824	b. c. <i>Burlador</i> , by Cervantes.....	} Mr G. Crompton
1825	b. f. by Blacklock.....	
1826	b. f. by Waverley.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1828	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
*1829	ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Stinker</i> , by Humphrey Clinker..	
1851	ch. f. by Comus (s. abroad).....	
1852	ch. f. by Velocipede.....	
1853	ch. f. by Langar.....	
1854	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1855	b. c. by St Nicholas.....	
1856	by Huntington.....	

\* BEAUTY produced a ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1835, and was covered by Huntington.

## CERBERUS MARE (sister to Duport)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter  
—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1824	ch. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Watt
1825	ch. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by Whisker.....	
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr W. Richardson
1829	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Lady de Gros</i> , by Y. Phantom...	
1852	ch. c. <i>Hornsea</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Weighton</i> , by Brutandorf.....	
1854	b. f. <i>Lady Agnes</i> , by Y. Phantom....	} Mr W. Richardson
1855	br. c. <i>Albemarle</i> , by ditto.....	
1856	by Brutandorf.....	

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 50 to Y. Phantom.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Diaua, by Kill  
Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1827	b. c. (died a foal) by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	} Mr W. Richardson
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Blacklock	
1850	ch. c. <i>Theodore</i> , by Comus	
1851	ch. f. <i>Lady Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock	
1852	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Velocipede	
1855	b. c. <i>Meaux</i> , by Y. Phantom	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	barren	
1856	by Priam	

## CERESINA,

Bred by Mr WILEY, in 1826, got by Blacklock, out of Clarendon's dam, by Worthy—Tiny, by Sir Peter.

*1851	br. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Lottery	} Mr S. Wiley
1852	missed to Chateau Margaux	
1855	missed to Lottery	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	bl. f. <i>Comely</i> , by Waverley	
1856	by Starch	

\*POMONA produced in 1855 a ch. f. by Margrave, and was covered by Mulatto.

## CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINTHAM, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1824	ch. f. by Cannon-ball	} Mr Platel
1826	ch. f. <i>Jule</i> , by Smyrna	
1827	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1828	b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer (dead)	
1851	ch. c. by Pacha	
1852	b. f. by Amadis, or Sandbeck	
1855	ch. f. by Nolens Volens	

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 50, and is dead.

## CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1819, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1825	b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	}	Mr Haffenden
1824	ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Waxy Pope.....		
1825	ch. c. by Bobadil (died young).....		
1826	br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling)		
1827	ch. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Bobadil...		Ld Sefton
1828	ch. c. <i>Captain Bob</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. <i>Copper Captain</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Worcester
1853	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Spain).....		Mr Haffenden
1854	b. c. by Trumpeter.....		Col. Peel
1855	ch. c. by Bobadil.....	}	Mr Haffenden
1856	by Bobadil.....		

In 1850 missed to Bobadil, 51 to Waxy Pope, 52 to both.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR was sent to Hungary in 1852, and COPPER CAPTAIN to France in October 1854.

#### CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1825, her dam, Marciana, by Stamford, out of Marcia, by Coriander.

1851	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal).....	Mr Garforth
1852	gr. f. <i>Gypsiana</i> , by Tramp.....	}
1853	ch. c. by Tramp (dead).....	
1854	b. c. <i>Rienzi</i> , by Tramp.....	
1855	missed to Tramp and Brutendorf.....	

#### CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1824, her dam by Camillus—Gabriel—PotSo's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1852	b. f. by Y. Phantom.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1853	b. c. by ditto.....		
1854	ch. f. by Comus.....		
1855	ch. f. by Comus.....		

#### CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1825, her dam, Emma, by Don Cossack, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1852	br. f. by Chateau Margaux.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1853	missed to Y. Phantom.....		
1854	ch. f. by Comus.....		
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....		

## CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr S. REED, in 1825, her dam by Golumpus—Paynator  
—sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1854	br. c. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	} Mr G. Robinson
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Napoleon-le-Grand . . . . .	

## CERVANTES MARE (sister to Crusader)

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1827, her dam, Octaviana, by  
Octavian—Shuttle—Zara, by Delpini.

1852	br. f. by Woful (put to the stud) . . . . .	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1855	ch. f. by Varro . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—  
Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1816	br. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Ashton . . . . .	} Mr West
1817	ch. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)	
1819	b. f. by Marmion . . . . .	
1820	ch. c. <i>Claude Lorraine</i> , by Rubens . . . . .	
1821	b. c. by Crecy . . . . .	
1825	b. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Smolensko . . . . .	
1824	b. f. <i>Rachael Ruysch</i> , by Rubens . . . . .	
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko . . . . .	
1827	br. c. <i>Trouville</i> , by Rubens . . . . .	
*1828	ch. f. <i>Sweet Moggy</i> , by Shaver . . . . .	
1850	dead f. by ditto . . . . .	

Missed in 1818, 22, 26, 29, 51, 52, and was shot the following  
Christmas.

\* SWEET MOGGY missed in 1855, had a dead foal in 54, a b. c. by Stumps in  
55, which is dead, and she was covered that year by Exile.

## CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the  
twin sister to Lilliputian, by Young Marske—Phænomenon.

1829	ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz . . . . .	} Col. Peel
1850	ch. c. <i>Silly Billy</i> , by Bedlamite . . . . .	



1851 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	}	Mr E. Peel
1852 ch. f. <i>Fury</i> , by ditto.....		
1853 and 54 barren.....		
1853 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....		Mr Hatfield

## CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN GREY EGERTON, in 1822, her dam, Paulina,  
by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1828 b. c. by Whittington.....	Mr R. Spencer
1829 b. f. by Menelaus (Whisker).....	} Mr Painter
1850 ch. c. by Champion (Selim).....	
1851 b. c. by Peter Lely.....	} Mr James Lea
1852 ch. f. by Champion (son of Selim)....	
1853 b. c. by Olympus.....	

Sent to the United States in 1853, in foal to Felt.

## CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1824, her dam, Chromatica, by Stamford, out of Pecunia, by Pensioner—Monica, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. <i>Ballochmyte</i> , by Peter Lely.....	Mr Wilkin
1829 b. c. by Epperston.....	Sir James Boswell
1850 b. f. by Monreith.....	} Mr Wilkin
1851 b. c. by ditto.....	
1852 barren.....	} Mr Campbell
1853 b. c. by Percy.....	
1854 b. f. by Malek.....	} Mr Wilkin
1853 b. c. by Corinthian.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

## CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1828, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter—Olivia, by Justice.

1852 b. f. by Brutandorf (s. to Germany)....	Mr Carey
1853 b. c. <i>The Carpenter</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr S. L. Fox
1854 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	} Mr Carey
1853 b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1856 by Starch.....	

## CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord EARDLEY, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher) her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle, by Chrysolite—Plaything, by Matchem.

1824 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey . . . . .	Mr W. L. Fox
1826 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Knapton
1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely . . . . .	Mr W. Fox
1828 br. f. by Borodino . . . . .	} Mr John Moiser
1851 b. c. by Comus (dead) . . . . .	
1852 ch. f. by Sir Walton . . . . .	
1855 b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . .	
1856 by Sandbeck . . . . .	

Barren in 1825, slipped foal to Borodino in 29, missed to Comus in 50, to St Nicholas in 55 and 54.

#### CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 b. f. by Antonio (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Clifton
1827 b. c. <i>Buy a Broom</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	
1829 b. f. <i>Miss Lytham</i> , by Brutandorf . . .	Sir T. Stanley
1850 b. f. by Whisker (died young) . . . . .	Mr Clifton
1851 b. c. <i>Luck's-all</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	Mr Brown
1852 slipped foal . . . . .	} Mr Clifton
1855 ch. f. by Velocipede . . . . .	
1854 b. f. <i>Chapeau d'Espagne</i> , by Dr Syntax	Mr Mills
1855 b. c. by Flexible . . . . .	Mr Tattersall

In 1828 missed to Catton, 56 to Camel.

#### CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, 'Tippity-witchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1855 b. f. by Cetus . . . . .	} Mr Foljambe
1856 b. f. by Buzzard . . . . .	
1857 by Langar . . . . .	

#### CHARITY (a twin)

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1824, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone.

1829 b. f. <i>Fedora</i> , by Figaro . . . . .	} Mr Ridsdale
1850 b. c. <i>Sevillian</i> , by ditto (s. abroad) . .	
1851 b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	
1852 b. f. <i>Veronica</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855 b. f. <i>Volant</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1854 b. f. <i>Venilia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	



1852	ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Actæon.....	Major Wood
1855	br. f. <i>Florentia</i> , by Jerry.....	} M. J. Smith
1854	ch. c. by <i>Velocipede</i> .....	
1855	ch. f. by Actæon.....	
1856	by <i>Physician</i> .....	

She was used as a hack till 1826, and missed in 1850.

#### CHERUB,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1816, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1824	b. c. <i>Earl of Percy</i> , by Percy.....	Mr T. Sykes
1825	b. c. <i>The Earl</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Walton
1827	b. f. by Swiss (died immediately)....	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by Wanton.....	
1851	b. c. by Percy, or Agricola (died in 1855)	} Mr T. Hudson
1852	b. f. by Waverley, or Wanton.....	
1855	br. f. <i>Theano</i> , by Waverley.....	Mr Attwood
1854	b. c. by I.O.U.....	} Mr T. Hudson
1855	b. f. by Leonardo.....	
1856	by Bob Logic.....	

In 1826 missed to Percy, in 50 to Bob Logic.

#### CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Niobe, by Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

1850	b. f. by Sober Robin.....	Mr Champion
1851	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Emilius.....	Mr Houldsworth
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Champion

Missed to Centaur in 1829, to Emilius in 52, and sent to France in 55.

#### CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNBY, in 1815, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by Benningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1822	b. c. <i>Crowcatcher</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr J. Smith
1825	ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Darnell
1824	b. c. by Walton.....	
1825	ch. c. by Jack Spigot (died a foal)....	Mr J. Smith

1828 b. c. <i>Chorister</i> by Lottery (died in 1855)	} Ld Cleveland
1829 b. c. ( <i>Quartetto</i> ) by ditto	
1850 b. f. by Jerry (died 2 yrs old)	Mr G. Walker
1851 b. c. <i>Glee-singer</i> , by Lottery	} Mr J. Smith
1852 b. c. <i>Memnon Junior</i> , by Memnon	
1855 b. c. by Lottery (broke his back at 2 yrs old)	
1854 b. c. by Jerry (died a foal)	
1856 b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Jack Spigot in 1826 and 27, to Voltaire in 55.

### CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr COOPER, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1850 b. f. by Spectre	} Mr Goddard
1851 b. f. by Bobadil (put to the stud)	
1852 b. f. by Master Henry (dead)	
1855 b. f. by Bobadil	
1854 b. f. by Fungus	
1855 f. by Bulgarian	Capt. G. Bulkeley

### CHRYSEIS (Young)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Chryseis, by Asparagus.

1819 b. c. by Selim	} Mr Crockford
1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1821 b. c. by ditto	
1822 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens	Ld Anson
1825 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Selim	Mr Forth
1824 b. c. <i>Prestbury</i> , (afterwards <i>Sir Edward</i> <i>Codrington</i> ) by Rubens (s. to Ireland)	Mr Bartley
1823 b. f. ( <i>Emily</i> ) by Sassenagh, or Rubens	Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Master Henry	Mr Thorne
1829 br. f. by ditto	Mr L. Charlton
1851 ch. c. <i>The Tulip</i> , by Wamba	Mr F. R. Price
1852 by Wamba	
1855 ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Tattersall
1854 b. c. by Middleton	

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 50 to Manfred, 53 to Logic, not covered in 27.

## CICELY (sister to Cain)

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1826, got by Paulowitz, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1852 br. c. <i>Tony Lumpkin</i> , by Bedlamite..	} Mr E. Peel
1853 br. f. by Belzoni.....	
1854 barren.....	
1855 br. or gr. c. by Bedlamite.....	
1856 b. c. by Emancipation.....	

## CINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr STELFAX, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Shuttle—Sir Peter - Play or-pay's dam, by Herod.

1855 br. c. by Bay Malton.....	} Mr A. Phillips
1854 ch. f. by Recovery.....	
1853 missed to Filho da Puta.....	
1856 by Velocipede.....	

## CINDERELLA (sister to Lamplighter)

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho.

1853 b. c. <i>Cabin Boy</i> , by Skiff.....	} Mr Sowerby
1854 ch. c. <i>Cockboat</i> , by ditto.....	
1853 ch. c. <i>Caligula</i> , by Augustus.....	
1856 b. f. <i>Cenerentola</i> , by ditto.....	

## CLARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

1850 b. f. <i>Marpessa</i> , by Muley.....	Mr Forth
1851 b. c. <i>Flatterer</i> , by ditto.....	Sir M. Wood
1852 b. c. by Bustard.....	Mr Nowell
1855 b. f. by Bustard.....	Sir M. Wood
1854 b. c. by Muley.....	Mr Etwall
1853 b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Nowell

In 1827 missed to Bustard, 28 to Bustard and Aladdin, 29 and 36 to Muley.

FLATTERER was sent to the United States in 1855.

## CLATTER,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.



- 1854 ch. c. by Partisan (dead).....
  - 1855 br. f. by ditto.....
  - 1856 by Rowton.....
- } Ld Lowther

CLINKERINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam,  
Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

- 1818 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal).....
  - 1819 br. c. *Rinaldo*, by ditto.....
  - 1820 missed to Comus.....
  - 1821 b. c. *Whiskerandos*, by Whisker....
  - 1822 b. c. *Humphrey Clinker*, by Comus..
  - 1825 b. f. by Partisan (dead).....
  - 1824 b. c. by Comus (died young).....
  - 1825 b. f. *Ballad-singer*, by Tramp.....
  - 1826 br. f. *Ringlet*, by Whisker.....
  - 1827 br. c. *Pontefract*, by Cervantes.....
  - 1828 b. f. *Gipsy*, by Tramp (put to the stud)
  - 1829 bl. f. by Confederate.....
  - 1850 b. c. by ditto.....
  - 1851 bl. f. *Alliance*, by ditto (put to the stud)
  - 1852 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....
  - 1855 b. f. by ditto.....
  - 1854 br. f. by Mambrino.....
  - 1855 b. c. by Mulatto.....
- } Ld Fitzwilliam
- } Mr Bowe
- } Ld Fitzwilliam

COBWEB,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Filagree,  
by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

- 1827 ch. f. by Comus.....
  - 1828 b. c. *Y. Emilius*, by Emilius (s. to  
France in Oct. 1854)
  - 1829 br. c. by Master Henry.....
  - 1850 ch. c. *Lucius*, by Emilius.....
  - 1851 ch. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by Sultan.....
  - 1852 b. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto.....
  - 1855 b. c. *Bay Middleton*, by ditto.....
  - 1854 b. c. by ditto.....
  - 1855 b. c. by Buzzard.....
  - 1856 c. by Sultan.....
  - 1857 by Glencoe.....
- } Ld Jersey

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy,  
by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.



1826	b. f. <i>Little Ecstasy</i> , by Phantom.....	} Mr Shard
1827	f. by Reveller.....	
1829	b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Middleton (s. to Germany, Oct. 1852)	
1853	ch. f. <i>Heiress</i> , by The Colonel.....	
1854	b. c. by Tranby.....	} His Majesty
1853	br. f. by Camel.....	
1856	by The Colonel.....	

Missed to Middleton in 1828, to Reveller in 30, barren also in 31 and 32.

## COLUMBIA,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho—Syphon.

1852	b. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Sligo.....	} Sir G. Pigot
1853	c. by Tramp (dead).....	
1854	b. f. by Patron.....	
1853	slipped twins by Emancipation.....	
1856	by Zinganee, or Priam.....	

## COLUMBINE (sister to Harlequin)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

1828	missed to Lottery.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1829	gr. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	br. f. <i>Mysinda</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Celeste</i> , by ditto... } put to the stud	
1852	b. c. by Tramp.....	
1853	b. f. by ditto.....	
1854	picked a c. by ditto.....	
1856	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by Brutandorf.....	

## COMA,

Bred by Mr N. HONGSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, Priscilla, by Delpini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

1828	slipped a f. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Gardnor
1851	gr. f. <i>Greybone</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1852	missed to Sober Robin.....	Mr R. Wilson

- 1855 ch. f. *Madcap*, by Bedlamite..... Mr Gardnor  
 1854 b. f. by Shakspeare..... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 1853 gr. c. by Sir Benjamin..... }

## COMEDY,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—  
 Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

- 1822 ch. c. *Barytes*, by Walton..... )  
 1825 br. f. *Galena*, by ditto..... ) Mr Jaques  
 1826 ch. f. by St Patrick..... )  
 1827 ch. c. (*The Unfortunate Youth*) by Swiss )  
 1828 ch. f. *Farce*, by ditto..... Mr Maberly  
 1850 ch. f. *Pantomime* (dead) by ditto.... )  
 1852 ch. f. *Burletta*, by Actæon..... )  
 1853 br. c. by Waverley..... ) Mr Jaques  
 1854 b. c. by Voltaire..... )  
 1853 ch. f. by Actæon..... )  
 1856 by Liverpool..... )

In 1824 missed to Walton, 25 to Whisker, 29 to Swiss, and 31 to  
 Velocipede.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WRATHER, in 1816, her dam, Plumper's dam, by  
 Delpini, out of Miss Muston, by King Fergus—Espersykes.

- 1850 ch. c. by Jack Spigot..... )  
 1851 missed..... ) Capt. Wrather  
 1852 gr. f. by Columbus..... Dr Husband  
 1853 b. c. by ditto..... )  
 1854 b. c. by The Lion (son of Brutandorf). ) Capt. Wrather.  
 1853 ch. c. by Actæon..... )  
 1856 by Physician..... )

## COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac  
 —Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare,  
 by Partner.

- 1821 b. f. by Whisker (dead)..... )  
 1825 br. c. *Hussar*, by ditto..... )  
 1824 b. c. *Lancer*, by Grey Walton..... ) Col Cradock  
 1823 c. and f. by Whisker (died foals).. )  
 1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... )



1852 gr. f. by Tramp..... } Mr Garforth  
 1854 gr. f. by ditto. .... }

In 1850 missed to Lottery, 55 to Velocipede, 55 to St Nicholas, and sold.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—Ruler.

1829 br. f. by Figaro..... )  
 1850 not covered last year..... )  
 1851 br. f. by Lottery..... )  
 1852 missed to Velocipede..... ) Mr Garforth  
 1855 ch. f. by Velocipede..... )  
 1854 ch. c. by his Y. Filho da Puta..... )  
 1855 b. f. by Brutandorf..... )  
 1856 by St Nicholas..... )

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1820, her dam, Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto, grandam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem.

1852 b. f. *Butterfly*, by Lottery..... Ld Eglinton  
 1855 missed to ditto..... )  
 1854 br. c. *Actonian*, by Jerry..... ) Mr Weatherley  
 1855 br. c. *Prince Nicholas*, by Sir Hercules )

She was not trained, but was used as hack or hunter till 1851.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam, by Sancho, grandam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1828 gr. f. by Sir Malagigi..... )  
 1829 gr. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)..... ) Mr S. Duncombe  
 1850 barren..... )  
 1851 gr. c. *Gaffer Grey*, by Buzzard..... Col. Westenra  
 1855 b. c. by Solymán (Sir J. Malcolm's Arab) His Majesty  
 1854 b. f. by The Colonel..... Mr J. W. Patten  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto (dead)..... His Majesty  
 1856 by Actæon..... )

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. <i>Pluralist</i> , by Ambo.....	Mr Williams
1827	b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Alderman Wood....	Mr Stelfax
1850	b. f. by Menelaus (not trained).....	} Mr Woodward
1852	gr. f. ( <i>Jane</i> ) by Autocrat.....	
1855	ch. c. <i>Reuben</i> , by Bay Malton.....	Mr Birch
1854	b. f. <i>Tillah</i> , by Recovery.....	} Mr Shelmerdine
1855	ch. c. <i>Baguley</i> , by Bay Malton.....	

Missed in 1828, 29, 51, and 56.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1819, her dam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

*1828	b. f. by Coronation.....	Mr Sturdyj
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	Ld Scarbrough
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux.....	} Mr Foljambe
1851	ch. c. by Velocipede.....	
1855	ch. c. by Langar (dead).....	} Mr Potter
1855	br. c. by St Nicholas.....	
1856	by Big Ben.....	

Missed in 1852 and 54.

\* This Coronation mare produced in 1852 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Winkley*, by Velocipede, and died about a month after he was foaled.

#### COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phænomenon—Atalanta.

1825	b. c. <i>Clinton</i> , by Blacklock.....	} Mr R. Turner
1826	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by Figaro.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Captain Ross</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Fearnhurst</i> , by Peter Lely.....	
1852	ch. c. by Teniers (died a foal).....	
1855	ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	
1856	f. by Olympus.....	

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 28, barren in 54 and 55.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1826	ch. c. by Piscator.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke.....	Mr Wadlow

- 1828 b. c. *Warwick*, by Filho da Puta. . . . . Mr Beardsworth  
 1829 b. f. *St Winifred*, by Master Henry. . . Mr R. Mostyn  
 1850 b. c. *The Governor*, by Filho da Puta. Mr F. R. Price  
 1852 ro. c. *Bucephalus*, by Timour. . . . . Mr A. Bower  
 Missed in 1851 and 54, slipped foal in 55 and 55, and was shot.

## COMUS MARE (sister to Swinton)

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—  
 Tubrose, by Herod.

- 1850 b. f. *Tigress*, by Brutandorf. . . . . Col. King  
 1851 b. e. (dead) by Lottery . . . . . Mr Greenwood  
 1852 b. f. *Caroline*, by Brutandorf. . . . . Mr Marson  
 1855 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1854 b. c. by ditto. . . . . } Mr Greenwood, of  
 1853 br. f. by Margrave. . . . . } Beverley  
 1856 by Belshazzar. . . . . }

## COMUS MARE (grey)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau,  
 by Camillus.

- 1828 b. f. by Waverley . . . . . }  
 1829 b. c. *Bevertonian*, by Blacklock . . . . } Mr Haworth  
 1850 gr. f. by Waverley (put to the stud) . . }  
 1852 f. by Tramp. . . . . }

Sold to the D. of Holstein in Sept. 1852 in foal to Brutandorf.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, her dam, Margrave's dam, by Elec-  
 tion, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini.

- 1850 c. by Muley. . . . . }  
 1851 missed to Longwaist . . . . . } Mr Nowell  
 1852 ch. c. by Bustard . . . . . Mr S. L. Fox  
 1855 br. c. *Dick*, by Muley. . . . . Mr Buckley  
 1854 ch. f. *Rachel*, by ditto. . . . . Mr G. Cooke  
 1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 by ditto. . . . . } Mr Nowell

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1827, her dam, Cobweb, by Phantom,  
 out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy.

- 1855 ch. c. *Gemappe*, by Waterloo . . . . . Ld Uxbridge

1854 ch. f. by ditto (s. to South Carolina).	} His Majesty
1853 ch. f. by ditto, or The Colonel. . . . .	
1856 by Rubini. . . . .	

## COMUS MARE (own sister to Voluna \*)

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1828, her dam, sister to Acklam Lass,  
by Prime Minister, out of Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1852 ch. c. <i>Tyrrel</i> , by Velocipede. . . . .	} Mr Horsley
1855 and 54 missed to Y. Phantom. . . . .	
1853 br. c. by Waverley. . . . .	
1856 by Velocipede. . . . .	

\* Voluna is a bay mare foaled in 1829, and first ran in the name of Mr Etty.

## CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of  
Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow.

1828 gr. f. by Johnny Raw. . . . .	Mr Willock
1850 gr. c. by Roderick. . . . .	Mr E. Peel
1851 gr. or ro. c. <i>Mad Tom</i> , by Bedlamite. . . . .	Mr Willock
1852 b. f. by Langar. . . . .	Mr E. Peel

Missed in 1855, and sent abroad.

## CONTRITION,

Bred by Mr B. SMITH, in 1824, got by Tiresias, her dam, Theresa  
Panza, by Cervantes, out of Gadabout, by Orville—Minstrel.

1852 b. c. <i>Maximus</i> , by Y. Whisker (son of Sir Paul mare) . . . . .	} Mr Dickinson
1853 b. c. <i>Treadmill</i> , by Tramp. . . . .	
1854 missed to Middleton. . . . .	} Mr Tattersall
1853 ch. c. by Sir Hercules, or Logic. . . . .	

Sent to France in January 1856, in foal to Logic.

## CONVICTION,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1822, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Chasm,  
by Thunderbolt, out of Enchantress, by Volunteer.

1854 ch. c. by Confederate. . . . .	} Mr R. Richardson
1853 b. c. by ditto. . . . .	

## COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her  
dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot80's.

1818	br. c. by Orville . . . . .	}	D. of Grafton
1819	b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Partisan . . . . .		
1820	ch. f. <i>Gabrielle</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	D. of Portland
1821	b. f. ( <i>Girouette</i> ) by ditto . . . . .		
1822	ch. f. <i>Garotte</i> , by Election . . . . .	}	D. of Grafton
1825	ch. c. <i>Goshawk</i> , by Merlin (s. to Florence in 1851) . . . . .		
1824	b. f. ( <i>Bupta</i> ) by Partisan . . . . .		Ld Wharnccliffe
1825	ch. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	}	D. of Grafton
1826	br. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Wrangler . . . . .		
1827	ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	}	Mr Harmar
1828	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1829	b. f. by Centaur . . . . .	}	Ld Lowther
1851	br. f. by Figaro . . . . .		
1852	b. c. <i>Mozart</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Ld Lowther
1855	ch. f. by Partisan . . . . .		
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	}	Ld Lowther
1856	by Rowton . . . . .		

Barren in 1850, missed to Partisan in 1854.

#### CORA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooee, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1824	br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton . . . . .	}	Mr Gascoigne
1825	b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud) . . . . .		
1826	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Gascoigne
1827	ch. c. by Blacklock . . . . .		
1828	b. c. by St Patrick . . . . .	}	Mr Spalding
1829	ch. f. by Figaro . . . . .		
1851	b. f. by Figaro . . . . .	}	Mr Spalding
1852	b. c. by Actæon . . . . .		
1856	by Big Ben . . . . .		

Missed to Lottery in 1850, 53 and 54, to Brutendorf in 55.

#### CORA (a chesnut mare)

Bred by Sir E. LLOYD, in 1814, got by Peruvian, her dam by Alexander, out of Berrington, by Sweet William—Herod—Flora.

1829	ch. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Teniers . . . . .	}	Mr Mostyn
1851	ch. f. by Bravo . . . . .		
1855	ch. f. by Teniers . . . . .	}	Mr Mostyn
1854	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Mostyn
1856	by Birdcatcher . . . . .		

In 1850 missed to Teniers, 52 to Bravo.



CORINNE, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 87) was barren in 1852, and sold to Baron Biel that year, covered by Partisan. Her produce of 1829 and 50 were also sent to Germany.

## COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1825	b. c. <i>Squat</i> , by Blacklock, or Tramp..	Mr Wise
1824	br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Burton Peters
1825	f. by ditto .....	Mr Wise
1826	b. c. <i>Barrister</i> , by Minos .....	Mr Bower
1827	br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr Wise
1829	gr. f. by Arbutus.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Young Phantom.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. by Mr Best's Tinker .....	
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	bl. c. by Sandbeck.....	

No foal in 1828 or 52.

## THE COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1822, got by Catton, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1828	b. c. <i>The Count</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr A. Bower.
1852	br. c. <i>Tom Basford</i> , by Timour.....	
1855	br. f. <i>Doredale</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	f. by Sir John.....	

Slipped foal in 1850, and not covered; missed in 29 and 54.

## CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1824	gr. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Grey Walton.....	Mr H. Wormald
1825	b. f. by a coach-horse.....	Mr Peacock
1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus.....	Mr W. Armitage
1828	b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. by Saladin.....	} Mr Armitage
1850	b. f. by Comus.....	



## CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MAXWELL, in 1815, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817	b. f. <i>Hell Cat</i> , by Cerberus . . . . .	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1820	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Comus . . . . .		
1821	ch. f. by Epperston . . . . .		
1822	b. c. by Viscount (died young) . . . . .		
1825	ch. f. <i>Spaewife</i> , by Soothsayer . . . . .		
1824	b. f. <i>Glamour</i> , by Viscount . . . . .		
1825	b. c. by Reveller (lamed young) . . . . .		
1826	b. c. by Viscount . . . . .		
1827	gr. c. by Champignon . . . . .		
1828	br. c. <i>Caird-o'-Barhullion</i> , by Ben Ledi		
1850	ch. f. <i>Chemisette</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Whyte
1851	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1852	gr. f. by ditto (killed when 5 yrs old)		
1853	gr. f. <i>Ottowa</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1854	miss'd to ditto . . . . .	}	by Sir Hercules . . . . .
1855			

## DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam by Waxy, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1828	b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	}	Ld Chesterfield
1829	dead c. by Sultan . . . . .		
1850	barren . . . . .		
1851	b. f. <i>La Bayadere</i> , by Leviathan . . . . .		
1852	c. by Sultan (dead) . . . . .		
1853	b. c. by Velocipede . . . . .		
1854	b. f. <i>Prima</i> , by Priam . . . . .		
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1856	by Colwick . . . . .		

## DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1829	b. f. <i>Miss Lancaster</i> , by Coronation . . . . .	Mrs Dawson
1850	b. c. <i>Larkspur</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	Mr S. L. Fox

- 1851 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mrs Dawson  
 1852 br. c. by Waverley ..... }  
 1854 b. c. *Cow-boy*, by Voltaire..... Mr Skipsey  
 1856 by Physician..... Mrs John Dawson

Barren in 1855 and 55.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer.

- 1827 gr. f. *Corea*, by Emilius ..... }  
 1828 gr. c. *Ciudad Rodrigo*, by ditto..... } D. of Richmond  
 1829 gr. c. *Caçador*, by Middleton..... }  
 1851 f. *Chica*, by Helenus..... }  
 1852 gr. c. *Marmoset*, by ditto..... Mr Greville  
 1855 c. by ditto (broke its leg)..... } D. of Richmond  
 1856 by Rubini ..... }

Barren in 1826, 50, 54, and 55.

DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

- 1827 ch. c. by Middleton..... }  
 1828 f. by Grey Middleham (dead)..... } Mr Vansittart  
 1829 ch. c. *Perion*, by Whisker..... }  
 1850 br. f. *Elisena*, by ditto..... }  
 1851 missed to ditto..... }  
 1852 b. c. by Catton..... D. of Rutland  
 1853 c. by Waverley (dead)..... }  
 1854 b. c. by Catton ..... } Mr Vansittart  
 1855 f. by Humphrey Clinker. .... }  
 1856 by Sandbeck ..... }

DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. BANLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

- 1827 b. f. by Figaro (dead) ..... Mr W. Storry  
 1829 b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Borodino.... Mr Tate  
 1850 br. f. *Venus*, by Lottery..... } Mr G. Oates  
 1851 b. f. by ditto..... }



## DECOY,

Foaled in 1850, got by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse.

1853	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	} Ld Westminster
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

## DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr SADBler, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred.

1822	b. c. <i>Dauntless</i> , by Whalebone.....	Mr R. Benson
1824	b. c. <i>Defence</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Sadler
1826	ch. f. <i>Devise</i> , by Tramp.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Design</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Reveller.....	
1850	ch. c. <i>Dangerous</i> , by Tramp.....	
1855	ch. c. by Reveller.....	
1854	b. f. by Fungus.....	

Missed in all the intermediate years, and in 1855.

\* DELIGHT was sent to the United States in 1855, with a c. by Windcliffe, and covered by St Patrick.

## DELENDÁ,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

1819	b. f. <i>Hilline</i> , by Dominie Sampson. . .	Mr Portman
1820	ch. c. by Aladdin.....	Mr Williamson
1821	b. f. by Muley.....	Mr R. Wilson
1822	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Blgrave
1823	b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Smolensko (dam of <i>Stander</i> , by Comus) }	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr C. Tarleton
1826	ch. c. by Nicolo.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by Gulliver.....	Mr E. F. Meynell
1850	b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Langar.....	} Ld Sligo
1852	br. f. by Picton.....	

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 51 and 55, and is dead.

## DELPHINE,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, My Lady, by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider.

1851	ch. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Velocipede.....	Mr Gully
1852	ch. c. <i>Leander</i> , by Langar.....	Mr Goring
1853	br. c. by Velocipede.....	Ld Lichfield
1854	b. c. by Priam (s. to South Carolina)..	} His Majesty
1855	ch. f. by Priam.....	
1856	slipped foal by Sultan.....	

## DEPOSIT (chesnut)

Bred at Farnsfield, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1851	br. f. <i>Taunton Lass</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	} Mr Fox
1852	b. c. <i>Tauntonian</i> , by Lambtonian....	
1853	ch. c. <i>Tipple Cider</i> , by Defence.....	
1854	not covered last year.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Turncoat</i> , by Swap.....	
1856	b. c. <i>Taunton</i> , by Lambtonian.....	

## DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1818	b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Raphael.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	bl. f. by Comus.....	
1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)..	} Sir J. Byng
1821	bl. f. <i>Tragedy</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1822	br. c. <i>Dramatist</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	b. c. <i>Mulatto</i> , by Catton.....	
1824	b. c. by Partisan.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Quadron</i> , by Catton.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Creole</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1850	bl. or gr. c. by Chateau Margaux....	} Mr Allen
1852	gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1854	slipped foal by Sandbeck.....	

Missed in 1823, 27, 31, 33, and 35.

## DESIGN (sister to Dangerous)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Defiance.

1854	f. by Reveller.....	Mr Sadler
1855	f. by Windcliffe.....	} Mr Boardman, of the United States
1856	by Actæon.....	

## DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1828	b. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Tarragon.....	} Mr G. Ogden
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Tramp.....	
1854	b. f. by Voltaire.....	
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by Olympus.....	

In 1850 missed to Chateau Margaux, 52 to Timour.

## DESTINY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1829, got by Centaur, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy—Pawn, sister to Penelope.

1855	br. c. <i>Royal George</i> , by Royal Oak....	} Mr W. Edwards
1854	b. c. by Augustus (died rising 2 yrs old)	
1855	ch. c. <i>Bull-calf</i> , by Taurus.....	
1856	by Taurus.....	

## DIAMENTINA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1829	ch. c. by General Mina.....	Mr Mostyn
1854	b. c. by Belzoni.....	} Mr Poyntz
1855	c. by Priam.....	
1856	by Camel.....	

She missed or slipped foal every year from 1829 till 54.

DIANA, by Kill Devil (Vol. III, p. 99)—add the names *Meux* to her b. c. by Chorus in 1816, and *Flighty* to her b. f. by Y. Phantom in 1850. Flighty is put to the stud.

To the DICK ANDREWS MARE, St Patrick's dam (Vol. III, p. 100) add.

1852 b. c. (*Outcast*) by Mulatto..... Sir E. Dodsworth

Also the name *Tartar* to her b. c. by Brutandorf in 1829. She is still living, but has had no foal since 1852.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMETON, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.



1815 b. c. by Marmion (killed in 1816) . . . . .	}	Mr Loftus
1816 a foal, which died . . . . .		
1817 b. c. <i>Alert</i> (afterwards <i>Domain</i> ) by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)		
1818 b. f. by Whitworth . . . . .		
1819 ch. f. by Octavian . . . . .		
1821 b. f. by Walton . . . . .	}	Mr Paulden
1822 ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1824 ch. f. by Sir Oliver . . . . .	}	Mr Stelfax
1825 gr. f. <i>Fetna</i> , by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian		
1827 b. c. <i>Oldport</i> , by Whisker . . . . .		
1828 dead foal, by Sherwood . . . . .	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1829 b. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .		
1830 ch. f. <i>Indulgence</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Griffiths
1851 ch. f. by The Duke . . . . .		
1852 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1855 ch. c. by Teniers . . . . .		

Slipped foal in 1820, missed in 26, and is dead.

#### DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1819 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Sir Oliver . . . . .	}	Sir T. Mostyn
1820 b. c. <i>Madoc</i> , by Comus . . . . .		
1825 ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful . . . . .		
*1824 ch. f. <i>Bodlondeb</i> , by Teniers . . . . .		
1825 br. f. by Magistrate . . . . .		
1826 slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta . . . . .	}	Mr Turner
1829 ch. c. <i>Scrivener</i> , by Banker . . . . .		
1850 b. c. by Waxy Pope (died) . . . . .		
1852 ch. f. <i>L'Hirondelle</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	}	Mr Ll. Mostyn
1856 by Birdcatcher . . . . .		

Barren in 1821, 22, and 51; missed to Teniers in 27, to Emilius in 28, to Battledore in 55, to Velocipede in 54 and 55.

\* BODLONDEB missed to Comus in 1829, had a c. by Waxy Pope in 1850, which died young, and she was sent to Hungary in 1851 with a b. f. foal by Lottery.

The DICK ANDREWS MARE, Ferdousi's dam (Vol. III, p. 102) died at Christmas 1852, with a colt in her by Voltaire. The ch. f. by Bedlamite, foaled in 1829, was called *Insanity*, and sent to Russia in 1854, covered by Middleton.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1850	b. f. by Lory.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	missed to ditto.....	
1852	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Biggs
1855	ch. f. <i>March Hare</i> , by Bedlamite....	
1854	c. by Shakspeare.....	} Mr Chifney
1855	f. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856	by Rowton.....	

This mare had several foals prior to 1850, by half-bred horses.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

1819	br. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Smolensko.....	Mr R. Benson
1820	br. c. ( <i>Luzborough</i> ) by Williamson's } Ditto }	Mr Meynell
1851	b. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Tigris (s. to Germany } in 1855) }	Mr Payne
1855	b. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Bobadil.....	} Mr Haffenden
1854	b. f. <i>Ringneck</i> , by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

In 1852 missed to Captain Candid, 55 to Bobadil.

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1851, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. by Pioneer.....	} Mr Crockford
1821	b. c. by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. <i>Crockery</i> , by Rubens (sent to } Jamaica in 1827) }	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. c. by Comus (dead).....	Mr Crockford
1824	b. c. by Rubens.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	b. c. by Waxlight.....	
1826	b. c. by Walton.....	
1827	b. c. by Woful (died young).....	

*1828	b. f. by Woful.....	}	Mr E. F. Meynell
1829	b. c. by Gulliver.....		
1850	b. f. by Woful.....		
1851	b. f. by ditto.....		
1852	b. f. <i>Regret</i> , by ditto.....		
1855	br. c. by ditto.....		
1854	b. f. by Varro.....		
1855	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	Mr Nowell	

Shot.

\* This Woful mare died at Underley in 1855, having produced that year a ch. c. by Varro. She had colts by Varro in 53 and 54, both of which are dead.

### DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phænomenon—Princess, by Eclipse.

1821	b. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Castrel.....	}	Mr Russell
1822	b. f. ( <i>Lady Neville</i> ) by Orville.....		
1825	b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	br. c. by Abjer.....		
1827	b. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Whisker.....		Col. Peel
1828	br. f. by Centaur.....	}	His Majesty
1829	b. c. by Waterloo.....		
1850	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany).....		Sir S. Graham
1851	br. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr R. Wilson
1852	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....		
1855	ch. f. <i>Hoity</i> , <i>Toity</i> , by Bedlamite.....		Mr Biggs
1854	c. by Albany.....		Mr Kingston
1855	br. f. by Sir Benjamin.....	}	Mr Woodin
1856	by Don Cossack.....		

No foal in 1824 or 26.

The DICK ANDREWS MARE, out of Jemima (Vol. III, p. 104) had a b. c. in 1852, and died in 55 in foaling.

### DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord SANDWICH, in 1815, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1822	b. f. by Partisan.....	Mr Newton
1824	b. f. by Merlin.....	Mr Nowell
1825	b. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Payne

1826	b. f. by Orville, or Walton . . . . .	}	Mr Nowell
1827	f. by Bustard . . . . .		
1828	f. by Muley (put to the stud) . . . . .		
1829	b. c. by Bustard . . . . .		
1830	br. c. <i>Mussulman</i> , by Muley . . . . .		Mr Walker
1831	br. f. <i>Maid of Underley</i> , by ditto (s. to Berlin in 1854) . . . . .	}	Mr Etwall
1832	br. c. by Giraffe . . . . .		
1833	missed to Longwaist . . . . .	}	Mr Nowell
1834	b. c. by Muley . . . . .		
1836	by Muley . . . . .		Mr Osbaldeston

## DIDO,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1830, got by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1834	b. f. by The Lion . . . . .	}	Mr Burton
1835	ch. f. by Velocipede . . . . .		
1836	by ditto . . . . .		

## DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

1816	b. c. by Election . . . . .	}	Mr Haffenden
1818	ch. c. by Juniper (s. to India) . . . . .		
1820	b. c. by Bramshill . . . . .		
1821	b. c. <i>Schahriar</i> , by Shuttle Pope . . . . .		
1822	br. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto . . . . .		Mr Sadler
1823	br. f. <i>Black Polly</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Haffenden
1824	b. f. <i>Fidalma</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .		
1823	b. c. by Anticipation . . . . .		
1826	b. f. by Bobadil . . . . .	}	Mr Molony
1827	ch. f. <i>Deformity</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1829	br. f. by Waxy Pope	}	Mr Haffenden
1830	br. f. by Trumpeter } s. to Germany . . . . .		
1832	ch. f. ( <i>Bequine</i> ) by Waxy Pope (put to the stud) . . . . .		
1833	br. f. by Trumpeter (s. to Spain) . . . . .	}	
1834	br. c. by ditto . . . . .		

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 19, to Manfred in 28, to Waxy Pope in 31, and died in Sept. 1834.

DISCORD, by Popinjay (Vol. III, p. 106) has had only one thorough-bred produce from 1829 to 36 inclusive—viz.

1835	b. c. by Cardinal Puff . . . . .	Mr W. Henderson
------	----------------------------------	-----------------

## DOCTOR SYNTAX MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1826, her dam by Shuttle—Overton—  
Benningbrough's dam, by Herod.

1851 b. f. by Remnant.....	} Mr Chilton
1852 b. c. by Malek.....	
1855 b. f. by Voltaire.....	
1854 b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1853 b. c. by ditto.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

## DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing,  
by Buzzard—Pot80's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1825 b. c. ( <i>Link Boy</i> ) by Aladdin.....	} Mr Nowell
1824 b. c. by ditto.....	
1826 bl. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Payne
1850 br. c. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1851 b. c. by Longwaist.....	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Observatory</i> ) by Bustard.....	Sir M. Wood
1855 b. f. by Longwaist.....	} Mr Nowell
1854 b. c. by ditto.....	
1853 b. c. by ditto.....	
1856 by Bustard.....	

Missed several years prior to 1825; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29.

## DOLLY MOP,

Bred by Mr GOODLAKE, in 1828, got by Tramp, her dam by  
Waxy, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

1854 b. c. by Fungus.....	} Mr Goodlake
1853 b. f. by Lambtonian.....	

## DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1811, her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—  
Parsley, by Pot80's.

1824 b. c. by Vampyre (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	} Ld Clarendon
1826 ch. f. by Clavileno.....	
1827 br. f. by Centaur.....	
1829 ch. f. <i>Datura</i> , by Reveller.....	
1851 b. f. by Tarrare.....	

1853	ch. f. by Cydnus.....	} Ld Clarendon
1853	f. by Camel.....	
1856	c. by Camel.....	

Barren in 1828, 50, 52, and 54.

#### DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1818, her dam, Iris, by Brush.

1827	b. c. <i>Longshanks</i> (aft. <i>Rhag flanked</i> ) by } Anticipation	Mr Gully
1829	b. f. by Manfred .....	Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1828, and sent to Germany in 29, covered by Sober Robin.

#### DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1850	ch. f. <i>Mildred</i> , by Middleton.....	} Mr Sadler
1851	b. c. <i>Desperate</i> , by Defence .....	
1852	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1853	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	missd to ditto.....	} Baron Biel
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

#### DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1825, her dam, Moll-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope.

1828	br. c. <i>Giovanni</i> , by Filho da Puta....	} Mr Houldsworth
1829	br. c. <i>Gambol</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. by Sherwood.....	
1852	b. c. <i>The Potentate</i> , by Langar.....	Mr T. O. Powlett
1854	gr. or bl. f. by Jack Spigot.....	Ld Chesterfield
1855	b. f. by Priam.....	} Mr Whaley
1856	by Irish Drone.....	

In 1851 missed to Buzzard, not covered in 52.

#### DONATION,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1826, got by Borodino, out of Cameron's dam, by Precipitate—Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Y. Magnolia, by Highflyer.

- 1852 gr. c. by Grey Walton (Peirse) . . . . . )  
 1855 gr. c. by ditto . . . . . ) Mr John Newton  
 1854 gr. f. by ditto . . . . . )  
 1856 by Tramp . . . . . )

In 1851 missed to L ottery, 53 to Humphrey Clinker.

DORINA (Vol. III, p. 110)—add the name *Etona* to her b. f. by Rubens in 1828.—*Etona* is put to the stud.

#### DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Trictrac, by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella.

- 1829 ch. c. (*Peregrine Pickle*) by Rubens . . . . . )  
 1850 ch. c. by Bobadil . . . . . ) Ld Warwick  
 1851 b. f. by Filho da Puta . . . . . )

Barren in 1852 and 53, cast her foal in 54, and died.

#### DREAM,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.

- 1827 ch. c. *Dreamer*, by Middleton . . . . . )  
 1828 ch. f. *Drowsy*, by Moses . . . . . ) D. of Richmond  
 1829 b. f. *Somnambule*, by ditto . . . . . )  
 1851 c. by Whalebone . . . . . )  
 1852 c. by Camel . . . . . ) D. of Holstein

*Somnambule* and her dam were both sold to the D. of Holstein—the former ran in Germany.

#### DRYAD,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1829, got by Whalebone, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

- 1854 b. c. by Augustus, or Bedlamite . . . . . )  
 1855 b. f. by Shakspeare . . . . . ) Sir G. Heathcote

#### YOUNG DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1826, got by Walton, her dam, Brown Duchess, by Orville, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

- 1851 b. f. by Longwaist (put to the stud) . . . Mr Nowell  
 1852 b. c. *Longinus*, by ditto . . . . . D. of Leeds

1855	missed to Bustard.....	} Mr Nowell
1854	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	br. c. by Muley.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## DUCKLING,

Bred by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton. in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by

1850	br. f. by Emilius..	} put to the stud..	} Mr Grant
1851	br. f. by Blacklock.		
1852	b. c. <i>Advocate</i> , by Partisan.....		Mr Biggs
			Dead.

## DULCAMARA (the last of Waxy's get)

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Witchery, sister to Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbæa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1825	ch. c. by Quiz.....	Mr E. F. Meynell
1824	b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Orville.....	Mr S. Stonehewer
*1829	b. f. <i>Salute</i> , by Muley.....	} Mr Dilly
1850	b. f. <i>Solace</i> , by Longwaist.....	
1851	b. c. ( <i>Vestment</i> ) by ditto.....	D. of Cleveland
1854	f. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1855	ch. c. by Muley.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

In 1825 missed to Walton, in 26 to Walton and Orville, 27 to Orville and Bustard, 28 to Muley and Aladdin, 52 to Longwaist, 55 to Muley.

\* SALUTE produced a b. f. by Sultan in 1855, and was covered again by him.

## DULCINEA,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1821	ch. f. by Interpreter (died 2 yrs old)..	} Ld Exeter
1822	b. c. <i>Redgauntlet</i> , by Scud.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Green Mantle</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. by ditto (died 5 weeks old).....	
1828	b. f. by Catton.....	}
1829	ch. c. <i>Spencer</i> , by Sultan.....	



*1850 b. f. <i>Mantilla</i> , by Sultan.....	}	Ld Excter
1851 b. c. by ditto (died young).....		
1852 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....		
1855 b. f. by ditto.....		
1854 barren.....		
1855 ch. f. by Sultan.....		
1856 by ditto.....		

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 26.

\* MANTILLA produced a f. by The Colonel in 1855, and was covered by Actæon.

#### DUPLICATE MARE,

Bred by Mr PALIN, in 1825, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder.

1828 b. f. by Sherwood.....	Mr Bloor	
1850 b. f. by Banker (dead).....	}	Mr Palin
1851 b. f. <i>Zara</i> , by Camel.....		
1852 br. c. by Peter Lely.....		
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....		

Sent abroad.

The EAGLE MARE, dam of Nessus (Vol. III, p. 114) had no foal after 1851, and is dead. Her two last foals should stand thus :

1829 br. c. ( <i>Squirrel</i> ) by Centaur.....	}	Mr R. Prince
1851 b. c. ( <i>Pholus</i> ) by St Patrick.....		

#### EARWIG,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1828, got by Emilius, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally, by Trumpator.

1855 ch. c. <i>Arbaces</i> , by Merchant.....	Ld Lichfield	
1854 ch. c. by Merchant.....	}	Mr Thornhill
1855 missed to Merchant.....		
1856 missed to St Patrick.....		

#### EATON MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819 b. c. by King Richard.....
1820 b. c. by ditto.....

1826 ch. c. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Centaur.....	}	Mr Riddell
1827 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax.....		
1828 bl. c. <i>Galopade</i> , by ditto (s. to Hungary in October, 1854)	}	Mr Greville
1829 ch. c. <i>Favori</i> , by Whisker.....		
1850 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery .....	}	Ld Chesterfield
1854 ch. f. <i>Polonaise</i> , by Doctor Syntax...		
1855 ch. f. by Priam (dead).....	}	
1856 by Zinganee, or Colwick .....		

In 1851 missed to Dr Syntax, 52 to Lottery, 53 to Velocipede.

## EDITH,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1824 ch. f. by Strephon.....	}	Sir T. Stanley
1825 ch. c. <i>Herbert Lacy</i> , by Sir Oliver ...		
1826 b. f. by Master Henry.....	}	Mr Steers
1827 ch. f. by Tarragon.....		
1828 b. f. by Master Henry.....	}	
1829 barren or foal died.....		
1850 br. c. <i>Zohrab</i> , by Filho da Puta .....	}	
1851 barren .....		
1852 ch. f. by Battledore .....	}	
1855 b. f. <i>Meroc</i> , by Memnon.....		
1854 c. by Cadland.....	}	
1855 by Flexible.....		

## EFFIE,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket, her dam by Master Bagot, out of Commodore's dam, by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

1822 b. c. by Childe Harold.....	}	Ld Nugent
1823 b. c. by Vampyre.....		
*1824 br. f. <i>Victim</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Hervey
1826 by Childe Harold .....		
1827 ch. c. by Tancred.....	}	Mr Hervey
1829 b. c. by Champion.....		
1850 b. c. by Fungus.....	}	
1851 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Defence.....		

\* *VICTIM* produced Mr Hervey's ch. c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

1852 b. c. by Fungus (dead).....	}	Mr Hervey
1855 ch. f. by Defence.....		
1854 no produce .....		
1855 b. f. by Lambtonian .....		

## EFFIE,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1824, got by Catton, her dam, Fanina, by Sir Solomon—Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred.

1851 missed to Lottery .....	}	Mr Nanney
1852 ch. f. <i>Ayasha</i> , by Champion.....		
1855		
1854 b. f. by Zinganee .....		
1855 ch. c. by Belzoni.....		

## EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1816, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab.

1825 b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Rubens .....	}	Mr Radclyffe
1824 b. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Whalebone....		
1825 b. f. by Don Cossack .....		
1826 b. c. <i>Windrush</i> , by Whalebone .....		
1828 b. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Figaro .....		
1829 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Lapdog.....		
1850 b. c. by ditto. ....	Mr Sloane Stanley	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Patapan</i> ) by ditto .....	}	Mr Mills
1852 b. f. <i>Miss Patch</i> , by ditto .....		
1854 br. c. by Peter Lely.....		
1855 b. f. by Lapdog.....		
1856 by Defence.....		

In 1827 missed to Reveller; barren also in 55.

## EGLINTON MARE,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1828, her dam, Bravura, by Outcry, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem—Fair Forester, by Alexander.

1851 gr. c. by Merlin.....	}	Mr B. Greene
1855 ch. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Wisacre.....		
1855 f. by ditto .....		

She had no produce in 1854, and was shot in 55.

## ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadille—Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

1821 b. c. <i>Footman</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Hetman	} Mr Burgess
1822 br. c. <i>His Grace</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (s. to Prussia in 1826)	
1823 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1824 bl. c. by Magistrate.....	
1825 br. c. ( <i>His Highness</i> ) by Filho da Puta.	
1826 br. f. <i>Elve</i> , by Sherwood .....	
1828 b. c. <i>Butcher Boy</i> , by Catton.....	Mr Broomhead
1829 b. f. <i>Wastrel</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Hilton
1852 b. f. by Lottery.....	Mr W. Turner

Not covered in 1826, missed to Lottery in 1850, to Filho in 51, barren also in 53, 54, and 55.

## ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr KEEN, in 1826, got by Muley, her dam, by Sancho—Sir Harry—Florizel—Nosegay, by Justice.

1853 b. f. by Memnon.....	} Mr Painter
1854 ch. f. by Patron.....	
1855 ch. f. by Emancipation .....	
1856 by ditto .....	

## ELECTA,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, got by Election, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1826 ch. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Moses.....	} Mr Stirling
1828 b. f. by Middleton.....	
1850 b. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....	
1852 ch. f. by Mameluke.....	
1854 b. c. <i>Aaronides</i> , by Aaron.....	

In 1851 and 53 missed to Phantom, in 55 to Aaron, and not covered that year.

The ELECTION MARE, Gayhurst's dam (Vol. III, p. 118) died in 1852, in foal to Gaberlunzie. The sister to Gayhurst, foaled in 1850, was called *Nuthurst*, and is now a brood mare. Gayhurst was sent to Jamaica in 1851, and Spree to the D. of Holstein in 1852.

## ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron)

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1820, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond.

1826 b. f. by Moses. . . . .	} dead. . . . .	} His Majesty
1827 ch. f. by Waterloo. . . . .		
1828 ch. c. by ditto. . . . .		
1850 b. c. by ditto. . . . .		Sir M. Wood
*1851 b. f. <i>Antwerp</i> , by ditto. . . . .	} Mr R. Wilson	
1852 b. c. <i>Dunois</i> , by Filho da Puta. . . . .		

Missed to Waterloo in 1829, and died in 55.

\* ANTWERP produced, in 1855, b. c. *Arcos*, by Belzoni.

## ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1820 br. c. ( <i>Chatham</i> ) by Waterloo, or Blucher	Mr Prendergast
1821 b. f. <i>Principessa</i> , by Blucher (sent to Russia)	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer. . . . .	His Majesty
1825 foal by Rainbow (dead). . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1824 ch. f. by Comus . . . . .	
1825 b. c. by Walton (s. to D. of Holstein in 1852)	
1826 b. c. by Orville. . . . .	
1827 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1828 ch. c. by Muley. . . . .	
1829 ch. c. <i>Margrave</i> , by ditto. . . . .	Mr Dilly
1850 ch. c. by ditto. . . . .	Sir Mark Wood
1855 b. c. by Muley . . . . .	Mr Greatrex
1854 b. c. by ditto. . . . .	
1855 ch. f. by ditto. . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1856 by ditto. . . . .	

In 1851 missed to Muley, 52 to Bustard.

ELECTION MARE (*Eleanor*)

Bred by Mr RIDGE, in 1816, her dam, Emily, by Y. Whiskey, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1851 b. c. <i>Wanderer</i> , by Wanderer. . . . .	Mr Boulding
1852 f. by Y. Sorcerer. . . . .	} Mr Ridge
1855 no produce . . . . .	

1854	f. by Tarrare.....	} Mr Farrall
1855	f. by Logic .....	
1856	by The Grand Duke.....	

## YOUNG ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1827, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles.

1850	b. f. by Phantom .....	} Mr Stirling
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	ch. c. by Aaron.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1850; missed in 52 and 54.

## ELECTRESS (sister to Regent)

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1819, got by Election, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1827	slipped twin colts by Smolensko.....	His Majesty
1828	br. c. ( <i>Walter</i> ) by Whalebone.....	Mr D. Radcliffe
1829	br. f. <i>Landgravine</i> , by Waterloo, or } Smolensko (died on the road to Berlin)	} Mr Greville
1851	b. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1855	ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	Mr R. Wilson
1854	b. f. <i>Rosabel</i> , by Shakspeare.....	} Col. Peel
1855	ch. c. <i>Vauban</i> , by Defence.....	
1856	slipped foal by Camel .....	

In 1825 missed to Woful, 26 to Waterloo, 50 to Whalebone, 52 to Filho da Puta.

## ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Wanderer, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. ( <i>Elfrida</i> ) by Whalebone.....	} Id Egremont
1829	br. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (s. to France. October 1854)	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. <i>Ethilda</i> , by Skim.....	
1855	br. f. <i>Helga</i> , by Chateau Margaux ...	
1854	ch. c. by Skim .....	

Missed to Whalebone in 1828 and 50.

## ELFRIDA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, as above.

1851		
1852	ch. c. by Cade (an Arabian).....	His Majesty
1853	b. c. <i>New Light</i> , by Lamplighter . . . .	Col. Peel
1854	dead foal, by Helenus.....	} His Majesty
1855	b. f. by Tranby.....	
1856	by Priam . . . . .	

## ELIZA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1817	b. c. by Woful . . . . .	} H. R. H. D. of York
1819	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna . . . . .	
1820	c. by . . . . .	
1821	b. f. <i>Itty Pet</i> , by Blucher . . . . .	Mr Benson
1822	b. f. <i>Conquest</i> , by Waterloo . . . . .	Ld Palmerston
1823	b. c. by Anticipation . . . . .	Mr Day
1824	b. f. by Rainbow . . . . .	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by Walton . . . . .	Mr Gully
1826	c. by Orville . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1827	c. by ditto . . . . .	
1828	b. f. <i>Gawky</i> , by Muley . . . . .	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. c. <i>Count Robert</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Cosby
1850	foal, by ditto (died) . . . . .	Mr Nowell
1852	b. c. <i>Shorthopes</i> , by Longwaist . . . . .	Mr Wright
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Nowell

Missed to Muley in 1851 and 55, and died in 54, in foal to him.

## ELIZA, (sister to Defiance)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

1829	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Middleton (s. to Berlin in 1855) . . . . .	} Mr Sadler
1851	br. f. by Tramp . . . . .	
1852	ch. f. by Defence . . . . .	} Mr Kirkman
1855	c. . . . . f. destroyed. } by ditto, or Windcliffe	

Barren in 1850, 55, and 54; sent to Alabama, in the United States, in Aug. 1855, with the colt foal, and covered by Emilius.

## ELIZA,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1825, got by Smolensko, her dam,  
Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus.

1828	c. by Figaro (died soon after foaling)	} Mr Giffard
1850	b. f. <i>Miss Charlotte</i> , by Pantaloon . . .	
1853	ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto. . . . .	
1854	b. f. by Cadland . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. <i>Emancipation</i> . . . . .	
1856	by Pantaloon . . . . .	

Missed to Emilius in 1829, to Leviathan in 51, and not covered  
that year.

## ELIZA,

Bred by Mr L. HESLITINE, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her  
dam by Vermin—Beningbrough—Eustatia, by Highflyer.

1855	b. f. <i>Worlaby Witch</i> , by Brutandorf. .	Mr Skipsey
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr L. Heseltine
1855	f. by Revenue . . . . .	
1856	by Physician . . . . .	

## ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam,  
Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy,  
by Drone.

1825	b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> (aft. <i>Merrytricks</i> ) by Filho da Puta	} Mr Græme
1826	dead foal, by Blacklock . . . . .	
1827	b. c. <i>Erymus</i> , by Moses . . . . .	} Mr Maberly
1829	bl. c. by a trotting horse . . . . .	
1850	b. f. by Richard . . . . .	
1852	b. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	Ld Chesterfield
1853	ch. c. <i>St Luke</i> by Bedlamite . . . . .	Mr Sowerby
1854	b. c. by Shakspeare . . . . .	} Ld Chesterfield
1855	b. f. by Sir Benjamin . . . . .	
1856	by Priam . . . . .	

Barren in 1828 and 51.

## ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1821, got by Walton, out of Trulla, by  
Sorcerer, grandam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.



*1828 br. f. by Lottery . . . . .	}	Mr Gascoigne
1829 br. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Catton . . . . .		
1851 br. c. <i>Zohrab</i> , by Lottery . . . . .		
1855 b. f. <i>Thomasina</i> , by Brutandorf . . . . .		
1854 bl. f. by Jerry . . . . .		
1856 by Starch . . . . .		

In 1850 missed to Whisker, 52 to Velocipede, 53 to Brutandorf.

\* This Lottery mare produced Mr Fox's bl. c. *The Doctor*, by Doctor Syntax, in 1854, missed in 55 and 55, and was covered in 55, by Starch.

#### ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GIBBORNE, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1822 b. c. by Bonassus . . . . .	}	Mr T. Critchley
1850 b. c. by Champion (s. to Constantinople) . . . . .		
1851 b. f. by Bonassus . . . . .		
1852 ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Pantaloon . . . . .		Mr Jones
1855 b. c. by Memnon . . . . .		Mr Critchley

Died Aug. 1855.

#### ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

1826 br. f. by The Grand Duke . . . . .	Mr R. Barnard	
1829 b. f. by Master Henry . . . . .	Mr Bach	
1850 br. c. <i>Inflexible</i> , by Flexible . . . . .	}	Mr Clec
1851 slipped foal, by ditto . . . . .		
1852 by ditto . . . . .		
1853 b. c. by Pollio (s. to Germany, 1853) . . . . .	}	Mr Tattersall
1853 b. f. by Moses . . . . .		

This mare was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1854, covered by The Colonel; was barren, and sent back, covered by Moses—she died in 1855.

#### ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1828 b. f. <i>Lisbeth</i> , by Phantom . . . . .	}	His Majesty
1829 ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Florence in 1851) . . . . .		
1850 b. f. by Waterloo . . . . .		

1851	b. c. by Phantom . . . . .	Mr Harvey
1853	ch. f. <i>Dorothy</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	Ld Orford
1854	b. f. by Emilius (s. to South Carolina) } His Majesty	
1856	by Camel . . . . .	

In 1853 missed to Camel, 53 to Sultan.

#### ELIZANNE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1827, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—High-flyer—Goldfinder.

1852	br. c. <i>Camelopard</i> , by Camel, or Mameluke	} Col. White
1853	b. c. <i>Y. Camel</i> , by Camel . . . . .	
1854	missed to Mameluke . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by The Colonel . . . . .	
1856	by Camel . . . . .	

ELLEN, by Y. Woodpecker (Vol. III, p. 125) had no thoroughbred foal after 1829, and died in 1855.

#### EMILIA,

Bred by Mr UDNY, in 1825, got by Abjer, out of Emily, by Stamford—Whiskey—Grey Dorimant.

1827	ch. c. by Woful . . . . .	} Ld Kelburne
1829	b. f. by Jerry (died at foaling) . . . . .	
1850	br. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1851	br. f. ( <i>Amulet</i> ) by ditto (put to the stud)	
1853	br. f. by Jerry (died a foal) . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	
1856	by Retriever . . . . .	

In 1828 missed to Whisker, and 52 to Actæon.

#### EMILIUS MARE (sister to Agrecable)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1828, her dam, Surprise, by Scud, out of Manfreda, by Williamson's Ditto—Tawny, by Mentor.

1854	b. c. <i>Lent</i> , by Rowton . . . . .	} Mr W. Chifney
1855	f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

EMILY, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 125-4). Her last two produce should stand thus:—

1829 ch. f. <i>Amphitrite</i> , by Tiresias (s. to Germany)	} D. of Portland
1830 b. c. <i>Autocrat</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

## EMMA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825 gr. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud) . . .	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 gr. c. by President . . . . .	
1827 ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Oiseau . . . . .	Mr Shepherd
1831 gr. c. by Comus . . . . .	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1832 ch. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	
1834 ch. f. by Comus . . . . .	

In 1828 and 30 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 29 had produce by him, which died; barren in 33 and 35.

## EMMA (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Cypher.

1825 b. f. by Skim (dead) . . . . .	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1826 ch. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Tiresias . . . . .	
1827 ch. f. by Woful . . . . .	
*1828 br. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Tiresias . . . . .	
1829 b. f. ( <i>Hornet</i> ) by Partisan (put to the stud)	
1830 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany) . . . . .	
1831 b. f. <i>Zulima</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	
1832 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1835 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1836 ch. f. by Zingane . . . . .	
1836 by Buzzard . . . . .	

\* LIONESS is in Lord Lichfield's stud; she produced a ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Sligo, in 1834, missed in 33 and 35, and was covered in the latter year, by Emancipation.

## EMMA,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Pcter.

1829 ch. c. <i>Trustee</i> , by Catton (sold to Mr Corbin, of Virginia, in 1853)	} Mr Ridsdale
1850 ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud)	
1851 b. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by Catton (s. to Hun- gary in 1854, and died there)	} D. of Cleveland
1852 ch. c. <i>Mündig</i> , by ditto.....	
1853 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal) .....	} Mr Bowes
1854 ch. c. by ditto.....	
1853 ch. c. by Actæon.....	
1856 c. by Priam.....	

## EMMA,

Bred by Major JOHNSON, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily,  
out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

1826 bl. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Tancredi.....	} Mr Cork
1827 br. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1828 bl. f. by ditto .....	} Mr G. Booth
1829 bl. f. by ditto .....	
1850 bl. f. <i>Sigismunda</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 ch. f. <i>Miss Lely</i> , by Peter Lely .....	
1853 ch. c. <i>Fitz-Emma</i> , by Doncaster....	Mr W. H. Bainbrigge
Barren in 1852; hunted in 53 and 54.	

## EMMELINA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Agatha, by  
Orville—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1853 br. c. by Chateau Margaux .....	} Ld Egremont
1854 br. f. by ditto.....	
1853 br. f. by Gaberlunzie .....	} Mr Tattersall
1856 by Sir Hercules .....	

## EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam,  
Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbæa, by Skyscraper—Wood-  
pecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank, etc.

1822 b. c. ( <i>Young Phantom</i> ) by Phantom..	} D. of Rutland
1823 b. f. by Partisan.....	
1824 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Orville.....	} Mr Yates
1823 b. f. <i>Emmy</i> , by Magistrate.....	



## ESMERALDA (sister to Granby)

Bred by Mr FRYATT, in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Shoe-horn, by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1850	b. c. <i>Claret</i> , by Chateau Margaux.....	} Mr Consta. Maxwell
1851	b. c. <i>Runnemedé</i> , by Lottery.....	
1853	b. f. by Brutandorf, or Y. Phantom...	} Mr S. Templeman
1855	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1856	by Mulatto.....	

In 1852 missed to Tramp, 54 to Lottery.

## ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nike, by Alexander—Nimble.

1822	b. c. ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) by Partisan.....	Mr Thompson
1825	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824	ro. c. <i>Rapid Rhone</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Godolphin.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Y. Espagnolle</i> , by Partisan.....	
1829	dead foal, by ditto.....	} Ld Burlington
1850	b. c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Tiber</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Sl. Stanley
1855	b. f. <i>Piccolina</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	Sir G. Heathcote
1855	b. c. <i>Tivoli</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Rutland

Barren in 1825 and 27, slipped foal in 1854.

## Y. ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord BURLINGTON, in 1828, out of the preceding mare.

1854	b. f. by Bizarre.....	} His Majesty
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Logic.....	

## ESPERANCE,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1827, got by Partisan, out of Sleight-of-hand, by Sorcerer—Trollop, by Waxy—Trull, by Volunteer.

1855	ch. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Nigel.....	} Mr Lautre
1854	ch. c. <i>Glenvarlock</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	missed to ditto.....	
1856	by Nigel, or Augustus.....	

## THE ETCHING,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1850 ch. c. <i>Farlington</i> , by Luzborough....	}	Mr Gauntlett
*1851 b. f. <i>Barbiche</i> , by Lapdog.....		
1852 dead foal, by Waterloo.....		
1853 f. by The Colonel (dead).....	}	Mr Wright
1854 c. by Camel.....		
1855 barren.....		
1856 by Defence.....		

\* BARBICHE produced a f. *Dejanira*, by Sir Hercules, in 1855.

## ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1826 b. f. by Sir Gilbert.....	Ld Grosvenor
1827 br. f. <i>Frail</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Bloor
1828 b. c. <i>Master of the Ceremonies</i> , by Cham- pion	} Ld Grosvenor
1829 br. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1830 br. c. <i>The Controller</i> , by Filho (s. to Russia)	} Ld Westminster
1851 dead foal, by Camel.....	

In 1852 missed to Peter Lely, 55 to Teniers, 54 to Pantaloon, and is dead.

Mr Allen's EVANDER MARE (Vol. III, p. 487) produced a gr. c. in 1852, missed the three following years, and was covered by Physician in 1855.

## EUCROSIA,

Bred by Mr MANNERS, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Emma, by Hambletonian, out of Margaret, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. <i>Shrigley</i> , by Macduff.....	}	Mr W. Turner
1852 ch. c. <i>Equator</i> , by Battledore.....		
1853 ch. f. by ditto, or Recovery.....		

She was barren in 1850, and her produce in 29, 51, 53, and 54, were born dead or died very young.

## EVENS,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1823 ch. c. by Blacklock . . . . .	}	Capt. Ramsden
*1826 b. f. by Waverley . . . . .		
1827 b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1829 b. c. by Brutendorf . . . . .		Ld Mountcharles
1851 b. f. <i>Zitella</i> , by Reveller . . . . .	}	Mr Shard
1853 ch. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by ditto . . . . .		

Barren in 1828, 50, 51, 52, and 55.

\* This Waverley mare produced in 1853 a br. f. *Ianthe*, by Belzoni, and was sent to France in Oct. 1854, covered by Oppidan. *Ianthe* was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1855.

## EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1823 ch. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Pyramus . . . . .	Mr Morris	
1824 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Dundas
1825 br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France) . . . . .		
1826 ch. c. <i>Honest Robin</i> (aft. <i>Y. Rubens</i> ) by ditto . . . . .		
*1827 ch. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by Moses . . . . .		
1829 ch. c. ( <i>Amesbury</i> ) by Phantom . . . . .	}	Ld Amesbury
1850 ch. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Zealot . . . . .		
1851 b. c. by Albany (s. to Germany) . . . . .		

Missed to Figaro in 1828, to Phantom in 52, and sent to Prussia in the latter year, covered by The Colonel.

\* ADELAIDE was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1852, with a f. by Robin Adair, and covered by Pyramus.

## EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. LUMLEY, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1823 b. f. by Tramp (died young) . . . . .	Mr F. Lumley	
1826 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Scarbrough	
1827 br. f. by ditto (s. to Ireland) . . . . .	}	Mr F. Lumley
1851 b. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1852 ch. f. by Langar . . . . .		
1855 ch. f. <i>Glee</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Derby	
1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr F. Marshall
1856 by Zingane . . . . .		

Not covered in 1827, cast foal by Falcon in 50, barren in 54.



## EUROPA,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam by Selim,  
out of Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1855 ch. f. by Defence.....	} Mr Sadler
1854 br-c. by ditto.....	
1855 ch. c. by ditto.....	

## EYESORE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1821, got by Castrel, her dam, Sting-  
tail, by Gohanna, out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

1852 b. c. <i>Westbury</i> , by Sailor (half-bred)..	} Mr Allies
1855 gr. f. by Swap.....	
1854 missed to Fungus .....	
1855 b. c. by Sailor.....	} Mr Hickes
1856 by ditto.....	

FADLADINIDA, by Sir Peter (Vol. III, p. 150) was shot Feb. 14,  
1855, having had no foal since.

1851 b. f. *Ellen*, by Peter Lely..... Mr Ricardo  
Her produce of 1825 and 26 are both dead.

## FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam,  
Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

1829 b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling)..... Ld Scarbrough  
1850 b. f. *Fanny*, by ditto..... Col. Cradock  
1852 twins by Waverley (died a day old)... Ld Scarbrough  
Slipped foal by Comus in September, 1827, missed in 51, 53, and  
54, and sent abroad.

## FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam,  
Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1828 gr. c. by Epperston.....	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1829 gr. f. <i>The Widow</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Ramsay
1850 ch. f. by Springkell.....	} Gen. Sharpe
1851 gr. f. <i>Matilde</i> , by Malek .....	
1852 ch. f. by Monreith.....	Sir P. Maxwell
1855 ch. c. <i>Sadek</i> , by Malek .....	Gen. Sharpe
1854 ch. f. by ditto.....	} Sir P. Maxwell
1855 c. by The Earl.....	

## FAIRY,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1825, got by Magistrate, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes—Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1852 b. f. by Bachelor, or Theodore..... | } Mr Nicholson |
| 1855 ch. c. by Royalist.....             |                |
| 1854 ch. c. by Corinthian.....           |                |
| 1855 by Liverpool.....                   |                |

## FAIRY,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Britannia, by Orville, out of Rovedino's dam, by Coriander.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1850 b. c. <i>Tar</i> , by Edmund..... | } Mr Yates   |
| 1851 had twins, which died.....        |              |
| 1852 b. f. by Cain (s. to France)..... | } Mr Harding |
| 1855 b. c. by Memnon.....              |              |

She has since been used as a hack.

## THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Imp</i> , by Tiresias..... | } D. of Portland |
| 1850 f. (dead).....                       |                  |
| 1851 c. by Tiresias.....                  |                  |
| 1854 ch. c. by ditto (died young).....    |                  |
| 1855 ch. c. by ditto.....                 |                  |
| 1856 by Akarius.....                      |                  |

In 1852 slipped foal by Tiresias, in 55 missed to him.

## FANCY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1826, got by Moses, her dam, Favourite, by Blucher, out of Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1851 b. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Lapdog..... | } Mr Mills |
| 1855 b. c. by ditto.....                   |            |

Barren in 1852, slipped foal in 55 and 56, and died in 56.

## FANCY,

Bred by Mr BLAKELOCK, in 1828, got by Osmond, her dam, sister to Countess, by Catton—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1855 b. f. by Waverley.....              | } Mr Blakelock |
| 1854 bl. f. <i>Varic</i> , by ditto..... |                |
| 1855 b. c. by a country horse.....       |                |
| 1856 by Liverpool.....                   |                |

## FANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Miss Skim, by Skim—Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough.

1855	b. c. by Camel .....	} Mr Holbrook
1854	c. by ditto.....	
1855	barren.....	
1856	by Camel.....	

## FANNY DAVIES,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus,—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1829	b. c. <i>David</i> , by Catton .....	} Mr Houldsworth
1850	br. c. <i>Despot</i> , by Sultan.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Reveller .....	
1852	b. c. by Sultan (died young).....	
1855	ch. f. <i>Destiny</i> , by Sultan .....	
1854	br. c. <i>Dan</i> , by Catton.....	
1855	b. f. by Brutendorf.....	
1856	by Langar .....	

## FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

1819	b. c. <i>Gallivanter</i> , by Fyldener .....	} Mr H. Roberts
1820	b. f. by ditto (dead) .....	
1821	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1823	b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Sir Harry.....	} Mr Griffiths
1824	b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Spectre.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Musquito</i> , by Master Henry ...	
1826	b. c. by Spectre (died a foal).....	
1827	b. c. <i>Thorngrove</i> , by Smolensko (s. to Sardinia, in 1854)	
1828	b. c. by Spectre.....	} Mr E. Griffiths
1850	ch. f. <i>Repentance</i> , by Reveller (s. to France)	
1851	b. c. <i>Mignon</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Martyn

Barren in 1829 and 52, and is dead.

## FANTASIMA,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Maid of the Mill, by Zodiac—Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—sister to Sir Peter.

1851 b. f. ( <i>Woodland Mary</i> ) by Little John, or Gaberlunzie	} Mr Grant
1855 b. c. by Laurel.....	
1854 b. c. by Peter Lely.....	} Mr Forth
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856 by Rubini.....	
	} His Majesty

## FARCE,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1828, got by Swiss, out of Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1854 ch. f. by Emilius.....	} Sir S. Graham
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856 by ditto.....	
	} Mr Thornhill

## FATIMA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1826 b. c. by Centaur (died immediately)..	} Ld Lowther
1828 b. c. by Partisan.....	
1829 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto (s. to Baron Biel)	
1850 b. c. by ditto (died 5 weeks old).....	
1851 b. f. <i>Fiddle Faddle</i> , by Whalebone (s. to Spa in 1854)	
1852 c. by Mameluke.....	} Mr Grant

In 1855 missed to Bedlamite, and sold to Baron Biel in 55, covered by Actæon.

## FAVOURITE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Scherazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1825 ch. f. <i>Elinor</i> , by Gustavus.....	} Mr Greville
1826 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Moses.....	
1827 f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)	
1828 ch. c. <i>Shirley</i> , by Middleton.....	} D. of Richmond
1829 b. f. by Middleton.....	
1850 ch. f. <i>Partiality</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Maberly
1855 ch. f. by Roller, or Snout.....	
1854 ch. f. by Distingué.....	
	} Mr Hunter, Dublin

Barren in 1851 and 52, and is dead.

## FAWN,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1825, got by Smolensko, her dam.  
Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

- |   |                   |            |
|---|-------------------|------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Little Fanny</i> , by Morisco (s. to Germany) | } Mr W. Beresford |            |
| 1829 b. c. ( <i>Roebuck</i> ) by Partisan.....              |                   | Ld Lowther |
| 1850 b. f. ( <i>The Fairy</i> ) by ditto.....               | Sir M. Wood       |            |
| 1851 br. c. by ditto (dead).....                            | } Ld Lowther      |            |
| 1852 b. f. by Merlin (s. to Berlin in 1853).                |                   |            |
| 1853 br. c. <i>Venison</i> , by Partisan.....               | Mr J. Day         |            |
| 1854 missed to ditto.....                                   | } Ld Lowther      |            |
| 1855 b. f. by ditto.....                                    |                   |            |
| 1856 by Lapdog, or Partisan.....                            |                   |            |

## FAWN,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Dinmont, her dam.  
Eliza, by Moorecock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

- |   |             |  |
|---|-------------|--|
| 1828 br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature) | } Dr Willis |  |
| 1850 c. by ditto.....                       |             |  |
| 1851 b. f. by Sultan.....                   |             |  |
| 1853 b. f. by his Y. Haphazard.....         |             |  |
| 1854 b. f. by Redgauntlet.....              |             |  |
| 1855 b. c. by his Y. Haphazard.....         |             |  |

Barren in 1829 and 52.

## FENELLA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Milo, her dam.  
Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

- |  |               |  |
|--|---------------|--|
| 1827 b. f. by Fitz-Langton.....                    | } Mr Thompson |  |
| 1850 ch. c. <i>Fitz-dictor</i> , by Predictor..... |               |  |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Lord Francis</i> , by ditto.....     |               |  |
| 1853 ch. f. <i>Lady Frances</i> , by ditto.....    |               |  |
| 1854 br. f. by ditto.....                          |               |  |
| 1855 br. c. by ditto.....                          |               |  |
| 1856 by ditto.....                                 |               |  |

In 1828 and 29 missed to Fitz-Langton, 51 to Predictor.

## FIDALMA,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam,  
Dinarzade, by Selim, out of Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon  
—Turf.

1829 b. c. *Count Ivon*, by Bobadil (s. to Germany) } Ld Worcester  
 1852 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Haffenden  
 1855 b. c. by ditto ..... }  
 She had no living produce in 1850 or 51, and was barren in 54 and 55.

FIDDLESTRING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.  
 1855 b. f. *Wisdom*, by Wiseacre..... Mr Greene  
 1854 barren..... Mr R. Wilson  
 1855 b. f. by Shakspeare..... Mr Combe  
 1856 by Actæon..... Mr Tattersall

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1827, her dam by Waxy, out of Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer.  
 1851 b. c. Mammoth, by Leviathan..... Ld Chesterfield  
 1855 b. f. by Camel..... Baron de Maltzahn  
 1854 c. by Laurel..... } D. of Meiningen  
 1855 by Sir Benjamin..... }

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1829, her dam, Cora, by Waxy, out of Vourneen, by Sorcerer—Tooce, by Buzzard.  
 1855 b. f. by Brutandorf..... }  
 1854 ch. c. by Comus..... } Mr Wilson  
 1855 br. f. by Medoro..... }  
 1856 by Voltaire..... }

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1829, her dam by Whisker, out of sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer.  
 1855 bl. c. (dead)..... }  
 1854 b. f. by Voltaire..... } Mr T. O. Powlett  
 1855 missed to Tramp..... }  
 N. B. It cannot be stated who was the sire of the foal in 1855, as it was not known that the mare had been covered; but The Mole stood in the same stable with her in 1852, and on one occasion was loose.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1820, her dam, Miss Caton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

- |      |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 | br. f. by Tramp.....                                | } | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1828 | br. c. by Merlin .....                              |   |                 |
| 1829 | br. f. <i>Kittums</i> , by Abjer.....               |   |                 |
| 1850 | barren.....   |   |                 |
| 1851 | b. c. <i>Neddums</i> , by Leviathan (s. to Germany) |   |                 |
| 1852 | f. (dead) by Dunsinane .....                        |   |                 |
| 1853 | b. c. <i>Ginnums</i> , by Sultan .....              | } |                 |
| 1854 | f. by Zingance.....                                 |   |                 |
| 1855 | by Priam.....                                       |   |                 |

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam, sister to The Clipper, by Sancho—Fidget—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 1852 | br. f. <i>Miss Friendly</i> , by Edmund.... | Mr Evans   |
| 1853 | b. f. <i>Maia</i> , by Cain .....           | Mr Bristow |
- Used as a hack since 1855.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1820, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle, out of Dimple, by Highflyer.

- |      |                                     |   |                |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1850 | b. c. <i>Derby</i> , by Truant..... | } | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1851 | b. c. by ditto .....                |   |                |
| 1852 | b. c. by ditto.....                 |   |                |
| 1853 | and 54 barren.....                  | } | Mr Smythie     |
| 1855 | b. c. by Doctor Faustus.....        |   |                |

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred at Farnsfield, in 1826, her dam, Deposit's dam, by Comus, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George.

- |       |   |                |              |
|-------|---|----------------|--------------|
| *1851 | b. f. <i>Partridge</i> , by Buzzard ..... | Mr Houldsworth |              |
| 1852  | and 55 barren.....                        |                |              |
| 1854  | b. f. by Shrigley.....                    | }              | Mr W. Turner |
| 1855  | br. c. by Olympus.....                    |                |              |

\* PARTRIDGE produced, in 1856, ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Firman.

## FILHIO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE SITWELL, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Demirep.

1825	br. f. by Magistrate.....	} Sir G. Sitwell
1826	br. f. by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Dotty</i> , by Figaro.....	Mr Arnold
1850	b. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Dyson
1851	b. f. by Lottery.....	
1852	br. f. <i>Walfruna</i> , by Velocipede.....	Mr Fielding
1853	br. f. by Velocipede.....	Mr Dyson
1853	b. c. by Battledore.....	Mr W. Turner

## FILLAGREE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Web, sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1819	b. c. ( <i>Rembrandt</i> ) by Vandyke Junior	} Ld Jersey
1820	ch. f. by Phantom ( <i>Donegani's</i> dam)..	
1821	b. f. <i>Cobweb</i> , by ditto.....	
1823	ch. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Magistrate.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Chrysalis</i> , by Orville.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Wilt-o'-the-Wisp</i> , by Phantom..	
1827	ch. f. <i>Charlotte West</i> , by Tramp....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Riddlesworth</i> , by Emilius (s. to Mr Lichwald, and sent to Germany in 1852)	
1829	ch. f. by Partisan.....	
1850	br. f. <i>Jounna</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1851	ch. f. <i>Trinket</i> by Godolphin.....	Sir F. Johnstone
1852	f. <i>Adela</i> , by Emilius.....	} Ld Jersey
1853	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1855	not covered last year.....	

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 25 to Tramp.

## FILLE DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1829	barren.....	} Col. Peel
1850	br. f. <i>Frailty</i> , by Paul Pry, or Bedlamite	
1851	b. c. <i>Harum Scarum</i> , by Bedlamite..	



1852	gr. c. <i>Paulus</i> , by Emilius.....	} Col. Peel
1853	gr. f. <i>Zenana</i> , by Sultan .....	
1854	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1853	b. c. <i>St Vitus</i> , by Bedlamite.....	
1856	by Camel .....	

## FINESSE (sister to Bizarre)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1813, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1820	ch. c. <i>Adroit</i> , by The Flyer (s. to Ireland, and aft. to the Netherlands)	} Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. <i>Mauœuvre</i> , by Rubens.....	
1825	dead foal, by Sovereign.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Equivoque</i> , by Blucher .....	
1825	ch.c. <i>Victim</i> (afterwards <i>Emancipation</i> ) by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. <i>Ambuscade</i> , by Master Henry. . .	} Ld Westminster
1829	b.f. <i>Stratagem</i> , by ditto (died 5 yrs old)	
1850	b. f. <i>Decoy</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1851	dead foal, by Camel.....	
1853	b. f. by Teniers. ....	

Missed in 1822, 27, 28, 52, 54, and is dead.

## FISHER LASS,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1827, got by Osmond, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Gratitude's dam, by Walnut.

1852	b. f. by Velocipede .....	} Mr W. Chilton
1853	br. f. <i>Valentine</i> , by Voltaire.....	
1854	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1853	b. c. by Voltaire.....	
1856	by Physician .....	

## FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1816, her dam by Windle, grandam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

1824	bl. f. by Piscator.....	} Mr F. L. Charlton
1826	b. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by Manfred.....	
1828	b. c. by Hedley.....	
1829	br. c. <i>Finikin</i> , by Tramp .....	

- 1850 bl. c. *Disaster*, by Woful . . . . . }  
 1852 gr. c. *Fop*, by Stumps . . . . . } Mr Cookes  
 1853 ch. c. by Velocipede (died young) . . . }  
 1854 gr. f. *La Mode*, by Stumps . . . . . }  
 1855 gr. c. *Decorator*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Dyson  
 1856 by Velocipede . . . . . }
- In 1827 missed to Hedley, 51 to Stumps.

## FITZ-TEAZLE MARE,

- Bred by Mr BELL, in 1816, her dam, sister to Recovery, by Hyacinthus—Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer.
- 1827 br. c. *Remus*, by Hazard (s. to Russia in 1835) }  
 1828 b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Bell  
 1854 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . . }  
 1855 missed to ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 by Lot, son of Brutandorf. . . . . }

## FLEUR-DE-LIS,

- Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1822, got by Bourbon, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.
- 1855 b. c. by The Colonel (died 2 days old) }  
 1854 b. f. by ditto (s. to South Carolina) . . . } His Majesty  
 1855 missed to ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 by Emilius . . . . . }

## FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

- Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.
- 1820 ch. f. by Comus . . . . . Mr Garforth  
 1821 gr. f. by ditto . . . . . Mr Haworth  
 1824 gr. f. *Columbine*, by Cervantes. . . . . }  
 1825 ch. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto (s. to France) } Mr Ridsdale  
 1827 ro. f. by Theodore . . . . . Mr Garforth  
 1829 b. f. *Florestine*, by Whisker. . . . . }  
 \*1850 b. f. *Liska*, by Lottery . . . . . } Mr Ridsdale  
 1851 gr. c. *Botanist*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1852 gr. c. *Luck's-all*, by Tramp . . . . . }
- \*LISKA produced ab. f. by Partisan in 1854, missed in 55, and was covered by Mulatto.

- 1854 ch. c. *Chersidamas*, by Priam..... } Mr Ridsdale  
 1856 by Mulatto..... }  
 Not covered in 1827, missed to Tramp in 55 and 53.

## FLORANTHE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, sister to Orville, by Beningbrough, out of Evelina, by Highflyer.

- 1827 b. c. by Camelopard..... } Ld Fitzwilliam  
 1828 b. c. *Florian*, by ditto..... }  
 1851 bl. f. by Confederate (put to the stud). } Mr Allen  
 1854 b. c. by Mulatto..... }  
 1855 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Fitzwilliam  
 1856 by Medoro..... }  
 Not covered in 1828, 29, 51, or 52.

## FLORESTINE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1829, got by Whisker, out of Flora, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker—Trentham.

- 1854 br. f. by Tramp..... }  
 1855 b. f. by Tramp..... } Mr Ridsdale  
 1856 by Mulatto..... }

## FLORIMEL,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1829, got by his Grey Arabian, her dam, Rosabel, by his Chesnut Arabian—Smolensko—Luck's-all.

- 1854 gr. f. by The Black Turk, or Barb (dead) } Mr Attwood  
 1855 gr. c. by Hellenistian..... }

## FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

- \*1829 ro. f. *Y. Flounce*, by Partisan..... }  
 1850 ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old)... } Ld Lowther  
 1851 ch. c. (*Florence*) by ditto..... }  
 1852 ch. or ro. c. by ditto..... } Mr Pigott  
 1855 br. f. by ditto..... } Ld Chesterfield  
 1854 b. or ro. f. by ditto (s. to Berlin, 1855) }  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... } Ld Lowther  
 1856 by ditto..... }

\* Y. FLOUNCE produced a ch. f. by Wiseacre, in 1855, was not covered that year; missed to Lapdog in 55, and was covered by Logic.

FLOURISH,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1828, got by Partisan, out of Pasta, sister to Langar, by Selim—Walton—Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

- 1853 missed to Chateau Margaux.....
  - 1854 ch. f. by Augustus (dead).....
  - 1855 ch. f. by Reveller.....
- } Ld Lowther

Sent to Berlin in 1853, covered by Rowton.

FLUSH,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Loo, by Waxy, out of Piquet, by Sorcerer—Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1852 b. c. *Hectic*, by Sultan.....
  - 1853 b. f. by Emilius.....
  - 1854 missed to Filho da Puta.....
  - 1855 b. f. by Vanish.....
  - 1856 by Filho da Puta.....
- } Mr Houldsworth

THE FLYER MARE (sister to Icaria)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1825, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

- 1853 b. f. by Varro.....
  - 1854 ch. f. by ditto.....
  - 1855 ch. c. by ditto.....
  - 1856 by ditto.....
- } Mr E. F. Meynell

FORESTER LASS,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Miss Forester, by Diamond—Alexander—Sweetwilliam.

- 1853 b. c. by Memnon.....
  - 1854 br. c. by Priam.....
  - 1855 b. f. by Priam.....
  - 1856 by Zinganee.....
- } Mr Giffard

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

- 1825 b. c. by Tramp..... Mr Lambton
- \*1826 ch. f. *Fortitude*, by Whisker..... Mr Houldsworth.

\* FORTITUDE produced in 1854 a ch. f. by Vanish, missed to him in 55, and was covered by Lambtonian.



1852 b. f. by Sligo (died young) . . . . .	} Ld Lichfield
1855 b. c. by The Colonel . . . . .	
1854 missed to Emilius . . . . .	
1855 slipped foal by Belzoni . . . . .	
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## FREDERICA,

Bred by His MAJESTY, in 1827, got by Moses, her dam, sister to Romana, by Gohanna—Sir Peter—Nerissa, by Volunteer.

1855 ch. c. by The Colonel . . . . .	Mr Combe
1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Greville
1855 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Combe
1856 by Actæon . . . . .	

## FREDERICA (sister to Frederick)

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1827, got by Little John, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim.

1852 ch. f. by Partisan . . . . .	} Mr Gratwicke
1855 ch. c. by Aaron . . . . .	
1854 barren . . . . .	
1855 b. f. by The Colonel . . . . .	
1856 by Hokee Pokee . . . . .	

## FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon.

1824 b. f. ( <i>Incognita</i> ) by Whalebone . . . . .	Mr King
1826 b. c. ( <i>Benedict</i> ) by ditto . . . . .	Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Chesterfield]
1851 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Osbaldeston
1855 br. f. by Chateau Margaux (died 2 yrs old) . . . . .	} Mr King
1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Barren in 1825, 27, 28, 50, and 54.

## FROLICKSOME,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1827	ch. f. ( <i>Wilhelmina</i> ) by Wicked Will, an Arab	}	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)...		
1829	barren.....		
1830	gr. c. by Marengo.....		
1831	ch. f. by St Patrick.....		
1832	by a son of Marengo (dam by Sorcerer)		
1854	f. by Sarpedon.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1853	f. by Cain.....		
1856	missed to Rowton.....		Mr Tattersall

## FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr CANNING, in 1817, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriolanus—Lurcher—Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus.

1850	br. c. <i>Easton</i> , by Luzborough.....	}	Mr Sainsbury
1852	ch. f. by Sailor (son of Candidate)....		
1853	ch. c. <i>Amril</i> , by Luzborough.....		
1854	bl. c. <i>Tippoo Saib</i> , by Rajah.....		
1856	by Priam.....		

Barren in 1851, not covered in 54.

## FYLDENER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr \_\_\_\_\_, in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

1828	br. c. by Robin Hood.....	Mr Grover
1829	b. c. <i>Will Scarlet</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Cooper
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Grover
1852	br. f. <i>Camlet</i> , by Camel.....	
1853	b. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Mills
1854	b. c. by Gaberlunzie.....	Col. Peel
1855	br. f. by Laurel.....	} Mr Grover
1857	by ditto.....	

In 1851 missed to Robin Hood, 56 to Scipio.

## GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	c. by Cervantes.....	}	Mr Yates
1828	gr. c. <i>Gab</i> , by Swap.....		

1829	ch. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Cain.....	}	Mr Yates
1850	slipped foal.....		
1851	b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Edmund.....		
1852	b. f. <i>Vagary</i> , by Cain (s. to Baron de Maltzahn)		
1855	b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Edmund.....	}	Gen. Yates
1854	c. <i>Grand Cairo</i> , by Camel.....		
1856	by Camel.....		

Sent to the United States in 1853.

## GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818	ch. f. <i>Teresa Panza</i> , by Cervantes...	}	Sir J. Byng
1819	br. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Amadis.....		
1820	ch. c. by Comus.....		
1821	br. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Smolensko.....		
1822	br. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Comus.....		
1824	ch. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by Tramp.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Blacklock.....		
1827	br. f. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Hellier
1828	br. f. ( <i>Emma</i> ) by Tramp.....		
1829	ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....	}	Mr Beardsworth
1850	b. f. by Monarch (s. to Germany)....		
1851	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1855	b. f. <i>Ranee</i> , by Harlequin (the Arab)...	}	Major Hancock
1854	b. f. by ditto.....		

Missed in 1825, 26, 52, and 55, and is dead.

## GAIETY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Frolic, her dam, Mermaid, by Orville—Sir Solomon—Miss Brim, by Highflyer.

1852	b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by Shakspeare.....	Mr Martyn	
1853			
1854	f. by Sarpedon.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1855	c. by Cain.....		

## GALATEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, etc.



1822	b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Interpreter . . . . .	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	br. c. by Tiresias . . . . .		
1825	b. c. by Oiseau . . . . .		
1826	br. c. by Blacklock . . . . .		
1827	ch. c. <i>Acis</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .		Mr Young
1828	b. c. <i>Auditor</i> , by Middleton . . . . .		Mr Maberly
1829	ch. f. <i>Actæa</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) . .		Mr Young
1852	br. f. <i>Tritonia</i> , by Camel . . . . .		Mr Goodwin
1855	ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by The Colonel . . . . .		Sir L. Glyn
1854	b. f. by Tranby . . . . .	}	His Majesty
1855	b. c. by The Colonel . . . . .		
1856	by ditto . . . . .		

In 1825 missed to Catton, 50 to Middleton, 51 to Lazarus.

#### GALENA,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1828	br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Swiss . . . . .	}	Mr Jaques
1829	br. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1850	br. c. by ditto . . . . .		Mr Chifney
1851	b. f. by Wanton . . . . .	}	Mr Jaques
1852	by Actæon . . . . .		
1854	br. c. by Voltaire . . . . .		
1855	c. by Actæon . . . . .		
1856	by Liverpool . . . . .		

GAMELIA, by Whalebone (Vol. III, p. 145) died in 1851.

#### GARCIA,

Bred by Lord MUNCASTER, in 1825, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1829	b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Paulowitz . . . . .	}	Col. Peel
*1850	b. f. <i>Malibran</i> , by Whisker . . . . .		
1855	f. by Émilius . . . . .		
1854	ch. f. by Bedlamite . . . . .		
1855	b. c. by Cain . . . . .		
1856	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		

Missed to Sultan in 1851 and 52.

\*MALIBRAN produced a b.c. by Cain, in 1855, and missed to Actæon in 1856.

## GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	ch. c. by Merlin.....	His Majesty
1828	b. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by Mustachio .....	Col. Russell
1829	ch. c. by Waterloo (dead) .....	His Majesty
1850	br. c. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1852)	Ld Wilton
1851	b. f. by Partisan .....	Mr Williamson
1852	missd to Filho da Puta.....	Mr R. Wilson
1853	ch. f. <i>Pepper</i> , by Bedlamite (s. to Ger- many) }	Mr Edwards
1854	br. f. by Shakspeare (s. to Germany)..	} Mr Tattersall
1855	f. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856	by Shakspeare .....	

## GAWKEY,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1828, got by Muley, her dam, Eliza, by Rubens, out of Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1855	br. f. by Bobadil.....	} Mr Haffenden
1854	missd.....	
1855	b. c. by Bobadil .....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

1825	b. f. by Grey Middleham.....	Mr J. Croft
1825	ch. f. by Viscount.....	} Ld Kelburne
1826	br. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Smolensko .....	
1828	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Retainer</i> , by Jerry. ....	
1850	b. f. <i>Miss Whip</i> , by ditto .....	
1851	br. f. by ditto (died 5 yrs old).....	
1852	ch. f. by Actæon.....	
1855	br. f. by Jerry .....	
1854	br. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1856	by Albany (son of Smolensko)..	

In 1824 missd to Ardrossan, 27 to Osmond, 55 to Jerry.

## GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, got by Amadis, her dam, Oceana, by Cerberus, out of Doctor Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1850 ch. c. <i>Hodge</i> , by Sober Robin.....	} Mr Burgess
1851 ch. f. <i>Una</i> , by Hal.....	
1852 b. c. by Scipio.....	
1853 br. f. by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1855 and 54.

### GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam,  
Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1816 b. ro. c. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Remembrancer	} Ld Strathmore
1817 b. ro. f. by ditto.....	
1820 br. c. <i>Elf</i> , by Comus.....	Ld Exeter
1825 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Magistrate.....	Mr J. Smith
1824 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Whisker.....	Mr Russell
1826 b. f. by Tramp.....	The Trustees
1827 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Whisker.....	} Ld Queensberry
1828 b. f. by ditto.....	
1829 b. c. by ditto.....	
1851 ch. f. <i>Maid of Lune</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	} Mr Ridsdale
1855 b. c. <i>The Cauld Lad of Hilton</i> , by ditto	
1856 b. f. by Physician.....	
1857 by Curtius.....	

Missed in 1818, 19, 22, 23, 50, 52, 54, 55, and was not covered  
in 1820.

### GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her  
dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

1826 gr. f. <i>Letty</i> , by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1827 bl. f. ( <i>Jessy</i> ) by ditto (sent to the Swan River)	
1829 b. c. by ditto.....	
1850 b. f. <i>Myrrha</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Gardnor
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Ellen</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Mills
1852 gr. c. <i>Grammont</i> , by Gaberlunzie....	Gen. Yates
1854 b. c. by Chateau Margaux.....	} Ld Egremont
1856 gr. f. by Nimrod.....	

Barren in 1824 and 28, had a dead foal in 23, missed to Chateau  
Margaux in 1855 and 53.

## GIGLET,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam, Floranthe, by Octavian, out of Caprice, by Anvil—Madcap, by Eclipse.

1852	ch. f. <i>Miss Frill</i> , by Actæon.....	} Mr Metcalfe
1855	br. f. by Voltaire.....	
1854	ch. f. by Actæon.....	
1855	barren.....	
1856	by Physician.....	

## THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1829	bl. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by Wrangler.....	} Mr Yates
1851	br. c. <i>John</i> , by Edmund.....	
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	

Cast her foal in 1850, barren in 52 and 54, and sold to the D. of Orleans, in foal to Emilius.

## GIN,

Bred by Mr WHITELOCK, in 1825, got by Juniper, her dam, Princess Jemima, by Remembrancer—Ormond.

1829	b. f. <i>Miss Whitelock</i> , by Swiss.....	Mr Young
1850	b. c. <i>All max</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Whitelock old)
1851	br. c. ( <i>Polander</i> ) by Lottery (died 5 yrs)	
1852	ch. c. <i>Grog</i> , by Actæon.....	D. of Leeds
1855	ch. c. <i>Lithuanian</i> , by Wanton.....	Mr Attwood
1854	b. f. by Waverley.....	} Mr Whitelock
1856	b. f. by Jerry.....	
1857	by Voltaire.....	

In 1828 missed to Swiss, 55 to Leonardo.

## GINGARELLA,

By Young Warter, her dam by Cardock, out of Georgiana, sister to Conductor.

1829	b. f. by Y. Filho.....	} Dr Willis
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. by Y. Haphazard.....	
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1854	b. f. by Orphan.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Walton

Barren in 1851 and 55.

## GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1829	b. f. by Merlin.....	}	Mr Thornhill
1850	b. f. by ditto.....		
1851	f. by ditto.....		
1852	by Emilius.....		
1853	ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Zingance.....	}	Mr Greville
1854	c. by Augustus.....		
1853	missed to Priam.....		
1856	by Priam and Zingance.....	}	Ld Chesterfield

## GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1812	b. c. <i>Castanet</i> , by Granicus (s. to Russia)	}	H. R. H. the D. of York
1813	ch. c. <i>Roger Bacon</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to India in 1821)		
1816	c. by Sir David (died in foaling)...		
1817	b. f. by Waxy.....		
1819	b. c. <i>Moses</i> , by Whalebone, or Seymour		
1820	ch. c. <i>Premium</i> , by Aladdin (sent to France in 1853)		
1822	b. f. ( <i>Prize</i> ) by ditto (s. to Ireland)..		
1823	b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by Whalebone.....		
1824	b. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by ditto.....		
1823	b. c. ( <i>Albany</i> ) by ditto (not trained)..		
1826	b. c. ( <i>High Priest</i> ) by ditto.....	D. of Rutland	
1827	slipped a colt, by ditto.....	His Majesty	
1850	b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Waterloo.....	D. of Rutland	
1852	hr. c. <i>Clarence</i> , by Camel.....	Mr Yates	

Barren in 1818 and 21, missed to Whalebone in 28, to Waterloo in 29 and 31, to The Colonel in 33, and died that year.

## GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1809, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1814	f. by Teddy-the-Grinder.....	}	Ld Egremont
1817	b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Octavius.....		
1819	c. by Teddy-the-Grinder.....		
1820	b. f. <i>Spermaceti</i> , by Whalebone.....		

1822 b. c. <i>Waxlight</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1823 b. c. <i>Rushlight</i> , by ditto.....	
1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 1826, and s. to Ireland in 1829)	
1828 b. f. by Whalebone.....	
1850 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany).....	
1855 b. f. by Gaberlunzie.....	

Barren in 1825, 24, 26; in 1829 missed to Whalebone, 51 to Little John and Whalebone, 52 to Greyleg, 54 to Chateau Margaux, 55 to Chateau Margaux and Gaberlunzie.

GOHANNA MARE (*Young Amazon*) Vol. III, p. 151—has had no foal since 1852. Her two last produce should stand thus:—

1829 b. f. <i>Gretna Green</i> , by Whalebone... Capt. Bulkeley
1852 b. f. <i>Redleg</i> , by Greyleg..... Ld Egremont

#### GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, *Allegretta*, by Trumpator, out of Y. *Camilla*, sister to *Colibri*, by *Woodpecker*.

1815 b. f. by <i>Teddy-the-Grinder</i> (sent to Prussia)	} Ld Egremont
1817 f. by <i>Bustard</i> (son of <i>Buzzard</i> )....	
1818 bl. c. <i>Black-and-all-Black</i> , by <i>Octavius</i>	
1820 f. by Whalebone.....	
1822 b. c. <i>Cricketer</i> , by <i>Octavius</i> .....	
1824 b. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by Whalebone....	
1825 b. f. <i>Little Finger</i> , by ditto.....	
1827 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)...	
*1829 bl. f. by ditto.....	
1851 b. f. by Whalebone.....	
1852 b. f. by Greyleg.....	
1855 ch. f. by Chateau Margaux (died 5 days old)	

Barren in 1825 and 50, slipped foal in 1826 and 28, missed to Chateau Margaux in 55, to Gaberlunzie in 54, and died in 55, in foal to *Acorn*.

\* This mare was sent to France in 1854, with a c. by *Bedlamite*, and covered by *Priam*.

#### GOHANNA MARE (sister to Y. Pitshill)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, her dam, the *Pitshill* mare, by *Driver*, out of *Nightshade*, by *Pot8o's*—*Cytherea*, by *Drone*.

1852	b. f. by Langar.....	Mr J. Robinson
1855	b. c. <i>Manœuvre</i> , by The Colonel.....	Mr Martyn
1854	b. f. by Count Porro.....	} Mr Combe
1855	b. c. by The Colonel.....	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Romana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

1817	f. by Totteridge.....	Mr Farrall
1820	f. by Phantom (died a foal).....	Mr J. Ramsay
1825	b. f. by Carbon.....	} Mr Farrall
1824	f. <i>Louise</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	c. by ditto.....	} His Majesty
1826	b. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Moses.....	} Mr Munro
1828	b. c. by Mustachio.....	
1829	ch. c. <i>Ambrosio</i> , by Waterloo, or Middleton	} His Majesty
1850	ch. c. by Dunsinane.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Hampton</i> , by Waterloo.....	Mr Ramsay
1852	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. <i>Kitty of Coleraine</i> , by The Colonel	Mr Copeland
1854	b. f. by Tranby.....	His Majesty
1855	b. f. by Defence.....	} Mr Greville
1856	by Rubini.....	

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 22.

YOUNG GOHANNA MARE (grey)

Foaled in 1825, her dam, sister to Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1828	gr. f. by Figaro.....	Mr Davis
1854	ro. f. <i>Antelope</i> , by Camel.....	Ld Lichfield

She was used in harness for several years, and has had only these two foals.

GOLDPIN (sister to Goldwire)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, got by Whalebone, her dam by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

- |   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1852 b. f. by Y. Filho (Miniature)..... | } | Dr Willis     |
| 1855 barren.....                        |   |               |
| 1854 b. c. by Y. Haphazard (dead).....  |   |               |
| 1855 b. c. by Sultan.....               |   |               |
| 1856 by Y. Haphazard.....               |   | Mr Tattersall |

GOLDWIRE (brown)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, as the preceding mare.

- |   |   |                   |
|---|---|-------------------|
| 1851 b. f. <i>Goldfringe</i> , by Phantom, or Wa-<br>terloo | } | Capt. F. Berkeley |
| 1852 b. f. <i>Silverfringe</i> , by Helenus.....            |   |                   |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Bullion</i> , by Emilius.....                 |   |                   |
| 1856 by Rubini, or The Colonel.....                         |   |                   |

Barren in 1855 and 54, and sold to go to Kentucky.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1818, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

- |                          |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1854 b. f. by Comus..... | } | Sir T. Sykes |
| 1855 b. f. by ditto..... |   |              |

She was used as a hunter till 1855.

GOVERNANTE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

- |  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Amadis.....                       | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1822 bl. c. by ditto (dead).....                 |   |                |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Cervantes..... |   |                |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Amadis.....       |   |                |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Commandant</i> , by ditto.....    |   |                |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Cervantes.....  |   |                |
| 1828 b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old).....      |   |                |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Cervantes.....   |   |                |
| 1850 b. f. by Confederate.....                   |   |                |
| 1851 br. f. by ditto, or Mulatto.....            |   |                |

Barren in 1826 and 52, and died in 1855, in foal to Amadis.

GOVERNESS, by Milo (Vol. III, p. 156) cast her foal in 1852, was barren in 53, and sold in the spring of 54 to Mr Broënenburg, of Germany, covered by St Nicholas.



## GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826	b. f. by Catton.....	} Mr Wastell
1827	gr. c. by Revenue.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Orangeman</i> , by Doctor Syntax .	Mr Bradshaw
1829	bl. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto (s. to the D. de Guiche)	} Mr J. Scott
1850	b. c. by Whisker (died a foal).....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Rifleman</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Arrowsmith
1852	ch. f. by Malek.....	
1853	br. f. by Langar (s. to Baron Biel)....	} Ld Chesterfield
1854	ch. f. by Priam.....	
1855	by ditto.....	

## GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1825, out of Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, by Snap.

1829	bl. c. by a half-bred horse.....	} Sir T. Stanley
*1850	br. f. by Battledore.....	
1851	barren.....	} Mr R. J. Mostyn
1852	ch. c. <i>The Miner</i> , by Teniers.....	
1853	ch. c. <i>Dorus</i> , by Bravo.....	
1854	missed to Felt.....	
1855	b. c. by Teniers.....	

\* This Battledore mare produced, in 1855, b. f. by Joceline.

## GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1827, her dam by Comus, grandam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1855	ch. f. by Memnon.....	} Mr Eyke
1854	b. c. by Cadland.....	
1855	and 56 barren.....	

## GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam, Risk, by Haphazard, out of sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

1829	b. and ro. f. by Acorn (died soon after foaling)	} Mr R. Henderson
1850	b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Zadig (died in 1854)	
1852	b. f. <i>Chickeroni</i> , by ditto.....	

1855	b. f. <i>Guinea Chick</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr R. Henderson
1854	b. f. <i>Hindoostanee</i> , by Hindoo.....	
1855	not covered last year .....	
1856	by a cart horse.....	Mr Bruhl

## GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam,  
Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. <i>Wittingham</i> (aft. <i>Prince</i> ) by Figaro	Mr Hope
1850	b. c. by Grey Walton .....	} Mr Ross
1851	b. c. <i>The Pretender</i> (aft. <i>Morpeth</i> ) by Actæon	

She had no living produce after 1851, and is dead.

## GREEN MANTLE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Dulcinea,  
by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock—Rally.

1854	b. c. by Priam.....	} Ld Exeter
1855	ch. f. by Patron .....	
1856	b. f. by Reveller.....	

## GRENADIER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. RICHARDSON, in 1828, got by Mr Watt's Grenadier,  
her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1851	b. c. <i>Beverley</i> , by Y. Phantom. ....	} Mr W. Richardson
1855	c. (died a foal) by ditto .....	
1855	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Missed to Y. Phantom in 1852 and 54.

## GREY MIDDLEHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1825, her dam, Floranthe, by Octavian,  
out of Caprice, by Anvil—Madcap, by Eclipse.

1851	b. f. by Wanton .....	Mr Jaques
1852	barren.....	} Mr Metcalfe
1855	gr. f. <i>Mildred</i> , by Waverley, or Wanton	
1854	b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Waverley.....	
1855	ch. f. by Actæon .....	
1856	by Physician.....	

## GRISSETTE (sister to Goshawk)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, her dam,  
Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1852 b. c. by Filbo da Puta. . . . .	D. of Grafton
1855 b. c. by Emilius . . . . .	Sir S. Graham
1854 b. c. by ditto. . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1855 ch. c. by Taurus. . . . .	
1856 b. f. by Lapdog. . . . .	

LA GRISETTE, by Viscount (Vol. III, p. 138) is now used as a hack; her last produce should stand thus :—

1851 gr. f. *Miss Annie*, by Monreith. . . . . Ld Eglinton

### GULNARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam. Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Blank.

*1851 br. f. <i>Gulistan</i> , by Whalebone . . . . .	} D. of Richmond
1855 br. f. <i>Genista</i> , by Camel (s. to Belgium in 1855)	
1855 f. by The Colonel. . . . .	
1856 br. c. by Sir Hercules . . . . .	His Majesty

Barren in 52 and 54.

\* *GULISTAN* produced, in 1855, a b. c. by St Patrick, and was sent to Berlin that year, covered by Logic.

### GUTTY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse—Snap.

*1829 ch. f. <i>Shrimp</i> , by Greyleg . . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1852 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1854 b. f. by Gaberlunzie. . . . .	

Barren in 1850 and 51, missed to Gaberlunzie in 53 and 55, and was sold to Mr Kirkman, of Alabama, U. S. in 1855, covered by Logic.

\* *SHRIMP* produced, in 1855, b. f. by Gaberlunzie, and died the next day; the filly was brought up by hand.

### GUY MANNERING MARE (sister to Aura)

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1825, her dam, Miss Platoff, by Remembrance—Overton—Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1852 ch. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by Helenus. . . . .	} Sir J. D. King
1855 b. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Bizarre. . . . .	
1855 b. f. by ditto. . . . .	

She was not covered in 55, and is dead.

## HAMBLETONIA,

Bred by Gen. LESLIE CUMING, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by Champignon . . . . .	} Gen. L. Cuming
1828 br. f. <i>Mordelia</i> , by Monreith (put to the stud)	
1851 ch. c. <i>General Chassé</i> , by Actæon . . . . .	Sir Jas. Boswell
1855 b. f. by Canteen . . . . .	Mrs L. Cuming
1854 b. c. <i>Calendar</i> , by Canteen . . . . .	} Sir Jas. Boswell
1855 b. c. by Beagle . . . . .	

Missed in 1829 to Canteen, 52 to Jerry, 56 to Corinthian; not covered in 29.

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818 b. c. by Prime Minister . . . . .	Mr Garforth
1821 gr. f. ( <i>Agnes</i> ) by President . . . . .	Mr Page
1822 slipped a colt, by Comus . . . . .	} Ld Lowther
1825 gr. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Selim . . . . .	
1824 b. c. by Clinker } died young . . . . .	
1825 b. c. by Tiresias }	
1826 gr. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1827 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Williamson
1828 gr. c. <i>Protocol</i> , by Partisan (s. to Vienna)	
1829 gr. f. <i>Cholera</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Lowther
*1850 b. f. <i>Scroll</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855 gr. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr J. Day
1854 slipped f. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Lowther
1857 by Maple . . . . .	Mr Pigott

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, and 56.

\* SCROLL produced, in 1854, b. c. *Stain*, by Stainborough, missed in 55, and was covered that year by Rowton.

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1815, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1820 b. f. by Petronius . . . . .	} Ld Stewart
1821 ch. f. by Octavian . . . . .	
1822 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Catton . . . . .	} Mr Robinson
1825 ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

- 1824 b. f. by Catton.....
- 1825 b. f. by Blacklock (dead).....
- 1827 b. f. by Osmond.....
- 1829 b. c. by a country horse.....
- 1851 br. c. *Hartonian*, by Nimrod (son of  
Whalebone) s. abroad } Mr Blacklock
- 1852 b. c. by a country horse (dead).....
- 1853 missed to ditto.....
- 1854 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1855 b. f. by Mac Orville.....
- 1856 by ditto.....

In 1826 missed to Blacklock, 28 to Cedric, 50 to Nimrod.

HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. Cock, in 1817, got by Walton, her ham, Anticipation, by Reningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

- 18 by Palmerin.....
  - 1828 b. f. by a coach-horse.....
  - 1829 cast a colt, by Lottery.....
  - \*1850 br. f. *Eve*, by ditto.....
  - 1851 bl. c. *Inheritor*, by ditto.....
  - 1852 slipped foal, by ditto.....
  - 1853 br. c. by Brutandorf (died a yearling).
  - 1854 slipped foal, by Lottery.....
  - 1855 br. c. *Jolly Roger*, by Voltaire.....
  - 1856 by Liverpool.....
- } Mr G. Cock

\* *EVE* produced a br. c. by Voltaire, in 1855, and was covered by Mulatto.

HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, etc.

- 1825 br. f. by Muley.....
  - 1824 br. f. by ditto.....
  - 1826 ch. f. by ditto.....
  - 1828 ch. c. *Orthodox*, by Rector.....
  - 1850 ch. c. *Martyr*, by ditto.....
  - 1851 cast twins, by ditto.....
  - 1852 ch. c. *Cuff Cushion*, by ditto.....
  - 1855 ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)
  - 1854 ch. f. by ditto.....
- } Mr Lane
- } Mr Sowerby
- } Mr Lane

Barren in 1825, 27, and 55.

## HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1825	{ b. c. <i>Partner</i> , by Waxy Pope..... { and another foal .....	} Dr Willis
1824	b. c. by Y. Warter .....	
1825	b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old) ...	
1826	b. c. by Tiresias .....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Firman</i> , by Sultan.....	Ld Lowther
1829	b. f. by Mountebank (dead).....	} Dr Willis
1850	b. f. by ditto .....	
1851	b. f. by ditto .....	
1852	b. f. by Y. Filho (son of Miniature)...	
1855	ch. c. by ditto .....	

In 1828 missed to Partisan, 1854 and 55 to Sultan.

## HARMONY,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1826, got by Reveller, her dam by Orville, out of Mirth, by Trumpator.

1852	b. f. by Camel.....	} Mr Shard
1855	missed to Pacha .....	
1854	b. c. <i>Morison</i> , by Tranby.....	

## HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1819	b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard).....	Mr Wood
1821	b. f. by Teddy-the-Grinder .....	Mr Thompson
1825	b. f. by Marmion.....	Mr Wood
1824	b. f. ( <i>Clare</i> ) by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1825	dead foal .....	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)..	
1829	b. f. ( <i>Dryad</i> ) by ditto .....	D. of Richmond
1850	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	Ld Egremont
1851	b. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by ditto .....	Mr Greville
1852	b. c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Greyleg .....	Mr Mills
1855	dead f. by Chateau Margaux .....	} Ld Egremont
1856	b. c. by Ninrod, or Gaberlunzie.....	

Barren in 1826 and 27, missed to Chateau Margaux in 54 and 55.

## HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough—Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper.

1821 ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud)	Mr Tarleton
1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)	Mr B. Peters
1824 ch. f. by a half-bred horse.....	} Mr F. Dickson
1826 ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Tramp.....	
1828 b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by Lottery.....	} Mr Critchley
1829 b. f. by ditto .....	
1830 b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr Hicks
1831 b. c. <i>Dice</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr Dickson
1832 b. c. <i>Borghese</i> , by Brutandorf.....	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1833 ch. f. by Theodore.....	} Mr Magniac
1834 ch. c. <i>Colworth</i> by Count Porro.....	

No produce in 1825, 25, or 27.

## HARRIET (Young)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1818 br. c. by Prime Minister.....	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1819 b. f. ( <i>Acklam Lass</i> ) by ditto.....	
1820 b. f. by ditto.....	} Col. Cradock
1821 b. c. by ditto.....	
1823 b. c. by Juniper .....	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. f. by Tancredi.....	
1833 bl. f. <i>Æna</i> , by Velocipede.....	Mr J. S. Barber
1834 b. f. by Tramp.....	Mr E. Barlow

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, 33, and from 26 to 33, having been used as a hack during that time; not covered in 1833.

## HARRIET (sister to St Helena)

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation.

1820 ch. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by Raphael..	Mr Kirby
1822 ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal).....	Mr Ellis
1825 b. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by Tramp.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824 b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal).....	} Mr Ellis
1825 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1827 b. f. by Figaro (died a foal) .....	
1829 b. c. <i>Primendorf</i> , by Brutandorf.....	

1851	b. f. by Figaro.....	Mr Orde
1852	ch. f. by Comus.....	} Mr Ellis
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by St Nicholas.....	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1856	by Mulatto.....	

Missed in 1821, 26, 28, and 55, and slipped foal in 50.

### HARRIET,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1819, got by Pericles, her dam by Selin, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1824	b. f. <i>Christabel</i> , by Woful.....	Mr Thornhill
1825	b. c. ( <i>Hector</i> ) by ditto.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826	br. f. <i>Discovery</i> , by Tiresias.....	Mr Batson
1827	br. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Centaur.....	Mr G. Boast
1829	b. c. <i>Mixbury</i> , by Catton.....	} Mr Batson
1850	ch. f. <i>Revelry</i> , by Reveller.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Plenipotentiary</i> , by Emilius...	
1852	b. c. <i>Luminary</i> , by Lamplighter....	
1854	ch. f. <i>Voluptuary</i> , by Reveller.....	
1856	by Emilius.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1828 and 55, to Peter Lely in 55.

### HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

1826	b. c. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1827	slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Alea</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Jersey
1829	bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1850	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	Ld Egremont
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr M. Gray
1852	b. f. by Gaberlunzie.....	} Ld Egremont
1855	missed to Chateau Margaux.....	
1854	b. c. by ditto (died 6 months old)....	
1855	b. f. by ditto, or Gaberlunzie.....	Mr Tattersall

### HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.



- |      |   |   |                            |
|------|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Phantom . . . . .                               | } | H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1822 | br. c. <i>Peter Proteus</i> , by Partisan . . . . .                     |   |                            |
| 1823 | b. f. by ditto . . . . .  |   |                            |
| 1824 | b. c. by Waterloo . . . . .   | } | Mr Beardsworth             |
| 1825 | bl. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto . . . . .                            |   |                            |
| 1826 | b. f. by Moses . . . . .  | } | H. R. H. D. of York        |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Young Orion</i> , by Master Henry . . . . .                    |   |                            |
| 1828 | b. f. ( <i>Papillote</i> ) by Mustachio (s. to<br>Baron Biel) . . . . . |   |                            |
| 1850 | ch. f. <i>Fear</i> , by Phantom, or Dunsinane . . . . .                 | } | Mr E. Peel                 |
| 1851 | gr. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by Dunsinane . . . . .                          |   |                            |
| 1852 | b. f. <i>La Pucelle</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .                    |   |                            |
| 1853 | by Sir Benjamin . . . . .   |   |                            |

Slipped foal in 1829, missed in 53 and 54.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss)

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1822, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

- |      |   |   |                    |
|------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Saroyard</i> , by Swiss . . . . .                            | } | Sir R. W. Bulkeley |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by St Patrick . . . . .                     |   |                    |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Birdcatcher</i> , by ditto . . . . .                         |   |                    |
| 1850 | b. c. <i>Jack Faucet</i> , by Jack Spigot (s. to<br>Russia) . . . . . | } | Mr Mostyn          |
| 1851 | b. f. <i>Birdlime</i> , by Comus . . . . .                            |   |                    |
| 1852 | ch. f. by Malek (died a yearling) . . . . .                           |   |                    |

The mare died in the Spring of 1855.

HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

- |      |  |   |               |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1826 | ch. f. <i>Silk-sleeves</i> , by Doctor Syntax . . . . .            | } | Mr Gilmour    |
| 1851 | br. f. by Richard . . . . .  |   |               |
| 1852 | b. c. <i>May-morning</i> , by Fitz-Orville<br>(Don's) . . . . .    | } | Mr F. Quarton |
| 1853 | br. f. <i>Prejudice</i> , by Brunswick (son of<br>Comus) . . . . . |   |               |
| 1855 | br. f. <i>Blonde-sleeves</i> , by Beagle . . . . .                 | } | Mr Ramsay     |
| 1856 | by Percy . . . . .   |   |               |

She was not put to horse in 1826, 27, 28, or 29, and missed to Brunswick in 54.

## HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	br. f. <i>Jeannie Baptiste</i> , by Epperston.	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	br. f. by Smolensko.....	
1827	br. f. by Epperston.....	
1828	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1850	b. f. <i>Rosa Mar</i> , by Springkell.....	} D. of Buccleugh
1852	gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by Rocket (son of Muley)	
1855	gr. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by ditto .....	
1854	b. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Canteen.....	
1855	gr. f. by Scarbrough .....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Missed to Canteen in 1829 and 51.

## HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1821	b. f. by Smolensko.....	} Mr J. Croft
1822	ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Octavian.....	
1825	br. c. ( <i>Souter Johnny</i> ) by Reveller... ..	Ld Kelburne
1827	b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Blacklock .....	Mr Critchley
1828	br. c. <i>The Serpent</i> , by Doctor Syntax..	Mr Dickinson
1829	br. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Jerry.....	} Mr W. Alexander
1850	b. f. <i>Little-go</i> , by Lottery .....	
1851	ch. f. <i>Fire-fly</i> (aft. <i>Wasp</i> ) by Monreith.	
1852	b. c. <i>Tom Cat</i> , by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	
1855	ch. f. by Percy .....	
1855	ch. c. by Beagle.....	
1856	by Jack Spigot.....	

Barren in 1825, 24, and 26 ; not covered in 25.

## HENRICA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

1829	b. c. by Middleton.....	} Mr Elwes
1850	f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	
1852	b. f. by Partisan .....	Ld Jersey
1855	b. c. by Emilius.....	Mr Elwes

Missed in 1851, and sent to France in 55.

HENRIETTA, the dam of Tarrare (Vol. III, p. 173) was destroyed in Nov. 1851. Her last two produce should stand thus :—

1828 b. c. <i>Clarion</i> , by Catton (s. to France in 1854)	} Ld Scarbrough
1850 b. f. ( <i>Anne</i> ) by ditto (s. to Hungary in 1854, covered by Partisan)	

The HIT-OR-MISS MARE, Flora's dam (Vol. III, p. 177) was sold to go abroad in 1855, with a filly foal by Belzoni.

## HOPE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam by Haphazard, out of Promise, by Walton—Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

1851 gr. f. <i>Pickninny</i> , by Buckfoot (put to the stud)	} Mr T. Smith
1855 b. f. by Emilius.....	
1855 b. c. by Priam.....	

Not covered in 1851 or 55.

## HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1829, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel.

1854 ch. c. by Winton (son of Muley).....	} Mr Jones, Newcross
1855 b. f. by Bryn-y-Orkyn.....	

## HYBLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1828 b. c. <i>Metheglin</i> , by Filho da Puta....	} Ld Grosvenor
1829 ch. f. <i>Saccarina</i> , by Champion.....	
1850 b. f. <i>Honeymoon</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	} Ld Westminster
1851 and 52 missed.....	
1855 br. c. by Conductor (killed a yearling)	
1854 ch. f. by Pantaloon.....	
1855 ch. c. by ditto.....	
1856 by Camel.....	

## HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam,  
Nitrc, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. f. by Cervantes . . . . .	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .		
1852	b. c. by Mulatto . . . . .		
1855	b. f. by Mulatto . . . . .		
1854	b. f. by Mambrino . . . . .		
1855	ch. f. by Amadis . . . . .		
1856	by Medoro . . . . .		

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 51 to Mulatto.

## JANE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1825, got by Moses, out of Harriet, by  
Selim—Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1850	ch. c. <i>Samarcan</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	}	Sir G. Heathcote
1851	ch. c. by Lottery (dead) . . . . .		
1852	ch. c. <i>Valentissimo</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .		
1855	barren . . . . .		
1854	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by The Colonel . . . . .		
1855	f. by Buzzard (dead) . . . . .		

## JANE SHORE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1820, got by Woful, her dam,  
Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826	b. c. by Centaur . . . . .	}	Sir G. Heathcote
1827	b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Comus (put to the stud)		
1828	b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Emilius . . . . .		
1829	br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Reveller . . . . .		
1852	b. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Comus . . . . .		
1854	br. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by Reveller . . . . .		
1855	br. c. <i>Amato</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .		

Missed to Lottery in 1850 and 51, barren also in 55.

## ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam,  
Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough—  
Primrose, by Mambrino.

1828	br. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Emilius.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
*1829	br. f. <i>Pinions</i> , by Truffle.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by Skill (s. to Germany in 1855)	
1854	b. f. <i>Laodice</i> , by Priam.....	
1855	ch. c. by Buzzard .....	
1856	by Rowton .....	

Barren in 1850 and 51.

\* PINIONS produced a colt by The Colonel in 1854, was barren in 55, and died.

### IDALIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1820	f. by Ambo (dam of <i>Mayday</i> , by Manfred)	} Mr W. Wood
1821	by Lismahago .....	
1822	ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying).	} Mr L. Charlton
1823	ch. f. <i>Panacea</i> , by Castrel (lamed at a year old, and died at 4 or 5 yrs old)	
1824	ch. c. <i>Pantaloön</i> , by Castrel.....	Mr Giffard
1826	b. f. <i>Pantechnetheca</i> , by Master Henry	} Mr L. Charlton
1827	f. by ditto (died a foal) .....	
1829	b. c. by Master Henry, or Wamba ...	Mr Heywood
1850	ch. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Champion .....	Mr L. Charlton
1851	ch. c. <i>Preservative</i> , by Rossini.....	Mr Mackintosh
1852	ch. c. <i>Ludford</i> , by Wamba.....	Mr F. R. Price
1854	b. c. by Priam.....	} Mr Giffard
1856	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1823, 28, 53, and 55.

JEANNE D'ARC, by Comus (Vol. III, p. 181), produced a bl. c. in 1852 which died, and the mare died the next year; her produce of 1851 should stand thus :—

1851 b. c. *Lambkin*, by Y. Phantom..... Mr T. O. Powlett

### JEANNETTON,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1825, got by Rainbow, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829	f. by Woful (dead).....	} Mr Newton
1850	ch. c. <i>Eugene</i> , by Emilius .....	

- |      |  |             |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1852 | ch. f. <i>Heberlé</i> , by ditto (s. to Baron de Maltzahn in 1856, covered by Cetus) | } Mr Newton |
| 1855 | b. f. by ditto.....  |             |
| 1854 | b. f. by Shakspeare.....   |             |
| 1853 | ch. c. by Cetus.....   |             |
| 1856 | by ditto.....  |             |

JENNY MILLS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1823, got by Whisker, her dam, Hornsea's dam. by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1855 | ch. c. by Malek, or Champion.....      | } D. of Leeds |
| 1854 | ch. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Actæon..... |               |
| 1853 | missed to ditto.....                   |               |
| 1856 | by Langar.....                         |               |

JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1815, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter—King Fergus—Mary Anne, by Florizel.

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1825 | ch. f. <i>My Dearie Oh</i> , by Ardrossan...    | } Mr Baillie      |
| 1826 | b. c. ( <i>Baillie Jarvis</i> ) by Champignon.. |                   |
| 1827 | br. f. by Stainborough.....                     |                   |
| 1850 | b. f. by Cleveland.....                         |                   |
| 1851 | ch. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Corinthian.....         |                   |
| 1855 | b. f. <i>Mugger Lass</i> , by Canteen.....      | } D. of Buccleuch |
| 1853 | b. c. by Scarbrough.....                        |                   |
| 1856 | by Canteen.....                                 |                   |

In 1828 missed to Stainborough, 29 to Nicolo, 52 and 54 to Canteen.

JENNY SUTTON (Chesnut)

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris' dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1825 | ch. c. <i>Jack Sutton</i> , by Carlton.....                       | Mr Day      |
| 1824 | ch. f. <i>Sally Sutton</i> , by Buffalo (s. to Baron de Maltzahn) | } Mr Lovell |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Lusher</i> , by Reveller.....                           |             |
| 1828 | ch. c. by ditto (dead).....                                       | } Mr Day    |
| 1829 | f. by Lapdog (died in foaling).....                               |             |
| 1850 | b. f. by Reveller.....  | } Ld Wilton |
| 1851 | b. f. ( <i>Her Ladyship</i> ) aft. <i>Mary</i> , by Figaro        |             |
| 1854 | ch. f. by Bay Malton.....   |             |
| 1856 | by Liverpool.....   | Mr J. Etty  |

Missed in 1852, 53, and 55.

## JENNY VERTPRÉ,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1827, got by Bobadil, her dam, Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1855	slipped foal by The Colonel.....	} Sir L. Glyn
1854	f. by Emilius (died a foal).....	
1853	c. by Defence.....	
1856	by The Colonel .....	

JEST, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 185) produced a ch. c. in 1852, which died immediately; she missed in 53 and 54, and was shot.

## JEWESS,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1827, got by Moses, her dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton—Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard.

1852	b. f. by Godolphin .....	Mr C. Day
1853	b. c. <i>Martello</i> , by Defence .....	Mr Greville
1854	b. f. by Fungus.....	Mr Mott
1856	by Defence.....	Mr Tattersall

In 1853 missed to Emancipation.

## INA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1827	ch. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Morisco.....	} Ld Anson
1828	b. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by ditto (s. to D. of Holstein in 1852).....	
1829	ch. f. by Sligo.....	} Ld Lichfield
1850	ch. c. <i>Mounteagle</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by ditto (s. to France in Oct. 1854).....	
1852	b. f. <i>Ileen</i> , by ditto.....	
1853	b. c. by Emilius.....	
1854	missed to Sligo .....	}
1853	br. f. by Priam .....	
1856	not covered last year.....	

INCEST (Vol. III, p. 185) produced a b. f. by Gaberlunzie, in 1852, and was sold to Baron Biel that year with her foal.

INCOGNITA (Vol. III, p. 185) produced a ch. f. by Grey-leg in 1852, and was sold to Baron Biel in that year with her foal.

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE, Variation's dam (Vol. III, p. 187) died in 1854, having had no produce since 1851. Her last three produce should stand thus :—

1829 ch. f. (*Miss Southcote*) by Muley (put to the stud) } Mr Nowell  
 1850 b. f. *Diversity*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Gully  
 1851 b. f. *Vicissitude*, by Longwaist . . . . . Mr Nowell

VARIATION is in the Riddlesworth stud, and produced a b. c. by Emilius in 1855.

#### IONE (sister, to Duncan Grey)

Bred by Sir M. W. RIDLEY, in 1827, got by Peirse, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Caroline, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1854 gr. c. *Midnight*, by Caccia Piatti . . . . . Mr Holtby  
 1855 b. c. *St Leonard*, by St Nicholas . . . . . } Mr Jas. S. Barber  
 1856 by Mulatto . . . . . }

#### ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

1825 slipped foal, by Skim . . . . . Mr R. Wilson  
 1826 b. c. by Nicolò . . . . . Mr Williamson  
 1827 dead foal, by Wrangler . . . . . } Mr R. Wilson  
 1828 barren . . . . . }  
 1829 b. c. *Haymaker*, by Wrangler . . . . . Ld Worcester  
 1850 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1851 br. c. by Stainborough . . . . . } Mr R. Wilson  
 1852 b. f. *Courtesan*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) }  
 1855 b. c. by Bedlamite . . . . . }  
 1854 b. c. *Pegasus*, by Shakspeare . . . . . Mr Holmes  
 1855 ch. c. by Sir Benjamin . . . . . His Majesty  
 1856 by The Colonel . . . . .

#### ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.



1850	br. f. <i>My Nannie Oh</i> , by Agricola.....	} Mr Hudson
1851	b. c. <i>Franck</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. <i>Calista</i> , by Velocipede.....	Mr Attwood
1853	bl. f. by Waverley.....	} Mr T. Hudson
1854	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1855	miss'd to Velocipede.....	
1856	by Liverpool.....	

#### JUBILÉE (sister to Coronet)

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1824, got by Catton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1829	b. f. by Waverley (died in 1850).....	Mr S. King
1850	br. c. <i>Spider</i> by Y. Phantom.....	Mr Gully
1852	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Waverley.....	Mr Houldsworth
1853	br. f. by Actæon.....	} Mr S. King
1856	by Jerry.....	

Barren in 1851, 53, and 54.

#### JULIANA (late *Lady Thigh*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816	b. f. <i>Lady Leg</i> , by Fyldener.....	} Mr L. Sadler
1817	ch. f. <i>Lady Foot</i> , by Rubens (died on the passage to India)	
1818	b. c. <i>Black-leg</i> , by Fyldener.....	
1819	ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Usquebaugh.....	
1822	b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Selim.....	
1825	b. c. by Ardrossan (dead).....	
1824	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Comus.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Magistrate.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Netherby</i> , by Cervantes (s. to Vienna in 1850)	
1827	ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Figaro.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Comus.....	} Mr Petre
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Valparaiso</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1852	ch. f. <i>Lucia</i> , by Granby.....	
1855	by Y. Phantom.....	
1854	b. f. by Granby.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season, in 50 missed to Whisker. barren also in 53.

## JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy-the-Grinder—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, etc.

1822	ch. c. by The Flyer.....	Mr Randolph
1826	ch. c. <i>Jack Junk</i> , by Nicolò.....	Col. Wilson
1827	ch. c. by Wrangler.....	Mr R. Wilson
1828	b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by Fungus.....	Mr Connor
1829	ch. c. <i>Andallah</i> , by Nigel.....	Mr Nevill
1850	ch. f. <i>Doska</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr W. R. Phillimore
1851	b. c. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Reveller.....	
1852	ch. f. <i>Daisy</i> , by Tarrare.....	
1853	br. f. <i>Lady Anna</i> , by Camel.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Sheriff</i> , by Laurel.....	
1855	br. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by Agreeable.....	
1856	by Count Porro.....	

## JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr \_\_\_\_\_, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1821	ch. f. <i>Rufina</i> , by Blacklock.....	Sir W. Wynn
1822	ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Amadis, (s. to France in 1825).....	} Mr Moss
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1824	ch. c. <i>Malek</i> , by Blacklock.....	} Sir W. Milner
1825	ch. c. <i>Velocipede</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	ch. c. <i>Minster</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Armitage
1827	ch. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1828	b. f. by Theodore (died a foal).....	Mr Moss
1829	ch. c. <i>William the Fourth</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Ridsdale
1850	ch. f. <i>Energy</i> , by ditto (in Ld Chesterfield's stud).....	} Mr G. Walker
1851	b. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. by Langar.....	
1853	ch. f. <i>Emineh</i> , by Sultan.....	
1854	ch. c. by Tramp.....	
1855	missed to Priam.....	
1856	by Brutandorf.....	

## JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, out of Caprice.

1850 ch. c. by Vampire.....	}	D. of Grafton
1851 ch. f. by Saracen.....		
1852 ch. f. by ditto (s. to France).....		
1855 ch. c. <i>Hatfield</i> , by Bedlamite.....		Mr W. Edwards
1854 ch. f. by ditto.....	}	D. of Grafton
1855 missed to Cain.....		
1856 by Lapdog.....		

## JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

1829 ch. c. by Merlin (s. to Germany).....	}	Col. Wilson
1850 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1852 ch. c. by Lamplighter.....	}	Ld Berners
1855 f. by ditto.....		

In 1851 missed, and sent to Germany in 55, with her foal.

## JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1850 br. f. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Foulis
1851 br. c. <i>Furfan</i> , by ditto.....		
1852 br. c. <i>De Roos</i> , by Velocipede.....		
1853 barren.....		
1854 gr. f. <i>Eaglet</i> , by Falcon.....		
1855 f. by Humphrey Clinker.....		

## KAMSCHATKA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1826, got by Master Henry, her dam Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ, out of Hind, by Sir Peter.

1851 br. c. by Camel.....	}	Mr T. Evans
1852 barren.....		
1855 ch. f. by Memnon (s. to America)....	}	Mr Painter
1854 b. c. by Patron.....		
1855 b. c. by Emancipation.....		
1856 by ditto.....		

## KATE,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.



## KITE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Olympia, by Sir Oliver, out of Scotilla, by Anvil—Scota, by Eclipse.

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1850 b. f. <i>Lady Moore Carew</i> , by Tramp . . .   | } Mr Allanson |
| 1851 b. c. <i>Cashier</i> , by Banker . . . . .       |               |
| 1855 ch. f. <i>Vulture</i> , by Langar . . . . .      |               |
| 1854 br. c. <i>Sir Bamfylde</i> , by Tramp . . . . .  |               |
| 1853 b. c. <i>Fra Diavolo</i> , by Recovery . . . . . |               |

Had twins in 1828; not covered in 28, 51, or 53.

KITTEN, by Beningbrough (Vol. III, p. 194). Her last produce should stand thus :—

- 1829 b. f. *Sally Barlow*, by Humphrey Cliker Mr G. O. Smith

## KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMETON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Raphael . . . . .                      | } Mr Loftus    |
| 1852 b. f. by Leopold . . . . .                      |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Catton . . . . .    |                |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto . . . . .                        |                |
| 1825 br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately).         |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Ahjer (shot by accident in 1826)       | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1828 slipped foal, by Nicolo . . . . .               |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Wrangler . . . . .                     | } Mr Sowerby   |
| 1851 br. c. <i>Peep-o'-day Boy</i> , by Stainborough |                |
| 1855 br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Bedlamite . . . . . |                |
| 1854 c. by Shakspeare . . . . .                      | Mr R. Wilson   |

Missed in 1827, 50, and 52, and died about Christmas 54.

## LACERTA,

Bred by Lord Rots, in 1816, got by Zodiac, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Navarin</i> , by Orville . . . . .          | Mr Forth    |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto . . . . .                            | } Mr Nowell |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Muley . . . . .            |             |
| 1850 b. f. <i>Cestus</i> , by Longwaist (put to the stud) | } Mr Forth  |
| 1851 b. c. by Longwaist . . . . .                         |             |

1852	f. by Longwaist (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1853	b. c. by Muley . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by Longwaist . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Muley . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

Missed in 1825 and 29.—She was ridden before being put to the stud.

#### LA DANSEUSE,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Madame Saqui, by Remembrancer, out of Fadladinida, by Sir Peter.

1851	b. c. ( <i>Intruder</i> ) by Peter Lely . . . . .	} Mr Clifton
1852	b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old) . . . . .	
1853	not covered last year . . . . .	
1854	b. f. <i>Rigadoon</i> , by Jerry . . . . .	Gen. Yates
1855	c. by Recovery (died a foal) . . . . .	Mr Yates
1856	b. f. by Camel . . . . .	His Majesty

LADY BLUEFOOT, sister to Spectre (Vol. III, p. 195) produced a b. f. by Wamba in 1832, and was sold to Baron Biel that year in foal to him.

#### LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Mrs Barnet, by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1820	ch. f. by Comus . . . . .	Sir W. Maxwell
1822	b. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Ardrossan . . . . .	} Mr Baird
1823	ch. c. <i>Sir Malachi Malagrowth</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1824	br. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Sir D. Baird
1825	b. f. by Whisker . . . . .	
1827	ch. f. <i>Ramona</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	} Mr Grant
1850	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	c. by Partisan . . . . .	} Mr Wreford
1855	ch. f. by Emilius . . . . .	
1856	by Actæon . . . . .	

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, 51, and 52.

#### LADY EASBY (late *Jannette*)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam, Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1850 b. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Catton (s. to Baron Biel)	} Mr Spalding
1851 b. f. by Velocipede	
1852 b. f. <i>Lady Albert</i> , by Langar	Mr G. Clark
1855 ch. c. <i>Jacob Faithful</i> , by ditto	Mr Spalding
1854 br. f. <i>Lady Stepney</i> , by Jerry	Col. Peel
1855 br. c. <i>Count Lauriston</i> , by Brutandorf	} Mr Watson
1856 missed to Canteen	

## LADY ELIZA,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's dam, by Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Riddell
*1820 b. f. by Leopold	Mr G. Davidson
1824 f. by Abjer (died 2 days old)	} Mr Attwood
1825 ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1826 b. e. <i>Godfrey</i> , by Dr Syntax	
1827 b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1850 b. c. <i>Blandford</i> , by his Grey Arabian.	
1851 ch. c. <i>Callisthenes</i> , by ditto	
1852 ch. f. <i>Iole</i> , by his chesnut Arabian	
1854 ch. f. by Argantes	}
1855 b. f. by Ariosto (son of Rosalind)	

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, and 55.

\* This Leopold mare produced a b. f. by Alexander in 1825, missed in 26, and was afterwards ridden.

## LADY EMMELINE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1827, got by Y. Phantom, her dam by Orville, out of Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1855 b. f. by Jack Spigot	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1854 b. f. by Actæon	
1855 br. c. by Priam (dead)	
1856 by Langar	

## LADY FULFORD,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Herod.

1826 ch. c. *Madcap*, by Tramp, or Blacklock Col. King

- \*1829 ch. f. *Lunette*, by Figaro..... )
- 1850 b. c. *The Page*, by ditto..... ) Mr J. W. Ellis
- 1851 ch. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, 1853).. )
- 1855 b. c. by St Nicholas..... Mr H. S. Thompson
- 1854 ch. f. by Velocipede..... Mr J. W. Ellis
- 1856 by Duke (son of Champion).... Mr H. S. Thompson

Missed in 1825, 27, 28, 52, and 55.

^ LUNETTE was sent to Ireland, and produced  
 1855 br. f. *Spectacles*, by Picton ..... Ld Sligo

LADY GEORGIANA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

- 1852 ch. c. *Pomfret*, by Langar..... )
- 1855 b.f. *Princess Victoria*, by ditto, or Falcon } Mr Gully

She had some foals before 1852, which died very young, and she was sold to the D. of Holstein in July, 55.

LADY GREY (Vol. III, p. 197) missed in 1852 and 55, and was destroyed.

LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

- 1824 b. f. by Vampire..... Mr Pell
- 1825 b. c. *Palemon*, by ditto (sent abroad). Col. Lautour
- 1827 b. f. by Reveller..... )
- 1828 b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Abjer..... )
- 1829 b. c. by Partisan (dead)..... )
- 1850 b. f. *Lilly Lass*, by Partisan, or Skiff.. } Mr Sowerby
- 1855 ch. c. *Halyards*, by Skim..... )
- 1854 b. f. *Horatia*, by Y. Emilius (brother to Mouche) }
- 1855 ch. c. *Horace*, by ditto..... )

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, 51 to Camel, 52 to Skiff.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1827, got by Blacklock, her dam, Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray—Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter.



1853	b. f. <i>Lotchin</i> , by Lottery.....	} D. of Leeds
1854	b. f. <i>Meliora</i> , by Waverley.....	
1855	missed to Actæon.....	
1856	by Physician, or Winterfield ...	

## LADY NEWTON,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1826, got by Oiseau, her dam by Hap-hazard, grandam by Stamford, out of Alexina.

1850	b. c. by Theodore.....	Mr Newton
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Allen
1852	b. f. by Y. Phantom (put to the stud)	
1855	b. c. by Victory (son of Waterloo)....	} Mr Finch
1854	ch. c. <i>Malton</i> , by Humphrey Clinker..	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Allen
1856	by Tramp, or Clinker.....	

## LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1827	b. f. by Lory.....	} Mr W. Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Borodino.....	
1851	b. c. by Lottery.....	Mr Greatrex
1852	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Kirby
1854	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Lee, of Gardham
1855	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	} Mr Kirby
1856	by Starch.....	

Missed to Lottery in 1829 and 50, barren also in 55.

## LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by his H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Saltram—Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap.

1815	b. c. <i>Fitzcloddy</i> , by Election, or Seymour	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1818	br. f. by ditto.....	
1819	b. f. by Hedley.....	
1820	b. f. by Catton (dead).....	
1822	b. f. by Octavius.....	} Mr Yates
1825	b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by Orville.....	
1824	br. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by Paulowitz....	
1825	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1826	b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto.....	

- 1828 b. c. *Lochinvar*, by Swap..... } Col. Peel  
 1829 br. f. *Eccentricity*, by Bedlamite .... }  
 1850 br. c. *Tuft*, by Whisker..... }  
 1851 b. f. *Ophelia*, by Bedlamite..... } Mr E. Peel  
 1852 b. c. *Intruder*, by Paul Pry, or Belzoni }  
 1855 b. c. *Fabius*, by Emilius..... }
- In 1816 slipped her foal by Hedley, 21 ditto by Seymour; barren in 1817, 54, and 55.

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

- 1829 b. c. *Julius*, by Jerry..... )  
 \*1850 b. f. *Tesane*, by Whisker..... )  
 1852 b. f. *Nymphalyn*, by Langar (died rising 5 yrs old) } Mr S. L. Fox  
 1855 b. f. *Tiffany*, by Jerry..... )  
 1854 b. f. *Teresa*, by Langar..... )  
 1853 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker..... )  
 1856 by Langar..... )

In 1828, missed to Cedric, 51 slipped foal by Lottery.

\* TESANE produced, in 1855, b. f. by Medoro, and was covered by Langar.

LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr JAKES, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

- 1825 ch. f. by Phantom..... )  
 1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham..... )  
 1825 ch. f. *Mrs Rye*, by Octavian..... )  
 1826 b. f. by Wanton (dead)..... )  
 1827 ch. f. *Lady Mowbray*, by Blacklock.. )  
 1828 b. f. *Lady Margery*, by Wanton (put to the stud) } D. of Leeds  
 1829 b. f. *Lady Maud*, by Jerry..... )  
 \* b. f. *Lady Marcia*, by Whisker (foaled Dec. 25) }  
 1851 br. c. *The Baron*, by Blacklock..... )  
 1852 ch. f. by Actæon (dead)..... )

Died in 1855.

\* LADY MARCIA produced a ch. c. *Arcturus*, by Actæon, in 1853, and was covered that year, by Physician.

## LADY SARAH,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1819, got by Leopold, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827	ch. f. <i>Miss Inverarity</i> , by Mozart . . . . .	} Dr Clifton
1828	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1829	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1830	b. f. <i>Industry</i> , by Agricola . . . . .	
1832	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1833	b. c. by Lucerne . . . . .	
1854	ch. c. by Wildfire . . . . .	

Died in June, 1854.

## LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr GIBBESON, in 1826, got by Tramp, her dam, Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes.

1852	b. c. <i>Master John</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	Mr F. Richardson
1854	b. c. by St Nicholas . . . . .	Mr Greville
1856	by Actæon . . . . .	Ld Chesterfield

Missed to St Nicholas in 1855, to Priam in 55.

## LADY'S SLIPPER,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam by Rubens, out of Slipper, by Precipitate—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1850	b. f. by Bobadil (s. to Germany) . . . . .	} Mr Haffenden
1851	cast her foal . . . . .	
1852	b. c. by Bobadil (died a foal) . . . . .	
1853	b. f. by ditto (s. to Spain) . . . . .	} Mr Cooper
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## LADY STUMPS,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Tramp, dam by Cervantes. out of Fanny, by Sir Peter.

1851	ch. f. <i>Delightful</i> , by Defence . . . . .	} Mr Sadler
1852	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1853	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	

## LAMIA (sister to Quail)

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia,  
by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1817	ch. f. by Camerton.....	}	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto.....		
1819	b. f. <i>Annot Lyle</i> , by Ashton.....		
1820	br. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Smolensko (died in 1824)		
1821	b. c. <i>Bulow</i> , by Blucher.....	}	Mr H. Jones
1822	b. f. by Robin Adair.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Pasithea</i> , by Rubens.....	}	Mr Taylor
1824	b. c. <i>Pandarus</i> , by Whalebone.....		
1825	b. c. <i>Bielskoi</i> , by Smolensko.....	}	Mr Gauntlett
1826	ch. c. <i>The Picture</i> , by Rubens.....		
1827	b. c. <i>Cetus</i> , by Whalebone.....	}	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. <i>Gershom</i> , by Moses.....		
1829	b. c. <i>Gratis</i> , by Middleton.....		
1850	missd to ditto.....	}	His Majesty
1851	b. c. ( <i>Victoria</i> ) by Whalebone, or Little John (s. to Germany, 1855)		
1852	b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by Reveller.....	}	Mr Kent
1855	ch. f. <i>Ceta</i> , by The Colonel.....		
			Ld Exeter

Had no foal after 1855, and is dead.

## LANDLADY,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam by  
Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by  
Silvio.

1828	br. f. by Grey Malton.....	}	Mr T. Hutchinson
1850	b. c. <i>Partner</i> , by Whisker (s. to Holland in 1855)		
1851	br. f. by Figaro	} s. to ditto, 1855	Mr T. Hutchinson
1852	bl. f. by Waverley		
1855	b. f. by Waverley.....		
1854	b. c. by Actæon.....		
1855	missd to Leonardo.....		
1856	by Liverpool.....		

## LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael)

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris,  
by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1817 b. f. <i>Perspective</i> , (aft. <i>Katherina</i> ) by	} Woful	Ld Sligo
1818 b. c. <i>Cuyp</i> , by Haphazard . . . . .	} Mr W. Chifney	
1819 b. c. <i>Claude</i> , by ditto (sent to France)		
1820 b. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Lowther	
1825 ch. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Comus . . . . .	Mr Ormsby Gore	
1824 ch. c. by Clinker . . . . .	} Ld Lowther	
*1825 b. f. <i>Laundress</i> , by Tiresias . . . . .		
1826 ch. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Ramsbottom	
1827 br. c. <i>Zucharelli</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1828 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Lowther	
† 1829 b. f. <i>Verdure</i> , by Partisan . . . . .		
1850 ch. c. <i>Titian</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Wood	
1851 b. c. <i>Ostade</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr G. Walker	
1852 ch. f. <i>Sketch</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Sir F. Lawley	
1855 b. f. by ditto . . . . .		

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud, and died in 1854.

\* LAUNDRESS produced, in 1828, Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog. missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

† VERDURE was sent abroad in 1852, covered by Cetus.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1813, out of *Passion-flower*, by Sir Peter, out of *Peggy Bull*, sister to *John Bull*, by *Fortitude*—*Xantippe*, by *Eclipse*.

1824 b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal) . . . . .	} Mr Champion	
1825 ch. c. <i>Rough Robin</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta . . . . .		
1829 br. f. <i>Heart's-case</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1850 b. c. <i>Robin Roughhead</i> , by Sober Robin		
1851 ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	Mr Houldsworth	
1852 br. f. by ditto (put to the stud) . . . . .	Mr Champion	

Missed in 1827, 28, 53, 54, 55, slipped foal in 56, and was shot.

LANGTON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1816, out of *Passion-flower*.

1826 b. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate (s. to	} Mr Champion	
India)		
1827 barren . . . . .	} Mr Champion	
1828 b. c. by Filho } died young from acci-		
1829 br. c. by ditto } dents		

1850 ch. f. <i>Palmella</i> (aft. <i>Whynot</i> ) by Sober Robin	} Mr Coleman
1851 b. f. by <i>Emilius</i> .....	
1852 b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Champion
1853 ch. c. by <i>Merlin</i> .....	

## LARISSA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by *Trafalgar*, her dam, *Meteora*, by *Meteor*, out of *Maid-of-all-Work*, by *Highflyer*.

1818 br. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i> .....	} Ld Grosvenor	
1819 br. f. <i>Tempè</i> , by ditto.....		
1820 br. c. <i>Hymettus</i> , by ditto. ....		
1821 ch. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by <i>Rubens</i> .....		
1822 b. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by <i>Sovereign</i> .....		
1823 b. f. by ditto (died in breaking).....		
1824 b. c. <i>Mavrocordato</i> , (aft. <i>Don Juan</i> ) by Blucher		
1825 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i> (s. to Ire- land in 1829, and there called <i>Y. Blacklock</i> )		
1826 b. f. <i>Platæa</i> , by <i>Master Henry</i> .....		} Capt Angerstein
1827 ch. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i> .....		
1828 dead foal, by <i>Filho da Puta</i> .....	} Ld Grosvenor	
1829 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by <i>Champion</i> .....		
1830 b. c. by <i>Filho da Puta</i> (died rising 5 yrs old)	} Ld Westminster	
1832 b. c. <i>Gerard Dow</i> , by <i>Peter Lely</i> .....		
1833 br. f. <i>Morea</i> , by <i>Teniers</i> (put to the stud)		
1854 br. f. by <i>Pantaloon</i> .....		

In 1851 missed to *Camel*, and is dead.

## LARISSA,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1825, got by *Rubens*, her dam by *Squire Teazle*—*Sweeper*—*Dungannon*—*Barbiniola*, by *Herod*.

1827 ch. c. by <i>Orville Junior</i> .....	} Mr Hervey
1830 br. c. by <i>Reveller</i> .....	
1833 b. c. by <i>Lambtonian</i> .....	

She had no other produce.

LAURA, by *Beningbrough* (Vol. III, p 205) produced a ch. f. by *Battledore*, in 1852, and died.

## LAURA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, out of Marciana, by Stamford—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

1850	missed to Chateau Margaux.....	}	Mr Garforth
1851	bl. f. by his Y. Filho da Puta.....		
1852	b. f. by Lottery.....		
1853	b. f. by ditto.....		
1854	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....		
1855	b. c. by Brutendorf.....		
1856	by St Nicholas.....		

## LAURA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1827, got by Figaro, her dam, Juliana, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1852	b. c. by Blacklock,* or Tinker.....	}	Mr W. Richardson
1855	missed to Y. Phantom.....		
1854	b. c. by ditto.....		
1855	c. by ditto.....		
1856	by Langar.....		

\* BLACKLOCK dropped down immediately after covering Laura, and died in an hour, Feb. 24, 1851.

## LAURA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1829, got by Champion, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1855	b. c. <i>Ostade</i> , by Teniers.....	}	Ld Westminster
1854	ch. c. by Pantaloon.....		
1855	missed.....		
1856	by Pantaloon.....		

## LAUREOLA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1850	b. c. by Whalebone.....	Mr Poyntz
1851	br. f. <i>Miss Gravity</i> , by Mamcluke....	Gen. Grosvenor
1852	missed to Truffle.....	D. of Holstein
1855	c. by Moses (dead).....	Mr Tattersall

- 1854 b. f. by Bustard (s. to Virginia) . . . . .
- 1855 b. f. by Longwaist . . . . .
- 1856 by Bustard . . . . .

} Mr Nowell

This mare was sent to the D. of Holstein, in 1851, covered by Truffle, and brought back in 52, stunted to Moses.

LEDA (sister to Fanny Davies)

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus.

- 1854 ch. c. *Mirza*, by Malek . . . . .
- 1855 b. c. *Beresford*, by Beagle . . . . .
- 1856 missed to Canteen . . . . .

} Mr W. Sharpe

LEEWAY,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, got by Aladdin, her dam, Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough, out of Lavinia, by Pipator.

- 1851 b. c. by Royal Oak (died young) . . . . .
- 1855 br. f. by ditto . . . . .
- 1854 b. c. by Sultan . . . . .
- 1856 by Taurus . . . . .

} Ld Tavistock

Not covered in 1851, missed to Taurus in 53.

LEGEND,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

- 1850 b. c. by Centaur . . . . .
- 1851 b. c. *Montrose*, by Reveller . . . . .
- 1852 ch. c. by Emilius . . . . .
- 1855 dead foal, by Sultan . . . . .
- 1854 ch. c. by Emilius . . . . .
- 1855 missed to ditto . . . . .
- 1856 by Langar . . . . .

} D. of Grafton

LEILA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam, Scherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

- 1828 c. by Middleton (died young) . . . . .
- 1829 b. f. by ditto . . . . .
- 1851 ch. f. by Reveller . . . . .
- 1852 br. f. *Lilka*, by Emilius, or Lamplighter
- 1855 c. (died a foal) by Emilius, or Cetus . . . . .

} Sir M. Wood



- 1854 b. c. by Cetus ..... Sir M. Wood  
 1856 cast twins, by Shakspeare, Dec. 1855. Mr C. Stovin  
 Not covered in 29, barren in 55.

LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam,  
 Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

- |  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by Comus.....           | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker (put to the stud) |   |                |
| 1850 ch. c. by Comus.....                        |   |                |
| 1851 b. f. by Mulatto.....                       |   |                |
| 1852 b. c. by Lottery.....                       |   |                |
| 1855 b. c. by Mulatto.....                       |   |                |
| 1854 b. f. by ditto.....                         |   |                |
| 1855 b. c. by Waverley.....                      |   |                |
| 1856 by Falcon.....                              |   |                |

LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam,  
 Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

- |  |                |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Election.....           | Mr Lambton     |                |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Abjer (s. to Poland) | Mr Petre       |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Lambtonian</i> , by Filho da Puta ..     | Mr Houldsworth |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Estrella</i> , by Blacklock.....         | }              | D. of Richmond |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Elvas</i> , by Whalebone (s. to Ireland) |                |                |
| 1829 dead twins, by Moses.....                         |                |                |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Elizondo</i> , by Camel.....             |                |                |
| 1855 slipped foal.....                                 | }              | Ld Stradbroke  |
| 1854 b. c. <i>Fifer</i> , by The Colonel.....          |                |                |

Missed in 1825, 27, 50, 51, and 55.

LINDA,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam.  
 Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

- |   |          |             |
|---|----------|-------------|
| 1851 b. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Mameluke, or Tarrare | Mr Grant |             |
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Emilius.....   | }        | Mr Ridsdale |
| 1855 br. f. <i>Olinda</i> , by The Colonel.....   |          |             |
| 1854 picked a filly.....                          |          |             |

1855 c. by Tramp (died soon after foaling) } Mr Ridsdale  
 1856 by Mulatto..... }

LISETTE, by Hambletonian (Vol. III, p. 210-11) died in 1852.  
*Paddy*, her foal of 1828, was sent to Jamaica in 1854, and her  
 last produce should stand thus :—

1850 gr. c. *Clearwell*, by Jerry..... Ld Orford

#### LITTLE FANNY,

Bred by , in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam,  
 Katharine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

181 b. f. by Hambletonian ..... }  
 181 b. c. by ditto (killed in castration)... } Mr Mc Donnell  
 1819 b. c. *Y. Hambletonian*, by ditto..... }

She had no thorough-bred foal after 1819. *Y. Hambletonian* was  
 never broke, but used as a stallion in Ireland.

#### LITTLE FINGER (sister to Tom Thumb)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by  
 Gohanna, out of Allegretta, by Trumpator—*Y. Camilla*.

1852 b. c. by Gaberlunzie..... }  
 1855 b. c. by ditto..... }  
 1854 missed to ditto..... } Ld Egremont  
 1855 b. f. by ditto..... }  
 1856 gr. f. by Acorn..... }

LITTLE FOLLY (Vol. III, p. 211) was barren in 1852, and died  
 that year.

#### LITTLE JOHN MARE,

Bred by Mr Moon, in 1826, her dam by Canopus—Teddy-the-  
 Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Fleacatcher.

1851 b. f. by Whalebone..... }  
 1852 b. f. by Camel (dead)..... } Mr Moon  
 1855 bl. f. by Chateau Margaux..... }

Barren in 1854 and 55.

LIVONIA,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam,  
Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

- |   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by Middleton..... | } | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1830 b. f. by Scamper.....                    |   |                |
| 1831 missed to Bonassus.....                  | } | Mr Dunkley     |
| 1832 br. c. by Belzoni (dead).....            |   |                |
| 1833 bl. f. by ditto.....                     | } | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1834 br. f. by Advance.....                   |   |                |
| 1835 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....          | } | Mr Cowley      |
|   |   |                |

LOO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam,  
Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

- |   |   |                   |
|---|---|-------------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Walton (died a foal).....   | } | Mr Lambton        |
| 1822 br. f. by Leopold.....   |   |                   |
| 1824 b. c. by Catton (died a yearling).....                                     | } | Mr Houldsworth    |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Flush</i> , by Blacklock.....                                     |   |                   |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Aldæa</i> , by Richard.....                                       | } | D. of Richmond    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Aranda</i> , by Figaro.....                                       |   |                   |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Ardelia</i> , by Emilius.....                                    | } | Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Atibassa</i> (aft. <i>Poule</i> ) by Sultan<br>(put to the stud) |   |                   |
| 1832 b. c. by Mameluke.....   | } | Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1833 b. c. by Helenus.....  |   |                   |
| 1835 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....   | } | Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1836 by Brutandorf.....   |   |                   |

Missed in 1820, 25, 29, 31, and 34.

LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam,  
Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1820 br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Pavilion.....        | Mr Scaife      |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Sam</i> , by Rhadamanthus.....         | Mr Roberts     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Otho</i> , by ditto.....               | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Billingsgate</i> , by Filho da Puta... | Mr Wakefield   |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto.....                             | Mr Leigh       |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto.....            | Mr Johnson     |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Catton.....              | Mr Palin       |

- |      |  |             |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Peru</i> , by ditto (s. to D. of Hol-<br>stein) | } Mr Dudson |
| 1850 | b. c. by ditto . . . . .                                 |             |
| 1851 | b. f. by Camel . . . . .                                 | Ld Wilton   |
| 1853 | br. c. by Thyrsis . . . . .                              | } Mr Dudson |
| 1856 | by ditto . . . . .                                       |             |

Barren in the intermediate years.

LORETTA,

Bred by Mr MACKALL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam,  
Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

- |      |   |                    |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> (aft. <i>Conspiracy</i> ) by Raphael          | Mr Hutchinson      |
| 1822 | cast twins, by Zeno . . . . .                                     | Mr Mackall         |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Magister</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to<br>Vienna)         | } Mr Lambton       |
| 1824 | b. c. by Ahjer } died young . . . . .                             |                    |
| 1825 | b. c. by ditto }  |                    |
| 1826 | br. c. <i>Sweno</i> , by ditto . . . . .                          | } Mr Attwood       |
| 1828 | gr. f. <i>Saturnia</i> , by his grey Arabian (put<br>to the stud) |                    |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by his chesnut Arabian.                   | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1850 | b. f. <i>Ismene</i> , by ditto . . . . .                          |                    |
| 1851 | b. c. <i>Lorenzo</i> , by Lottery . . . . .                       | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1852 | ro. f. <i>Quaderoon</i> , by Camel . . . . .                      |                    |
| 1855 | br. f. by his Chance . . . . .                                    | } Mr Brown         |
| 1855 | b. f. by Count Porro . . . . .                                    |                    |

Barren in 1821, 27, and 54.

LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1828, her dam, sister to Claudius,  
by Camillus—Sancho—Highflyer—Juno, by Spectator.

- |      |                           |                |
|------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1854 | gr. f. by Comus . . . . . | } Sir T. Sykes |
| 1855 | b. f. by ditto . . . . .  |                |

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Thoma-  
sina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1819 | ch. c. ( <i>Corinthian</i> ) by Comus . . . . .        | Mr Gascoigne |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Werner</i> (aft. <i>Bob Logic</i> ) by Walton | Mr J. Croft  |
| 1821 | bl. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Smolensko . . . . .           | Mr Gascoigne |

- \*1825 b. c. *Tom*, by Walton..... Mr Clifton
- 1824 ch. f. *Jessy*, by Comus.....
- 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock.....
- 1826 br. f. *Sal*, by Smolensko.....
- 1827 ch. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)...
- 1828 br. f. *Dinah*, by Champignon.....
- 1829 b. c. *Repeater*, by Whisker.....
- 1851 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)...
- 1855 br. c. *Wallace*, by Lottery.....
- 1855 b. c. by Brutandorf.....
- 1856 by Starch.....

Mr Gascoigne

In 1822 missed to Ardrossan, in 50 and 52 to Lottery, 54 to Brutandorf.

\* TOM was sold to the D. of Holstein in January, 1855.

LOUISA,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

- 1828 ch. c. by Phantom..... Mr Nevill
- 1829 ch. c. *The Marshal*, by ditto (died in 1852)
- 1851 b. c. *Ludovico*, by Reveller.....
- 1852 slipped by Whisker.....
- 1854 b. f. by Reveller (s. to Germany)....
- 1855 b. c. by Partisan, or Cetus.....
- 1856 by Cetus.....

Sir M. Wood

In 1850 missed to Middleton, barren in 55.

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

- 1855 b. c. by The Colonel.....
- 1854 b. c. by Emilius (died young).....
- 1855 b. f. by Bedlamite.....
- 1856 by Zingancee.....

Ld Lichfield

LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1824	b. f. Manfred (dead) . . . . .	} Sir G. Pigot
1826	b. f. <i>Dandina</i> , by Muley . . . . .	
1827	b. f. <i>Fanny Kemble</i> , by Paulowitz . . . . .	} Ld Derby
1828	b. f. ( <i>Maria</i> ) by Master Henry . . . . .	
1850	b. f. ( <i>Alice</i> ) by Whisker . . . . .	
1852	ch. c. by Velocipede . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Filho da Puta . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. by Recovery . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by Felt . . . . .	

In 1825 missed to Tramp, 51 to Camel, not covered in 28.

### LUCETTA,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1826, got by Reveller, her dam, Luss, by Hedley, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1855	c. by Cetus (died a foal) . . . . .	} Sir M. Wood
1856	f. by Cetus . . . . .	

### LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr MICHAELSON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham . . . . .	} Mr Ferguson
1826	b. c. by Wanton . . . . .	
1827	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1828	b. c. by Muley . . . . .	Mr Nowell
1829	b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Ranelagh
1850	bl. f. by ditto (s. to Russia in 1853) . . . . .	Mr Nowell
1851	b. f. by Longwaist . . . . .	Mr Beardsworth
1852	f. by ditto (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1854	b. f. by Muley . . . . .	

Missed to Whisker in 1855, to Longwaist in 55, and died in 54.

### LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone . . . . .	} Mr Trelawny
1850	b. c. <i>Land's End</i> , by Reveller . . . . .	

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, she missed in 29, was not covered in 50, and died in December 1851.

## LUCY (sister to Leviathan)

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1826, got by Muley, her dam by Windle  
—Anvil—Virago, by Snap—Regulus.

1852	missed to Chateau Margaux.....	} Mr Giffard
1853	br. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1854	br. f. by Priam (died a foal) .....	
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

## LUNA,

Bred by Mr MOON, in 1824, got by Wanderer, her dam by  
Canopus—Teddy-the-Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin.

1851	br. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Whalebone.....	} Mr Gardner
1852	b. f. <i>Amina</i> , by Gaberlunzie .....	
1853	b. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by The Colonel....	
1854	missed.....	
1855	b. c. by Gaberlunzie.....	
1856	by Actæon.....	

## LUNACY (sister to Bee-in-a-Bonnet)

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam. Maniac.  
by Shuttle—Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1851	b. f. <i>Lolotte</i> , by Lottery (put to the stud)	} Mr Ridsdale
1852	ch. f. by Tramp.....	
1853	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	
1855	missed to Waverley.....	
1856	slipped a colt, by Mulatto.....	

## LUNARIA,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam by  
Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—  
Signora, by Snap.

1852	b. f. by Actæon (dead).....	} D. of Leeds
1853	br. c. <i>Jericho</i> , by Jerry .....	
1855	b. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by Actæon.....	
1856	by Alteruter.....	

Missed to Lottery in 1851, to Waverley in 54.

## LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1818, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

*1823	br. f. <i>Bessy Bedlam</i> , by Filho da Puta	Col. King
1827	b. f. by ditto (died in training) . . . . .	Mr King
1829	b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	Mr Carter
1850	b. c. by Blacklock . . . . .	D. of Rutland
1851	b. c. <i>Delirium</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	Mr G. Walker
1852	ch. f. <i>Virago</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	Mr Raynes
1855	br. f. <i>Firefly</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Albemarle
1854	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Sir M. Wood
1855	ch. c. by Margrave . . . . .	} Mr King
1856	by Vanish . . . . .	

Barren in 1826 and 28.

\* BESSY BEDLAM produced, in 1854, Sir M. Wood's br. c. by Lottery, missed in 55, and was covered that year by Vanish.

## LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

1826	b. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Grey Malton . . . . .	Mr Healey
1827	b. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by Swiss . . . . .	Col. Cradock
1829	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr J. Scott
1850	b. f. <i>Lustre</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Hebden
1851	b. c. by Wanton . . . . .	} Mr Leroy
1854	b. c. by Grey Viscount . . . . .	
1856	by Liverpool . . . . .	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 55.

## LYDIA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

1850	b. f. <i>Languish</i> , by Cain . . . . .	} Mr Bristow
1851	b. f. <i>Languid</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 29, had no foal after 51, and is dead.



## LYRIC (sister to Legend)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by Merlin, her dam,  
Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1851	slipped foal, by Mameluke . . . . .	} Sir G. Heathcote
1852	br. c. by Lottery (died a foal) . . . . .	
1855	br. f. <i>Zingarella</i> , by Chance . . . . .	
1854	barren . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	

## LYRNESSA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by The Flyer, her dam,  
Briscis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1827	ch. f. ( <i>Poverina</i> ) by Partisan (put to the stud)	} Ld Tavistock
1828	ch. c. by Middleton . . . . .	
1852	br. c. by Royal Oak . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Taurus . . . . .	

Barren in 1829, 50, 51, 54, and 55.

## MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

1825	b. c. by Petronius . . . . .	} Mr John Batty
1825	c. by Catton . . . . .	
1826	b. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Dryden
1851	b. f. by Coronation . . . . .	
1852	c. by Waverley . . . . .	Mr Harrison
1855	b. f. by Duncan Grey . . . . .	} Mr R. Johnson
1854	missed to Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by Voltaire . . . . .	

Not covered in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, 29, or 50.

## MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr HOPKINSON, in , her dam by Remembrancer—  
Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

1826	b. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	} Mr Attwood
1827	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

1850	b. c. <i>Tom the Towter</i> , by Y. Phantom	Mr Peck
1851	br. f. by Lottery . . . . .	Mr Skipsey
1852	b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . .	Mr Peck
1853	br. c. by Waverley . . . . .	Mr Gray

## MACDUFF MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1823, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini, out of Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

1854	b. f. by Y. Phantom . . . . .	} Mr Best
1855	ch. c. by Langar . . . . .	
1856	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1857	by ditto . . . . .	

## MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1822, her dam by Cramlington—Stride—the blind Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827	br. f. <i>Lonicera</i> , by Whitworth . . . . .	} Mr Attwood
1828	b. f. <i>Miss Walton</i> , by Lory . . . . .	
1829	b. f. <i>Erminia</i> , by his grey Arabian (put to the stud)	
1830	b. f. by his chesnut Arabian (died) . . . . .	
1831	br. f. <i>Fatality</i> , by a black Turk, or Barb (put to the stud)	
1852	br. c. by ditto (cut) . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Argantes . . . . .	

This mare was given to Mr Palmer, of Gilling, near Richmond, in Yorkshire, and was stolen from him in the autumn of 1855. She has not been heard of since.

## MADELINA (sister to Neva)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

*1827	b. f. <i>Esprit</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	} Mr Thornhill
1831	ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Baron de Maltzahn in Feb. 1836, in foal to Emilius)	
1853	b. f. <i>Muzee</i> , by Merchant . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	

In 1828 missed to Emilius, 29, 50, and 51 to Merlin, 56 to St Patrick.

\* Estar produced in 1852 Mr Greville's b. f. *Medea*, by Merlin, and was sent to Sardinia in 53, in foal to Merchant.

## MAGAWISKA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Slight, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1852	f. by Catton (dead).....	} Mr Vansittart
1853	b. c. by Comus.....	
1854	ch. c. by Catton .....	
1855	br. f. by Humphrey Clinker .....	
1856	by Physician .....	

## MAGISTRATE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1823, her dam, Mrs Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1853	b. c. by Brutandorf (died young) . . . .	} Mr John Newton
1854	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker .....	
1855	b. f. by ditto .....	
1856	by Starch.....	Mr Benson

MAID OF KENT, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 221) produced in 1852 b. c. *Dover*, by Patron, and was sold to the D. of Holstein early in 1855.

MAID OF LORN, by Castrel (Vol. III, p. 222) has had only one living produce since 1828, viz. :—

1855	ch. f. <i>Maid of Wirral</i> , by Battledore..	} Sir M. Stanley
1856	by Birdcatcher, Battledore, or Joceline	

## MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1825	br. c. ( <i>Sir Thomas</i> ) by Filho da Puta. )	} Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling)..	
1828	b. f. <i>Lady Olivia</i> , by Sir Oliver .....	
1829	br. f. by Champion .....	
1850	ch. f. <i>La Grace</i> , by Battledore .....	
1851	ch. c. <i>The High Sheriff</i> , by ditto.....	

Sent to Russia in 1855, in foal to Battledore.

## MAID OF MANSFIELD,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer, out of Sprite, by Bobtail—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1854	b. f. by Cadland . . . . .	} Mr E. Phillips
1855	ch. c. by Bedlamite . . . . .	
1856	by Perseverance . . . . .	

## MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam, by Selim—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. <i>Garlic</i> (aft. <i>Miller's Maid</i> ) by Master Henry	} Mr Onions
1827	br. c. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1829	br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba . . . . .	} Mr T. Warren
1851	b. f. <i>Shalot</i> , by Master Henry . . . . .	
1852	by Wamba . . . . .	} Mr Tattersall
1854	b. f. by The Tutor . . . . .	

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 50, and sent to France October 54, in foal to Logic.

## MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr BLOSS, in 1824, got by Orville, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1852	b. c. by Mameluke . . . . .	Mr Grant
1855	ro. f. <i>Grenoble</i> , by Camel . . . . .	} Mr W. Edwards
1854	b. c. <i>Pupil</i> , by Peter Lely . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} His Majesty
1856	by Actæon . . . . .	

## MALIBRAN,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1822, got by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

1850	b. f. <i>Mayo</i> , by Johnny . . . . .	} Ld Sligo
1851	missed to Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1852	b. c. <i>Matador</i> , by Picton . . . . .	Mr Painter
1855	bl. f. <i>Malice</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Sligo
1854	c. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Chesterfield
1855	c. by Zingance . . . . .	
1856	f. by Priam . . . . .	

## MANDADINE,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Cardinal Wolsey's dam, by Precipitate—Pegasus.

1827	b. f. by Waverley (died a yearling)...	} Mr Nevill
1828	b. c. <i>Higgler</i> , by Tramp .....	
1829	ch. f. <i>Rosadette</i> , by Catton .....	
1851	ch. f. <i>Amadou</i> , by Sultan .....	
1856	by Belzoni .....	

She was not covered in 1829, had no foal in 1852 or 55, when she was sent to Germany. She was brought back in the spring of 1854, and put to Sultan, but missed.

## MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825	b. c. <i>Tamborine</i> , by Orville.....	Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Gulliver.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827	b. f. <i>Zulima</i> , by ditto .....	
1829	b. f. by ditto .....	
1850	b. f. by Woful.....	Mr Williams
1851	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1853, in foal to Varro)	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1852	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1853	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1854	ch. f. by Varro .....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	} Mr Tattersall
1856	by Logic .....	

In 1824 missed to Orville, 28 to Tramp.

## MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

1828	b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> , by Swap.....	Mr Yates
1829	f. by Paulowitz (died a foal).....	} Mr E. Peel
1850	b. c. by Whisker (died rising 2 yrs old)	
1851	ch. c. <i>Noodle</i> , by Bedlamite.....	
1852	missed by ditto .....	
1855	bl. f. <i>Egypta</i> , by Belzoni .....	
1854	b. c. <i>Cancel</i> , by Cadland.....	} Mr E. Peel
1855	ch. f. by Bedlamite .....	
1856	by Cain .....	

## MANGEL-WURZEL,

Bred by Mr THORNBILL, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Morel.

1828	ch. c. <i>Merlyn Silvester</i> , by Merlin . . . .	Capt. Bulkeley
1829	missed to Emilius . . . . .	Mr Thornhill
1850	b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr S. Day
1851	ch. c. <i>Gracchus</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr E. Peel
1852	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Thornhill
1853	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	br. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by St Patrick . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## MANOEUVRE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam,  
Finesse, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1826	b. f. ( <i>Christine</i> ) by Master Henry (s. to Guernsey) } Mr Cosby	
1827	b. f. ( <i>Blue-bonnet</i> ) by ditto . . . . .	Mr Onions
1828	ch. f. <i>Felicity</i> (aft. <i>Emily</i> ) by Anticipation	Mr Jones

Sold to the Duc de Guiche in Sept. 1829, in foal to Waxy Pope.

## YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Maniac, by  
Shuttle.

1850	ch. f. by the Arabian Signal (dead) . . . }	} Mr B. Thompson
*1851	b. f. by Y. Whisker (son of Sir Paul mare) }	
1854	ch. c. by Emilius . . . . .	} Mr Thornhill
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

Missed in 1852, 53, to Emilius in 53.

\* This mare produced b. f. by St Nicholas in 1855, and was covered by  
Mulatto.

## MANILLE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

1850	b. f. by Sultan . . . . .	} Ld Verulam
1851	br. f. by Reveller . . . . .	
1852	f. by Filho . . . . .	
1855	c. by Bedlamite . . . . .	

Sold to the D. of Orleans, in foal to Mameluke.

## MANTO,

Bred by Mr FOLJANBE, in 1824, got by Tiresias, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed—Noisette, by Squirrel.

1851	br. c. by Tramp.....	} D. of Portland
1852	b. c. by Reveller.....	
1853	br. f. by Sultan (died a yearling).....	
1854	br. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Priam.....	
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## MANTO,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1825, got by Tiresias, her dam, Zora, by Selim, out of Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1851	missed to Euston.....	} Mr Bowen Davies
1852	b. c. <i>Mopsus</i> , by Edmund.....	
1853	b. f. <i>Mantua</i> , by Cardinal Puff.....	
1854	br. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Doctor Faustus.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Melampus</i> , by Adventurer.....	
1856	by Wamba.....	

MANTUA, by Woful (Vol. III, p. 226) produced b. f. by Langar in 1852, and was sent abroad with her foal.

MANUELLA, by Dick Andrews (Vol. III, p. 227) is dead. Her last produce was.

1851 b. c. *Belluno*, by Blacklock..... Mr Watt

## MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam. Maritornes, by Cervantes, out of Sally, by Sir Peter.

1851	b. c. by Mulatto (died a foal).....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1852	missed to ditto.....	
1853	b. f. by Amadis.....	
1854	b. c. by Mulatto.....	
1855	b. c. by Langar.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## MARCHESA (sister to My Lady)

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Heywood
1825	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Kelburne
1826	b. c. <i>Sandoval</i> , by Cervantes . . . . .	Mr Heywood
1829	b. c. <i>Burgomaster</i> , by Brutandorf . . . . .	} Mr Ridsdale
1851	b. f. <i>Marceline</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	
1852	br. c. <i>Marcian</i> , by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	
1853	b. f. <i>Annaline</i> , by Brutandorf . . . . .	
1854	b. f. <i>Marchesiana</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Mulatto . . . . .	

MARCIANA, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 227) - produced gr. c. by Lottery in 1852, missed in 53 and 54, and was shot. Her produce of 1850 should stand thus :—

1850 gr. c. (*Grey Wiganthorpe*) by Figaro.. Mr Garforth

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

1829	ch. c. ( <i>Deception</i> ) by Phantom . . . . .	} Mr Dundas
1850	br. c. by Robin Adair (dead) . . . . .	
1851	b. c. by Albany . . . . .	
1852	missed to Phantom . . . . .	Ld Amesbury
1855	c. by The Colonel . . . . .	Mr Wilson
1854	by Defence . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by Pontiff . . . . .	Mr Matthews

MARGELLINA (sister to Memnon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1851	b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	} Mr Wreford
1852	b. c. by Luzborough (broke his leg and shot) . . . . .	
1855	c. <i>Wilberforce</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Sultan . . . . .	
1853	dead foal . . . . .	
1856	by Camel . . . . .	

THE MARGRAVINE (sister to Frederick)

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1850, got by Little John, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.



- |      |   |                |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1854 | br. c. by a son of Filho da Puta and<br>Bistirpa (foaled in 1820) | } Mr Gratwicke |
| 1855 | b. c. by The Colonel .....  |                |
| 1856 | by the above son of Filho.....                                    |                |

MARIA,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quotem, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

- |      |  |                   |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1824 | br. c. <i>Edward</i> (aft. <i>Zephyr</i> ) by Viscount | } Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1825 | br. f. by Champignon .....                             |                   |
| 1826 | b. f. ( <i>Queen Bathsheba</i> ) by Prime Minister     |                   |
| 1828 | b. c. by Peter Lely .....                              |                   |
| 1829 | br. c. by Epperston.....                               | } Mr G. Dawson    |
| 1850 | b. f. by Champignon.....                               |                   |
| 1851 | br. f. by Cleveland.....                               | } Mr Meiklam      |
| 1852 | br. c. by Percy .....                                  |                   |
| 1855 | br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by ditto .....                | Sir W. Scott      |
| 1854 | b. f. by ditto (dead).....                             | } Mr G. Dawson    |
| 1856 | by ditto.....  |                   |

Missed to Viscount in 1827, not covered in 54.

MARIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1824, got by Waterloo, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag.

- |      |   |               |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1850 | dead foal, by Camel.....                | } His Majesty |
| 1851 | b. f. by Sultan.....                    |               |
| 1852 | b. f. <i>Burden</i> , by Camel.....     | Mr W. Edwards |
| 1855 | ch. f. <i>Royalty</i> , by Emilius..... | Mr Ramsay     |
| 1854 | ch. f. <i>Mariette</i> , by Priam.....  | Mr Greville   |
| 1855 | ch. f. by Priam (dead).....             | } His Majesty |
| 1856 | by Camel.....                           |               |

MARIA (sister to Emma)

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

- |      |                           |                 |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 1854 | b. f. by Emilius.....     | D. of Cleveland |
| 1855 | ch. c. by St Patrick..... | } Mr Thornhill  |
| 1856 | by Emilius.....           |                 |

## MARIA DARLINGTON.

Bred by Lord CLEVELAND, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk, by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

1827	ch. c. by Placeman . . . . .	Mr Price
1829	gr. f. by Lycastes . . . . .	Mr Lewis
1850	ch. c. <i>Maridunum</i> , by Cripple . . . . .	} Mr Bowen Davies
1855	b. c. <i>Maescrygie</i> , by Cardinal Puff . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. <i>Menivia</i> , by Climber . . . . .	
1855	b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Adventurer . . . . .	
1856	by Wamba . . . . .	

Her foal of 1826 died; she missed in 1828, 51, and 52.

## MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1821	br. f. <i>Parthenessa</i> , by Cervantes . . . . .	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. by Amadis (s. to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. <i>Medoro</i> , by Cervantes . . . . .	
1825	ch. f. <i>Mariqueta</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1826	b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1828	br. c. <i>Hamilcar</i> , by Morisco . . . . .	
1829	ch. f. by Cervantes . . . . .	
1851	bl. c. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	
1852	b. f. by ditto (s. to America in 1855).	
1854	b. c. by Mulatto . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Langar . . . . .	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 50, and 55.

## MARINELLA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen.

1850	b. c. by Sultan . . . . .	} Ld Exeter
1851	ch. f. <i>Ayasha</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1852	ch. f. <i>Albania</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	barren . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by Sultan . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

MARION,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1824 | br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .        | Mr Golden     |
| 1825 | ch. c. by Whisker . . . . .                              | } Mr Crompton |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>The Blundering Farrier</i> , by ditto . . . . . |               |
| 1827 | ch. f. by Figaro . . . . .                               | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Whisker . . . . .          |               |
| 1829 | missed to Humphrey Clinker . . . . .                     | } Mr Crompton |
| 1830 | b. f. by Blacklock . . . . .                             |               |
| 1831 | ch. f. by Figaro . . . . .                               |               |
| 1832 | b. c. by Langar . . . . .                                |               |
| 1833 | ch. f. by Langar . . . . .                               |               |
| 1834 | br. c. by St Nicholas . . . . .                          |               |
| 1835 | b. f. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .                   |               |
| 1836 | by Huntington . . . . .                                  |               |

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

- |      |  |                     |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1824 | ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> , by Anticipation . . . . . | Mr Goddard          |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Bobadil . . . . .         | Mr Giffard          |
| 1826 | missed to Anticipation . . . . .                   | } Mr F. L. Charlton |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Eatiste</i> , by Master Henry . . . . .   |                     |
| 1828 | br. c. by Hedley . . . . .                         |                     |
| 1829 | b. f. Master Henry . . . . .                       |                     |
| 1830 | b. c. by ditto, or Manfred . . . . .               |                     |
| 1831 | foal died . . . . .                                |                     |
| 1832 | b. c. by Wamba . . . . .                           |                     |
| 1833 | b. c. by Defence . . . . .                         |                     |
| 1834 | gr. c. by Stumps . . . . .                         |                     |
| 1835 | c. by a half-bred horse . . . . .                  |                     |

Dead.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1825, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

- |      |   |               |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1830 | b. c. by Royalist . . . . .                 | } Mr Thompson |
| 1831 | b. c. by ditto, or Frolic . . . . .         |               |
| 1832 | gr. f. by Gregson . . . . .                 |               |
| 1834 | b. f. by Harry (son of Sir Harry) . . . . . |               |



1821	b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Octavian.....	}	Mr Ferguson
1822	b. f. by ditto.....		
1823	b. f. by ditto.....		
1826	ch. f. ( <i>Miss Croft</i> ) by Wanton.....	}	Mr J. Croft
1827	br. f. by ditto.....		
1828	b. c. by ditto (dead).....		Mr S. L. Fox
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	}	D. of Leeds
1850	br. f. by Lottery.....		
1851	b. f. by Whisker.....		
1852	br. f. by Waverley.....		
1853	b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Winterfield.....		
1856	by ditto.....		

In 1853 missed to Waverley, 54 to Lottery.

#### MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr TANTON, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1829	b. c. <i>Fyryan</i> , by Canteen.....	Sir J. Boswell	
1850	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	}	Mr Gilmour
1851	missed to ditto, and was trained.....		
1852	by Actæon.....	Mr Dawson	
1853	bl. c. by Jerry (s. to Baron Biel).....	}	Col. Peel
1854	c. by Lapdog.....		
1855	f. by Defence.....		

#### MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1825	ch. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Merlin.....	}	Mr Yates
1826	ch. c. by Magistrate (dead).....		
1827	bl. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Paulowitz.....		
1829	ch. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by Cain.....	}	Mr
1850	br. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Edmund.....		
1852	bl. c. <i>Mammon</i> , by Cain.....		Mr
1853	b. c. <i>Ned</i> , by Edmund.....	}	Mr Yates
1854	c. by Tarrare.....		
1856	by Camel.....	Mr Stirling	

Barren in 1828, 51, and 53.

#### MATILDA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Juliana, by Gohanna—Platina. by Mercury.

1850	b. f. by Whisker.....	} Mr Petre
1851	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1852	b. c. <i>Newton</i> , by Velocipede.....	} D. of Cleveland
1855	ch. c. by Langar.....	
1854	c. by Voltaire.....	
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Physician.....	

## MAUD,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1828, got by Morisco, her dam, Merry-maid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1852	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Shakspeare.....	} Mr Bloss
1855	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Zingance.....	
1854	and 55 barren.....	
1856	by Shakspeare.....	

## MEDINA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Shebdeez, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. c. by Sir Gilbert.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by Conductor.....	
1829	br. f. <i>Hegira</i> , by Champion.....	} Ld Westminster
1850	missed to Filho.....	
1851	bl. c. <i>Abbas Mirza</i> , by Camel.....	
1852	b. c. by Peter Lely (born with defective sight, and shot)	
1855	b. f. by Teniers (died a foal).....	
1854	c. by Pantaloon (born blind, and shot)	
1856	bl. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Camel.....	

## MEDINA (sister to The Moslem)

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, Tredrille, by Walton, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827	b. f. by Centaur.....	Mr Forth
1852	b. c. <i>Stargazer</i> , by Tramp (died on the passage to Hamburgh)	} Ld Orford
1854	b. c. by Mulatto.....	

She had three foals between 1827 and 52, which all died young; missed to Partisan in 55, to Emilius in 55, to Reveller in 56, and sent to Germany in February in that year.

## MEDORA.

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

1818	f. by Juniper.....	Mr Cussans
1819	b. f. <i>Posthuma</i> , by Orville.....	} D. of Grafton
1821	ch. f. <i>Pucelle</i> , by Muley.....	
1822	ch. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by ditto (lamed young).}	} Mr R. Wilson
1825	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	
1824	b. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Richmond
1825	slipped foal, by Lory.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal).....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Wat Tyler</i> , by ditto (s. to India)}	} Ld Orford
1828	br. c. <i>The Grand Duke</i> , by ditto....	
1829	b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Wrangler.....	} Mr Yates stud)
1850	br. c. <i>Pilkington</i> , by Edmund.....	
1851	br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto (put to the	
1855	br. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Edmund.....	
1854	br. f. by ditto.....	Col. Peel

Barren in 1820, 52, and 55, and died on the passage to Germany in the autumn of 1855.

## MEDORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1815, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1818	b. f. by Waxy Pope.....	} Ld Sligo
1819	b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by ditto.....	
1821	b. f. <i>Western Lass</i> (aft. <i>Fib</i> ) by Bobadil	} Mr Noke
1822	b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Souvenir.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Oiseau.....	Mr Ridsdale
1824	b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Regent.....	} Mr Noke
1825	dead foal, by Langar.....	
1827	br. c. <i>The Cardinal</i> , by Waxy Pope..	Mr Allen
1828	b. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Theodore.....	Mr Petre
1850	b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	} Mr Allen
1852	gr. c. <i>Cavendish</i> , by Lottery, or Peirse	
1855	b. c. <i>The Master of the Rolls</i> , by Lottery	

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 51 to Lottery, and died in 1855. The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

## MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1815, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake.

- |   |   |          |
|---|---|----------|
| 1820 gr. f. <i>Meg</i> , by the Malcolm Arabian . . . | } | Mr Pryse |
| 1851 gr. f. by Doctor Eady . . . . .                  |   |          |
| 1852 slipped a c. by Doctor Eady . . . . .            |   |          |
| 1854 gr. f. by Fungus . . . . .                       |   |          |
| 1855 c. by Doctor Eady (died soon after foaling)      |   |          |

She was ridden from 1820 to 50, missed in 55, and died in 55, immediately after foaling.

MEMINA (sister to Fawn)

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

- |  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1852 c. by Whisker . . . . .                     | } | Ld Stradbroke |
| 1854 b. f. <i>Chincilla</i> , by Camel . . . . . |   |               |

In 1855 missed to Lamplighter, 55 to Camel.

MEMPHIS (sister to Memnon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of Manuella.

- |                                    |         |          |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| 1850 br. f. by Blacklock . . . . . | Mr Watt |          |
| 1851 ch. f. by Figaro . . . . .    | }       | Mr Grant |
| 1852 br. f. by Mameluke . . . . .  |         |          |
| 1855 by Partisan . . . . .         |         |          |
| 1854 f. by Peter Lely . . . . .    |         |          |
| 1855 by ditto . . . . .            |         |          |

MENEVER,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1851, got by Merlin, her dam by Walton, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

- |                                  |   |              |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1855 ch. c. by Emilius . . . . . | } | Mr Thornhill |
| 1856 c. by ditto . . . . .       |   |              |

MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

- |  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Teniers (s. to Hungary) . . .           | } | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto (s. to Mr Corbin, of Virginia)    |   |               |
| 1850 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead) . . . . .              |   |               |
| 1852 ch. f. <i>Usury</i> , by Banker . . . . .         | } | Mr Mostyn     |
| 1855 br. c. <i>Trap-ball</i> , by Battledore . . . . . |   |               |



1854	slipped foal, by Felt.....	} Mr Mostyn
1855	missed to Flexible.....	
1856	by Zingance.....	

## MERCY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Showeler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

1826	b. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Emilius....	Ld Ranelagh
1827	b. f. <i>Mouche</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Sefton
1828	b. c. (Mr Sowerby's <i>Y. Emilius</i> ) by ditto	} Mr Thornhill
1855	b. c. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. by St Patrick.....	
1856	b. c. by Emilius.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1829, 50, and 52, to St Patrick in 51.

## MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1825, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1829	b. c. <i>Fingal</i> , by Middleton.....	Ld Jersey
1850	b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Centaur (s. to France, October 1854)	} Sir S. Graham
1851	ch. f. by Middleton.....	
1852	b. f. by Partisan.....	} Mr R. Curtis
1855	b. c. by Bedlamite (died young).....	
1854	slipped foal, by Augustus.....	
1855	c. by Cain.....	
1856	slipped foal by Cain.....	
1857	by Glencoe.....	} Col. Peel

## MERLIN MARE (sister to Goshawk)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1828, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard—PotSo's.

1852	b. f. by Figaro (sold abroad).....	} Mr J. Richardson, of York
1855	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal).....	
1854	f. by Lottery.....	
1855	missed to St Nicholas.....	
1856	by Mulatto.....	

## MERMAID,

Bred by Col. CRAWFORD, in 1829, got by Whalebone, her dam, Miss Emma, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.



- 1817 gr. f. by Fitz-James..... } Mr Wightwick
- 1818 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Green
- 1825 b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver)..... } Mr Green
- 1825 b. c. by Master Henry )
- 1826 br. c. by Muley..... } died 2 days old
- 1828 b. c. by Astrologer... )
- 1850 b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite..... } Mr Fryer
- 1852 ch. c. *Dr Halley*, by Bedlamite..... } Mr Fryer
- 1853 slipped a colt, by Belzoni..... } Mr Fryer
- 1854 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Fryer
- 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Fryer
- 1856 by Perseverance..... } Mr Fryer

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 51, was not covered in 25, 26, or 28.

MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

- 1825 br. f. by Abjer..... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1825 br. c. *Olympus*, by Blacklock..... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1827 b. c. *Thermometer*, by Whisker..... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1828 br. f. *Holiday*, by Conductor..... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1829 b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal).... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1850 b. f. by Filho (dead)..... } Ld Grosvenor
- 1851 br. c. *Sheik* (aft. *Great St Michael*) by Camel } Ld Grosvenor
- 1852 slipped twins, by Peter Lely..... } Ld Westminster
- 1855 br. f. by Teniers..... } Ld Westminster
- 1854 missed to Pantaloon..... } Ld Westminster
- 1855 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Westminster
- 1856 bl. f. by Camel..... } Ld Westminster

MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1828, her dam, Electa, by Election—Miss Manager, by Giles.

- 1854 b. c. by Aaron..... } Mr Stirling
- 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Stirling
- 1856 by ditto..... } Mr Stirling

MIDGE (bay)

Bred by Mr Fox, in , got by Whisker, her dam by Cock Robin, grandam by Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1851	b. c. <i>Peter Simple</i> , by Velocipede....	} Mr Armitage
1852	ch. c. <i>Van</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr George Oates
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Armitage
1855	barren.....	
1856	by Velocipede.....	

MIGNONETTE. by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 242) was barren in 1852, 55, 54, and 55.

## MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam, Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1829	ch. f. by Greyleg.....	} Mr King
1850	{ f. .... } { f. (died 10 days old) } by Majocchi	
1851	b. c. by Gaberlunzie.....	Sir M. Wood
1852	b. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Balchin
1855	dead foal, by Chateau Margaux.....	} Mr King
1854	missed to Gaberlunzie.....	
1855	b. c. by a half-bred horse, or Jonas..	
1856	not covered last year.....	

## MIGNONETTE,

By Vespasian, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon.

1852	ch. c. by Y. Filho.....	} Dr Willis
1855	ch. f. by Y. Haphazard .....	
1854	barren.....	
1855	ch. c. by Y. Filho.....	

## YOUNG MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1829, got by Bustard, her dam, Mignonette, by Sorcerer, out of Symmetry, by Sir Peter—Phantasmagoria.

1855	b. f. by Longwaist.....	Mr Nowell
1854	br. c. <i>King of Clubs</i> , by Muley.....	Capt. Williamson
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1856	by ditto.....	

## MIMA,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	{ b. f. } by Multum in Parvo, or Dupli-	} Mr Bowen Davies
	{ br. f. } cate	
1850	b. f. <i>Mimic</i> , by Mallard .....	
1851	b. f. <i>Mirth</i> , by Euston .....	
1852	missed to Edmund.....	
1853	b. c. <i>Momus</i> , by Cardinal Puff .....	
1854	b. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Dr Faustus.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Adventurer..	}
1856	by Wamba .....	

## MIMA,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1828, got by General Mina, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

1853	ch. f. by Battledore.....	} Sir T. Stanley
1854	ch. f. by ditto (died young).....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1856	by Birdcatcher.....	

## MINETTA,

Bred at Euston, in 1828, got by Woful, her dam, Posthuma, by Orville, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1853	ch. f. <i>Minna</i> , by The Colonel.....	} Mr Martyn
1854	missed to Tranby .....	
1855	ch. c. by Sir Hercules.....	
1856	by Logic .....	

## MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus.

1827	ch. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Morisco.....	} Ld Anson
1828	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1822	b. c. <i>Terry Alt</i> , by Sligo .....	

1850	ch. f. ( <i>Caroline</i> ) by ditto	}	Ld Lichfield
1851	ch. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by ditto		
1852	ch. c. by ditto		
1855	missed to Sultan		
1854	ch. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Priam		
1855	ch. c. by Bedlamite		
1856	by Priam		

## MINIMA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1850	b. c. by Contest	}	Mr S. Craven
1851	ch. f. by Doctor Syntax		
1852	c. by Chateau Margaux		
1855	br. c. <i>Locomotive</i> , by Waverley		

Died in 1854.

## MINNA,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

1850	b. c. by Comus	Mr Haworth
1851	ch. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by Blacklock	Mr Maxwell
1856	f. by Voltaire	} Mr Haworth
1857	by Grand Duke Michael	

She had two colts by Comus prior to 1850, which died foals, and all the produce she had between 1851 and 56, died young.

## MINOS MARE (sister to Chancellor)

Bred by Mr BOWER, in 1826, her dam, Angelica, by Amadis, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher—Phœnomenon.

1855	gr. c. by Y. Phantom	}	Mr Bower
1854	b. f. by ditto		
1855	gr. f. by Humphrey Clinker		
1856	by The Saddler		

## MINSTREL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1827, got by Little John, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

- 1851 b. f. by Turtle . . . . . Mr Bailey  
 1852 br. c. by Cræsus . . . . . Sir J. D. King  
 1853 br. c. by Minos . . . . . Mr Corbet

Missed in 1855, and was not covered that year.

#### MINIKIN,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1827, got by Manfred, her dam,  
 Morgiana, by Coriolanus—Lurcher—Phlegon.

- 1853 ch. f. by Emancipation . . . . . }  
 1856 ch. c. by Cain (died in foaling) . . . . . } Mr C. Stovin  
 1857 by Saracen . . . . . }

#### MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam,  
 Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem—Prin-  
 cess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

- 1821 b. c. *Banquo*, by Phantom . . . . . )  
 1822 b. c. *Bolero*, by Partisan . . . . . )  
 1823 b. c. *Bolicar*, by Comus . . . . . )  
 1824 { b. f. (died 4 days old) } by Partisan.  
       { b. f. (died 5 months old) }  
 1825 b. c. *Bramin*, by ditto } sent to India in  
 1826 b. c. *Burman*, by ditto } 1829 } D. of Grafton  
 1827 b. f. *Brambilla*, by ditto . . . . . )  
 \*1828 b. f. *Blassis* (aft. *Mistletoe*) by Emilius )  
 1829 b. f. by Merlin . . . . . )  
 1852 b. f. *Balance*, by Emilius . . . . . )  
 1855 b. c. by Saracen (died 2 days old) . . . . . )

In 1829 missed to Quiz, 50 to Centaur, 51 slipped foal, and was  
 shot in April 1855.

\* MISTLETOE (now Capt. Martyn's) produced a b. f. by The Colonel, in 1855,  
 and was covered by Actæon.

#### MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam,  
 Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

- 1823 b. f. *Spavina*, by Orville . . . . . )  
 1826 ch. f. *Emilina*, by Emilius . . . . . )  
 1828 ch. c. (*Button Park*) by Merlin . . . . . } Ld Orford  
 1829 ch. c. by Truffle . . . . . )  
 1850 ch. f. by St Patrick . . . . . )

- 1852 br. c. (*Nashenden*) by Camel..... }  
 1853 ch. c. by Bedlamite ..... } Mr Ricardo  
 1854 f. by The Colonel..... }  
 1855 slipped foal, by Camel..... }

In 1827 missed to Master Henry, 51 to St Patrick.

#### MIRIAM,

Bred by H. R. II. the Duke of YORK, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

- 1829 b. c. by Rosario, or Filho ..... }  
 1850 dead colt, by Phantom ..... }  
 1851 ch. f. by Middleton..... } Mr Wigram  
 1852 b. c. *Rustan*, by Mameluke ..... }  
 1854 b. f. *Sheereen*, by ditto..... }  
 1856 by Actæon..... }

Missed to Mameluke in 1853, to Cain in 53.

#### MISCHANCE,

Bred by Mr TOMES, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

- 1829 b. f. *Graceful*, by Sir Gray..... }  
 1851 b. c. by Bedlamite ..... } Mr Tomes

Not covered in 1829, and died in 52.

#### MISERY (first called *Brunette*)

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of the Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

- 1825 b. f. *Fancy*, by Wanderer ..... }  
 1825 b. f. *Miss Orville*, by Pendulum..... }  
 1826 ch. f. *Brandy Ann*, by Eryx ..... }  
 1827 ch. f. *Brunette*, by ditto..... } Mr S. Pearce  
 1828 b. f. *Grasshopper*, by ditto ..... }  
 1829 br. f. by ditto..... }  
 1851 bl. c. by ditto..... }  
 1852 b. f. by ditto..... }

Not covered in 1825 or 29, and died in 52, with her foal.

#### MISRULE (sister to Pounce)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1850, got by Merlin, her dam, Surprise, by Scud, out of Manfreda, by Williamson's Ditto—Tawny.



1854 b. c. by Emilius ..... }  
 1855 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Thornhill

MISS ANDREWS,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1826, got by Catton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1852 b. f. *Antic*, by Brutandorf ..... Mr Vansittart  
 1853 and 54, no foal ..... }  
 1855 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker ..... } Mr Allen

Sold to go to America in 1855 with her foal.

MISS ARMSTRONG,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, Staveley Lass, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

1850 b. f. by Alexander ..... }  
 1851 b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud) ..... } Mr Armstrong  
 1852 by Borodino ..... }  
 1853 by ditto ..... }  
 1854 b. c. *Cornbrough*, by Tramp ..... }  
 1855 br. f. by Tramp ..... } Mr Ridsdale  
 1856 by Mulatto ..... }

MISS BREEZE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Breeze, by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard.

1850 b. f. by Trinidad ..... Mr Holbrook  
 1851 ch. c. *Colossus*, by Mameluke ..... Mr Theobald  
 1854 b. c. by Camel ..... }  
 1855 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Holbrook

MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh)

Bred by Col. GUILDERS, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1817 b. c. by Orion ..... }  
 1819 ch. c. by ditto ..... }  
 1820 ch. f. by Proselyte ..... } Mr Uppleby  
 1821 ch. f. by ditto ..... }

1822	ch. c. by Proselyte.....	Sir H. Goodricke
1825	missed to ditto.....	} Mr Uppleby
1824	b. c. by Catton (died a few days old)..	
1825	b. c. <i>Chico</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	D. of Richmond
1826	b. c. <i>Mendicant</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr G. Walker
1827	b. f. ( <i>The Duchess</i> ) by Catton (s. to Germany)	} Ld Exeter
1828	ch. c. <i>Ramazan</i> , by Sultan .....	
1829	ch. c. <i>Beiram</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Iman</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) .....	
1852	b. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Redgauntlet .....	
1855	c. <i>Muezzin</i> , by Sultan.....	
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	}
1856	by ditto.....	

MISS CATTON, \*Marmora's dam (Vol. III, p. 249) missed in 1855, 54, and 55, and was shot. Her last produce was.

1852 b. c. *Bosphorus*, by Sultan (broke his leg) } Ld Exeter  
in running at 5 yrs old, and shot)

\* MARMORA is in the stud. She produced ch. c. by Redgauntlet in 1854, missed to him in 55, and was covered by Reveller.

MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1825	br. c. <i>Jocko</i> , by Filho da Puta .....	Ld Lowther
1824	br. f. by ditto (hipped) .....	} Mr Butler
1825	bl. c. by Magistrate.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Sherwood .....	Mr Houldsworth
1828	br. c. <i>Roubillac</i> , by Filho.....	Mr G. Walker
1829	b. f. <i>Smallhopes</i> , (aft. <i>Catgut</i> ) by Catton	Mr Hudson
1850	c. by Sherwood (died) .....	Mr Butler
1852	slipped a filly, by Partisan.....	Ld Lowther
1854	br. or ro. f. <i>Simia</i> , by ditto .....	Mr J. Day
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Lowther
1856	by Rowton.....	

Barren in 51 and 55.

## MISS CLIFTON,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1822, got by Partisan, her dam, Isis, by Sir Peter, out of Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1851 ch. c. by Defence.....	Mr Sadler
1852 b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Howes
1855 b. f. by The Colonel.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1854 b. c. by ditto.....	
1855 ch. c. by Taurus.....	} His Majesty
1856 ch. f. by The Colonel.....	

## MISS CRACHAM,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826 b. f. by Filho (died a foal) .....	} Mr Walker
1829 ch. c. <i>Abdallah</i> , by Tiresias.....	
1850 gr. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Gustavus.....	
1851 ch. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1852 ch. f. <i>Alice</i> , by Langar (in Mr Allen's stud)	
1855 ch. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by Emilius .....	Ld Wilton
1854 b. c. <i>Antiphus</i> , by Priam.....	Ld Chesterfield

Not covered in 1826 or 27, and sold to Count Hunyady in September 1854, covered by Humphrey Clinker.

MISS CRAIGIE, the dam of Birmingham (Vol, III, p. 250) missed to Filho in 1852, 53, and 54, and died in February 53, by the rupture of a blood vessel, with a colt in her, by Filho, or Vanish.

## MISS CRAVEN,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1824, got by Mr LOWE, her dam by Soothsayer—Buzzard—sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer.

1854 ro. c. <i>Parolles</i> , by Augustus, or Shake-spear	} Ld Derby
1855 ro. c. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856 by Actæon .....	} His Majesty

## MISS CROFT,

Bred by Mr JAMES CROFT, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Jack Spigot..... | } Mr Edmondson |
| 1852 | ch. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by ditto.....       |                |
| 1853 | ch. c. by ditto.....                         |                |
| 1854 | br. f. by ditto.....                         |                |
| 1856 | by Jerry.....                                |                |

Missed in 1850 and 51, and not covered in 54.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe.

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1829 | bl. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Whalebone.....          | } Col. Craufurd |
| 1850 | bl. c. <i>The Mole</i> , by ditto.....             |                 |
| 1851 | b. f. <i>Ermine</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud) |                 |

Missed to Lottery in 1852, and died in 1853.

MISS FANNY (sister to Miss Emma)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1820, as above.

- |      |   |                    |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1826 | bl. f. ( <i>Powlett</i> ) by Jack Spigot..... | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1828 | bl. c. by ditto.....                          |                    |
| 1829 | b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)....        |                    |
| 1853 | br. f. <i>The Mystery</i> , by Lottery.....   |                    |
| 1855 | slipped foal, by Lottery.....                 |                    |
| 1854 | b. f. by Priam.....                           |                    |

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 51 to Lottery, 52 to Sultan.

MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr ΚΝΑΡΤΟΧ, in 1825, got by Glow-worm (son of Brain-worm) out of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1828 | b. c. by Lottery (died a yearling).....  | } Mr G. Robinson |
| 1829 | missed to Brutendorf.....                |                  |
| 1850 | b. c. <i>Carnaby</i> , by ditto.....     |                  |
| 1851 | b. c. <i>Logic</i> , by Lottery.....     |                  |
| 1852 | b. c. by Brutendorf (died 2 yrs old).... |                  |
- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1854 | b. c. <i>Compton</i> , by Humphrey Clinker. | Mr S. Herbert    |
| 1855 | b. c. by ditto.....                         | } Mr G. Robinson |
| 1856 | by Brutendorf.....                          |                  |

## MISS FRIZZLE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Cervantes, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1851	gr. f. by Gustavus.....	}	Mr Holliday
1852	ch. c. by Mameluke.....		
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Baron Biel
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1855	by Camel.....		

Sold to Baron Biel in November 1854.

## MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1825	ch. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Catton.....	Mr Burton	
1824	b. c. ( <i>Nonplus</i> ) by ditto.....	}	Mr W. Armitage
1825	b. c. <i>Picturesque</i> , by Doctor Syntax..		
1826	ch. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Blucher.....	Ld Normanby	
1827	ch. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by Tramp (dam of <i>Giblin</i> , by Cetus)	}	Mr Armitage
1829	b. f. by Saladin.....		
1850	ch. f. <i>Dido</i> , by Whisker.....	Mr Burton	
1851	ch. f. <i>Rocbana</i> , by Velocipede (put to the stud)	}	Mr Armitage
1852	ch. f. ( <i>Her Majesty</i> ) by ditto.....		
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1856	by ditto.....		

Barren in 1828, missed to Velocipede in 54.

## MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Glow-worm, out of Occana. by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1827	b. c. by Peter Lely (dead).....	Mr W. Fox	
1828	b. c. by Borodinó.....	}	Mr Burgess
1829	b. f. by Peter Lely.....		
1850	ch. c. by Regalia.....	}	
1852	b. f. by Hal.....		
1855	b. f. by Scipio.....		

Not covered in the intermediate years, or in 1854.

## MISS IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Iris,  
by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1829	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr Husband
1851	br. c. <i>Opodeloc</i> , by Comus.....	Col. Cradock
1852	br. c. by Columbus.....	Mr Husband
1855	b. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by ditto.....	Col. Cradock
1855	b. f. by St Nicholas.....	} Mr Husband
1856	by Voltaire.....	

In 1850 missed to Figaro, 54 to Tramp.

## MISS LYDIA (sister to Miss Fanny)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by  
Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1826	ch. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Nicolo.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Muff</i> , by Blacklock (s. to Sardinia in 1855)	} Mr Batson
1850	b. c. by Albany.....	
1852	br. c. <i>Lydian</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1855	missed to Moses.....	
1854	b. f. by Albany (s. to Berlin in 1855).	} Ld Chesterfield
1855	b. c. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856	by Zinganez.....	

Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 29 and 51; she was sold and sent  
to Germany in 51, covered by Moses in 52, and repurchased.

## MISS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her  
dam, Mrs Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus  
—Mortonia, by Herod.

1827	b. c. <i>Crescent</i> , by Blacklock.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Comus.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Buzzard.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Centurion</i> , by Emilius.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Combat</i> , by Catton.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

In 1851 and 52 missed to Lottery, and was not covered in 54.

## MISS MANAGER,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1807, got by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed.

1812	br. f. by Coriolanus, son of Gohanna (killed)	} D. of York
1815	b. f. <i>Peppermint</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1814	b. c. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Y. Pipator . . . . .	Mr Turner
1816	br. c. by Smolensko (died in 1819) . . . . .	Mr Grisewood
1817	b. f. <i>Electa</i> , by Election . . . . .	} Mr Stirling
1818	bl. f. <i>Chatham Lass</i> , by Don Cossack . . . . .	
1819	bl. c. by Dominic Sampson . . . . .	} Mr Farrall
1820	br. c. by the above son of Smolensko . . . . .	
1822	bl. c. by Vandyke Junior (died young) . . . . .	} Mr Stirling
1824	br. f. by Seymour (s. to Russia) . . . . .	
1827	br. f. by Y. Election* . . . . .	
1829	b. c. by Rubens Junior . . . . .	

She missed to Phantom in 1850, and did not breed afterwards.

\* Y. ELECTION, by Election, dam by *Lignum Vitæ*, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

## MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1850, got by Middleton, her dam, Tiara, by Soothsayer, or Castrel, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1853	ch. c. <i>Maplebeck</i> , by Vanish . . . . .	} Mr Key
1854	not covered last year . . . . .	
1855	br. f. <i>Miss Harriet Ison</i> , by Gambol (son of Filho)	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1824	br. f. <i>Belvidera</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Germany in 1817)	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	gr. f. by Rowston . . . . .	
1828	ch. c. <i>Buskin</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	
1829	b. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .	
1850	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Grant
1852	b. f. by Filho da Puta . . . . .	
1855		

- 1834 b. c. *Sir Peter*, by Peter Lely..... Mr W. Edwards  
 1835 b. c. by ditto..... } His Majesty  
 1856 by Sultan..... }

Missed in 1825 and 51, had a dead foal in 1826.

#### MISS ORVILLE,

Bred by Mr S. PEARCE, in 1825, got by Pendulum, her dam,  
 Misery, by Camerton, out of Tobina, by Toby.

- 1852 b. c. by Mameluke..... )  
 1855 missed to ditto..... )  
 1854 b. f. by Longwaist..... ) Mr Nowell  
 1855 ch. c. by Muley..... )  
 1856 by ditto..... )

#### MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick)

Bred by Sir E. DODSWORTH, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam by  
 Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

- 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf..... Sir E. Dodsworth  
 1850 b. c. *Solon*, by Lottery..... Mr J. Robinson  
 1851 ch. f. *Patty*, by Whisker..... Mr Brown  
 1852 ch. f. by Velocipede..... )  
 1854 ch. c. by Battledore..... ) Sir R. W. Bulkeley  
 1856 by Recovery..... )

Barren in 1855 and 55.

#### MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1828, got by Phantom, her dam, sister to  
 Carthago, by Pioneer, out of Reserve, by Waxy.

- 1854 b. f. by Camel..... )  
 1855 f. by Laurel..... ) Mr Holbrook

#### MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking  
 Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

- 1827 b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs  
 old) } Gen. Grosvenor  
 1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto..... )  
 1829 ch. f. by Trinidad..... ) Mr Holbrook  
 1850 b. f. *Flirt*, by Phantom..... )





1825	b. c. <i>Murphy</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	Mr Corbet
1826	b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	Mr Gibbeson
1828	b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. c. <i>Chester</i> , by Filho . . . . .	Mr Beardsworth
*1850	br. f. <i>Ulrica</i> , by Sherwood . . . . .	} Mr Cookes
1851	ch. c. <i>Bentley</i> , by Buzzard . . . . .	
1852	missd to Tramp . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. <i>Tertia</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	
1854	b. c. <i>Norgrove</i> , by Stumps . . . . .	

Died in Jan. 1853, with a filly foal in her by Buzzard.

\* *ULRICA* produced br. f. by Stumps in 1855, and was covered by Langar.

#### MISS WEST (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy . . . . .	} Mr Day
1850	ch. c. by Luzborough . . . . .	
1851	ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy . . . . .	
1852	missd to Whisker . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. <i>Rail-road</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Fungus . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Cain . . . . .	

#### MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1824	b. c. <i>Charley</i> , by Percy . . . . .	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1826	br. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	
*1828	b. f. <i>Reform</i> , by Alexander . . . . .	
1829	ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> (aft. <i>The Guard</i> ) by Peter Lely . . . . .	
1850	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1851	br. f. <i>Flight</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by St Nicholas . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

In 1825 missd to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss, 52 to Comus, and died in 54, in foal to Humphrey Clinker.

\* *REFORM* produced in 1854 a br. f. by Voltaire, and was sold that year to go abroad.

## MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr HESELTINE, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam by Sir Peter—Florizel—Teresa, by Matchem.

182	b. f. by Warsaw.....	}	Mr Gibson
1826	b. c. <i>Nicanor</i> , by Filho da Puta.....		
182	b. f. by Sir Oliver.....		
1850	b. c. <i>Unit</i> , by Astbury, or Sir Oliver..		Mr Trafford
1851	b. c. <i>Scamp</i> (aft. <i>Timothy</i> ) by Lottery.		Mr Giffard
1855	b. c. <i>Lothringer</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Broënenberg
1855	by St Nicholas.....		

Missed in 1852, slipped foal in 54.

## MRS CRUICKSHANKS,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1825, got by Welbeck, her dam (Tramp's dam) by Gohanna, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1829	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr J. Wilson	
*1850	b. f. ( <i>Sarah Horner</i> ) by Lottery.....	Mr Kirby	
1852	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Giffard	
1854	b. f. by Doctor Syntax.....	}	Mr Kirby
1855	dead foal, by Brutandorf.....		
1856	by Starch.....		

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 51 by Lottery; in 1828 missed to Champignon, 55 to Lottery.

\* SARAH HORNER produced, in 1855, a b. c. *Saul*, by Waverley.

MRS FUDGE, by Williamson's Ditto (Vol. III, p. 500) was shot in the autumn of 1851. She was not covered in 1829.

## MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr LAMMIN, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

1820	b. c. <i>The Agent</i> , by Filho da Puta...	}	Mr Houldsworth
1821	b. f. <i>Miss Maltby</i> , by ditto.....		
1822	barren.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Filho da Puta.....		
1824	ch. f. by Magistrate.....		
1825	br. f. by ditto.....		
1826	b. c. <i>Uncle John</i> , by ditto, or Sherwood		

1827 b. c. <i>Gilbert</i> , by Sherwood.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Comus.....		
1829 ch. f. by Catton.....		
1830 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Buzzard.....		
1831 ch. c. <i>Vulpes</i> , by Velocipede.....	}	Mr Finch
1832 b. c. <i>Corneytrowe</i> , by Lambtonian...		
1833 b. f. <i>Lady Maltby</i> , by Swap.....	}	Mr Allies
1834 b. c. by Swap (killed when a foal)....		
1835 b. c. <i>Major Maltby</i> , by Swap.....		
1836 by Safeguard.....		

## MRS RYE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1823, got by Octavian, her dam,  
Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1831 b. c. <i>Rialto</i> , by Blacklock.....	}	D. of Leeds
1832 b. c. by Brutandorf (dead).....		
1833 b. f. <i>Rubina</i> , by Waverley.....		
1834 b. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto.....		
1835 ch. f. <i>Rodelinda</i> , by Winterfield.....		
1836 by ditto.....		

## MRS SUGGS,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1817, got by Crispin, her dam by  
Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by  
Tandem.

1823 ch. c. <i>Ultimatum</i> , by Teniers.....	}	Sir T. Mostyn
1826 ch. c. <i>Mona's Pride</i> , by ditto.....		
1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died).....		
1828 barren.....		
1829 bl. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Count Porro.....	}	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope.....		
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely.....		
1832 ch. f. by Teniers.....		
1833 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1834 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1835 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1836 by Birdcatcher.....		

MRS TOUCHIT, by Rubens (Vol. III, p. 263) died in 1832, in  
foaling. Her produce of 1831 died young, and that of 30 should  
stand thus :—

1850 b. c. *Ostrich*, by Buzzard..... Mr Houldsworth

MOEL FAMMA (Vol. III, p. 267) produced a colt in 1852, which is dead, had no living produce in 1853 or 54, and was sold.

## MONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot, out of Miss Muston, by King Fergus.

1823	b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Merlin.....	D. of Grafton
1826	b. c. <i>Morris-dancer</i> , by Morisco.....	Ld Sefton
1827	ch. c. by Merlin (s. to France in 1850)	D. of Grafton
*1828	b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Merlin.....	} Ld Tavistock
1829	b. f. by Centaur .....	
1850	ch. c. <i>Anglesea</i> , by Sultan.....	
1852	b. f. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by Royal Oak.....	
1853	b. f. by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. by Augustus.....	
1856	by Taurus.....	

Barren in 1851 and 53.

\* RED ROSE produced, in 1853, Mr Mott's b. f. *Rosetta*, by Royal Oak, and has since been sent to Germany.

## MONIMIA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1827	ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet .....	Mr Theobald
1828	b. c. by Cydnus .....	Mr Gardner
1829	br. f. by Smolensko (dead) .....	Mr Theobald
1852	br. f. <i>Hester</i> , by Camel.....	Mr Mills
1853	br. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Wreford
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by Laurel .....	
1856	by Camel.....	

Had dead twins in 1850, and was barren in 51.

MOONSHINE, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 269) was sold to D. of Holstein in June 1852.

## MOPSA (sister to Bullet)

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1828, got by Cannon Ball, her dam, Shoehorn, by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1852 ch. c. ( <i>Rapid</i> ) by Velocipede.....	} Mr Wormald
1853 barren.....	
1854 ch. c. <i>Fieschi</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....	

## MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam,  
Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829 ch. c. <i>Schoolmaster</i> , by Rasping.....	} Ld Tavistock
1851 b. f. ( <i>Schoolmistress</i> ) by ditto.....	
1852 ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Gardnor
1854 ch. f. <i>Magnet</i> , by Reveller.....	} Mr Shard
1855 ch. f. <i>Zittah</i> , by ditto.....	

Missed in 1850 and 53, not covered in 55, and sold to Baron de  
Maltzahn in Feb. 1856.

## MORISCO MARE (sister to Portrait)

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1828, her dam, Miniature, by Rubens,  
out of Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews—Chryseis, by Asparagus  
—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1852 b. c. by Emilius (died a foal).....	} Ld Lichfield
1855 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1854 ch. c. <i>Cartoon</i> , by Priam.....	
1855 b. c. by Emancipation.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

## MOUCHE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1827, got by Emilius, her dam,  
Mercy, by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by  
Hambletonian.

1855 ch. c. <i>The Mummy</i> , by Memnon.....	} Mr E. Peel
1854 ch. c. <i>Clifton</i> , by Cain.....	
1855 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

## MOUSE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Sir  
David, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1818 c. by Middlethorpe (died young)...	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1819 b. f. by Bourbon.....	

1820	br. c. by Selim.....	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822	br. f. by Bourbon.....		
1824	br. f. by Partisan.....		
1826	b. f. <i>Y. Mouse</i> , by Godolphin.....		
1827	b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany, and there called <i>Burlington</i> )		
1829	b. c. by Bizarre.....	}	Ld Burlington
1851	br. c. by ditto.....		
1854	f. by ditto.....		

Barren in 1821, 25, 25, 28, 50, 52, 55, and 55.

### Y. MOUSE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1826, as above.

1852	br. f. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Bizarre (dead)...	Gen. Grosvenor
1853	b. c. <i>Mus</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Richmond
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Sl. Stanley
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	} His Majesty
1856	by <i>Emilius</i> .....	

### MULEBIRD (sister to Mercy)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829	f. by Perchance (died 2 days old)...	}	Ld Orford
1850	missed to Camel and St Patrick.....		
1851	b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by St Patrick.....	Mr Mott	
1852	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Ld Orford
1853	ch. f. by Patron.....		
1854	f. by St Patrick.....		
1855	f. by <i>Emilius</i> .....		

She was sent to Germany in 1855, with her foal, and covered by Clearwell.

### MULEY MARE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, her dam, Miss Witch, by Sorcerer, out of Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon.

1854	b. c. by Wrangler.....	Sir J. B. Y. Buller
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	Col. W. R. Gilbert

## MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1825, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

1827	missed to Merlin.....	}	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling from a hurt)		
1829	ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1850)		
1850	br. c. by ditto.....		
1851	br. f. by ditto.....		
1852	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1855	b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling).		
1854	bl. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Lane
1855	bl. f. by ditto.....		

## MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1824, as above.

1827	b. f. by Merlin.....	}	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector.....		
1829	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Germany).....		
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1851	b. c. by ditto.....		
1852	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor

## MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1826, as above.

1855	ch. f. by Rector.....	}	Mr Lane
1854	barren.....		
1855	ch. f. by Rector (died soon after foaling)		

## MULEY MARE (sister to Mussulman)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1828, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1852	missed to Bustard.....	}	Mr Nowell
1855	f. by ditto.....		
1854	br. c. by ditto.....		
1855	b. c. by Longwaist.....		
1856	by Bustard.....		



## MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1829, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by High-flyer.

1855	br. f. <i>The Zegri Maid</i> , by Longwaist..	Mr Bowes
1854	b. c. by ditto (s. to N. America, 1855)	} Mr Nowell
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1822	b. c. by Sir Marinel.....	
1823	b. f. <i>Sephora</i> , by Vampyre.....	Col. Lautour
*1827	gr. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Skim.....	Mr Gibbs
1850	b. c. <i>Ketchup</i> , by Moses.....	} D. of Richmond
1851	ch. f. <i>Chantarelle</i> , by Helenus.....	
1852	c. by ditto.....	
1855	missed to ditto.....	
1854	b. f. by Middleton.....	} Mr Tattersall
1855	br. c. by Sir Hercules.....	
1856	b. c. by Logic.....	
1857	by Glencoe.....	

\* ARTICHOKE produced in 1854 a ch. c. *The Hermit*, by Defence, and was barren the next year.

## MUSTARD,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1829	br. c. <i>Hopeful</i> (aft. <i>Capt. Rock</i> ) by } Emilius	Mr Mills
*1850	ch. f. ( <i>Perfume</i> ) by ditto.....	Mr Thornhill
†1851	b. f. ( <i>Pickle</i> ) by ditto.....	Mr Gully
1852	ch. f. <i>Preserve</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Greville
1855	ch. f. <i>Marmalade</i> , by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. <i>Mango</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. <i>Morella</i> , by ditto.....	
1856	missed to ditto.....	Mr Thornhill

\* PERFUME is in Ld Albemarle's stud; she produced in 1855 a ch. c. by Count Porro, and was covered again by him.

† PICKLE was sold to Mr Kirkman, of the United States, in 1855, covered by Taurus.

## MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. *Bluebeard* (aft. *Manchester*) by }  
Whisker } Mr Morris

1850 ch. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)... }  
1852 not covered last year..... } Mr Watt

1854 b. c. by Falcon..... Mr Lee

Had a dead foal in 1825 and 27, missed in 26, 29, 31, 33, and 35,  
and was shot in Sept. 1853.

## MY LADY,

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1818, got by Comus, out of The Colonel's  
dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

1824 b. f. *Barbara*, by The Laird..... }  
1825 br. f. *Delphine*, by Whisker..... } Mr Petre  
1826 ch. f. *Apollonia*, by ditto..... }  
1829 ch. f. *Lady Barbara*, by Catton..... }

1830 b. c. *Frankenstein* (aft. *Deceiver*) by Y. }  
Phantom } Mr Gully

1852 b. f. *Rose Roche*, by ditto..... }  
1853 b. c. *Burgsdorf*, by Brutandorf..... } Mr Walker

1854 b. c. *Jereed*, by Sultan..... Ld Chesterfield

1856 by Langar..... Mr Corbin, Virginia

Missed in 1827, 28, 31, and 35.

MYRA, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 275) was sold to the D. of  
Holstein in 1833, with a filly foal by Wamba, and covered by  
Tarrare—her b. f. by Master Henry, in 1829, was called *Lady  
Harrington*.

## MYRTLE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1825, got by Abjer, her dam,  
Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

1828 b. f. *Myrtilla*, by The Flyer..... }  
1850 br. f. *Felucca*, by Skiff, or Johnny... } Gen. Grosvenor

1851 ch. c. *Scarabæus*, by Truffle..... Mr Westenra

1853	br. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Camel.....	} Mr Westerra
1854	ro. c. <i>Bontibok</i> , by Helenus .....	
1856	c. by Camel.....	
1857	by Count Porro .....	

She had a dead foal in 1852, and no foal in 29 or 53.

#### THE NAB,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1827, got by Sam, out of Lionel Lincoln's dam, by Sorcerer—Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond.

1854	ch. c. <i>Bollington</i> , by Shrigley.....	} Mr W. Turner
1855	ch. c. by Recovery .....	

#### NAIAD (sister to Merman)

Bred by LORD EGREMONT, in 1828, got by Whalebone, out of Mermaid, by Orville—Sir Solomon—Miss Brim, by Highflyer.

1854	b. c. <i>Nelson</i> , by Lamplighter .....	Mr Carter
1855	b. c. by Cain (foaled in France).....	Ld H. Seymour

#### NANCY,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1819	b. f. by Ashton.....	} Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder, and was killed)	
1821	b. c. <i>Longwaist</i> , by ditto .....	Mr F. Craven
1822	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling) .....	
1825	b. f. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Interpreter .....	Mr Forth
1824	b. c. <i>Straitwaist</i> , by ditto (lamed in the paddock)	} Mr Walker
1826	br. c. <i>Roundwaist</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Baron Biel in 1852)	
1827	c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)	
1829	br. c. <i>Hokee Pokee</i> , by Muley.....	Mr Giffard
1850	br. c. <i>Muley Moloch</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Cleveland
1851	br. f. <i>Mutiana</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Biggs
1852	br. e. by Giraffe (s. to Germany in 1852)	} Mr Nowell
1853	b. f. by Bustard (dead) .....	
1854	br. f. by Muley (sent to Virginia).....	

1855	b. c. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1856	by ditto.....	

## NANINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Selim, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton.....	Mr Wilson
1828	missd to Tiresias.....	Ld Lowther
1829	ch. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr Maberly
1850	b. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by ditto.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1851	b. f. by ditto (s. to Baron Biel).....	Mr Goodwin
1852	missd to ditto.....	Ld Lowther
1855	b. c. <i>The Athenian</i> , by ditto.....	Mr W. Chifney
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir M. Wood
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Lowther
1856	by Rowton.....	His Majesty

## NANNETTE (sister to Glaucus)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Nanine.

1854	b. c. <i>Lupus</i> , by Laurel.....	} Sir G. Heathcote
1855	b. f. by Shakspeare.....	

## NELL GWYNNE.

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1826, got by Tramp, her dam by Beningbrough, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem.

1851	b. c. ( <i>Limner</i> ) by Peter Lely.....	Mr Legh
1855	br. c. <i>Brookland</i> , by Filho da Puta...	Capt. Williamson
1854	br. f. by Velocipede.....	Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Missd to Battledore in 1852 and 55; sold to Mr Minor, of the United States, in 55, covered by Rowton.

## NERISSA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. c. by Astbury.....	Mr Painter
1826	br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> , by Banker.....	Mr Giffard
1827	br. c. <i>Stirling</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Painter
1829	b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> by ditto (s. to Germany) in 1855)	} Mr Griffin

- 1830 br. f. by Banker . . . . . Mr Peirson
- 1851 b. f. by Bay Malton . . . . . Mr Boardman
- 1852 b. f. by ditto (died in 1855) . . . . . } Mr Harrop
- 1853 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }
- 1855 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . . } Mr Allen
- 1856 by The Saddler, or Tramp . . . . . }

Missed to Banker in 1823 and 28, not covered in 55.

NEVA,

Bred by Mr TIBBITTS, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- 1820 b. c. by Comus . . . . . } Sir W. Milner
- 1825 b. c. by Catton . . . . . }
- 1824 b. c. *Liston*, by Comus . . . . . }
- 1825 br. c. by Tramp (died a foal) . . . . . }
- 1826 br. f. *Clotilde*, by ditto (died rising 5) . . . . . }
- 1827 c. by Figaro (killed in foaling) . . . . . }
- 1829 b. c. by Whisker . . . . . } Mr Ridsdale
- 1852 b. c. by Tramp . . . . . }
- 1853 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }
- 1855 b. c. by ditto, or St Nicholas . . . . . }
- 1856 by St Nicholas . . . . . }

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 50, 51, and 54.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SPENCER, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

- 1827 b. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . . } Mr E. Phillips
- 1828 b. c. *The Mammoth*, by Elephant . . . . . }
- 1829 b. c. *The Hippopotamus*, by ditto (died in 1852) . . . . . }
- 1850 b. c. *Tom Brown*, by ditto . . . . . }
- 1851 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }
- 1852 br. f. *The Bride*, by ditto . . . . . }
- 1853 ch. c. by Anticipation . . . . . }
- 1854 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }
- 1855 missed to ditto . . . . . }

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

- 1821 ch. c. by Castrel (died young) . . . . . Ld Lowther



- 1850 b. f. *Carnation*, by Blacklock..... }  
 1851 b. c. *Nisus*, by Velocipede..... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 1855 br. c. *Darfour*, by Reveller..... }

Missed in 1828, 29, 32, 34, and 35, and sold to Baron de Maltzahn in February 1856.

## NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Washerwoman, sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

- 1828 ch. f. by Comus (died a foal)..... Mr J. Scott  
 1829 b. c. *Arcadian*, by ditto..... Mr G. Walker  
 1850 b. c. *Phantasy*, by Y. Phantom..... }  
 1851 b. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old).... } Mr J. Scott  
 1852 ch. f. by Comus..... }  
 1855 br. c. *Bradwardine*, by Waverley.... }  
 1854 br. c. *Fidget*, by Y. Phantom..... Mr Ellis  
 1855 b. c. by Rowton..... }  
 1856 by The Saddler..... } Mr J. Scott

## NOVICE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1825, got by Y. Filho da Puta, her dam by Walton, out of Two Shoes, by Asparagus—Mercury.

- 1851 b. f. by Lottery..... Mr Beardsworth  
 1852 b. c. by Mameluke..... Mr Watson  
 1855 br. c. *Elfi Bey*, by Mameluke..... }  
 1854 ch. c. *Protegé*, by Patron..... } Mr F. R. Price

Not covered in 1854 or 55.

## THE NUN,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam by Whisker—Orville—Otterington's dam.

- 1829 ch. c. by Sir Oliver..... Mr Legh  
 1851 br. f. *Miss Golborne*, by Lottery..... }  
 1852 b. f. by Battledore..... } Mr R. Turner  
 1855 b. f. by Langar..... }

Not covered in 1829, barren in 54 and 55.

## OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Walton, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1827 ch. c. by Wisker (died a foal).....	}	Mr Ridsdale
*1828 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto.....		
1829 dun f. by Lottery (died 2 days old)...		
1832 ch. f. <i>Ottavia</i> , by Tramp.....		
1833 br. f. <i>Meliora</i> , by ditto.....		
1834 b. c. by ditto.....		
1835 b. f. by St Nicholas.....		
1836 by Mulatto.....		

In 1850 missed to Lottery, 31 to Figaro.

\* FAITH died in September 1835, having had only one foal born alive, viz: —  
1835 b. c. *Vandenhoff*, by Brutandorf ..... Mr Ridsdale

#### OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. FERGUSON, in 1823, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1829 ch. c. by Whisker.....	}	D. of Leeds
1850 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1851 ch. f. <i>Medea</i> , by ditto.....		
1852 br. c. by Waverley.....		
1853 br. c. by ditto.....		
1854 b. f. by ditto (dead).....		
1855 b. c. <i>Orcus</i> , by Velocipede.....		
1856 by Alteruter.....		

#### OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr. F. LENNIS, in 1813, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1820 b. c. by Soothsayer.....	}	Mr Wortley
1821 ch. c. by Comus.....		
1822 ch. f. <i>Carmelite</i> , by ditto.....		
1825 br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Cervantes.....		
1824 ch. c. <i>Carthusian</i> , by Comus.....		
1825 b. f. ( <i>Cordelia</i> ) by ditto.....		
1826 b. c. ( <i>Caller</i> ) by Whisker.....		
1827 b. f. by Cervantes.....		
1828 b. c. by Whisker (died in 1830).....		
1829 by ditto.....	}	Ld Chesterfield
1831 ch. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Leviathan (s. to Germany in 1835).....		
1832 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Emilius.....		
1833 ch. f. by Zinganece.....		



1834	ch. c. by Priam.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1835	missed to Zingane.....	
1836	by Priam.....	

## OCTINA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1825, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard—Mercury—Dorinant.

1827	b. f. by Reveller.....	} Mr Gauntlett
1829	b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Lapdog.....	
1855	f. by Chateau Margaux (shot a foal)	
1856	by Sir Hercules.....	

Not covered in 1827 or 53; hunted in 50 and 51.

## THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1826	gr. f. by Skim.....	Ld Egremont
1827	b. f. ( <i>Bustle</i> ) by Whalebone.....	Ld Clinton
1828	b. c. <i>Varlet</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1829	missed to ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1830	b. f. <i>Trickery</i> , by ditto.....	} Capt. G. Bulkeley
1831	b. f. <i>Gretna Lass</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	ch. f. <i>Bucephalia</i> , by Emilius.....	Mr Gardnor
1853	ch. c. by The Colonel.....	} Capt. G. Bulkeley
1854	slipped foal.....	
1855	b. f. by Tranby.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1856	f. by Camel.....	Mr Poyntz

## ODDITY,

Bred by LOWTHER, in 1828, got by Lapdog, her dam, Laundress, by Tiresias, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

1852	b. f. by Y. Juniper (dead).....	} Col. Lowther
1853	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1854	b. f. by Y. Juniper.....	

## OGRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Octavius, out of Thalestris, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. ( <i>Y. Wanderer</i> ) by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River)	} Ld Egremont

- \*1828 br. f. *Herculea*, by Whalebone..... Mr Bruhl  
 1829 bl. c. by ditto..... )  
 † 1852 b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto (s. to Ireland) } Ld Egremont  
 1855 bl. c. by Chateau Margaux..... )  
 1854 bl. f. by ditto..... )

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, 50, and 51, and sent to Hungary in October 1854, covered by Chateau Margaux.

\* *HERCULEA* produced b. f. by Hindoo in 1854, missed in 55, and was covered by Dunsinaue that year.

† *ELEANOR* produced, in 1855, Mr Hunter's b. c. *Ennui*, by Roller.

#### OISEAU MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1826, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho—Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter—Hornpipe.

- 1855 b. c. *Resurrection*, by Y. Phantom... Mr Singleton  
 1854 barren..... )  
 1853 ch. c. by Comus..... } Sir T. Sykes

#### OISEAU MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1826, her dam, Anna Maria, by Stamford—Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer.

- 1854 ch. f. by Comus..... )  
 1853 ch. f. by ditto..... } Sir T. Sykes

#### OLEANDER,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

- 1822 ch. f. *Wings*, by The Flyer..... Gen. Grosvenor  
 1825 straw c. by a Norman horse..... )  
 1824 br. c. by Chance..... )  
 1825 bl. f. by ditto (dead)..... )  
 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg).... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 1827 b. c. by Woful..... )  
 1829 bl. f. *Damascene*, by Reveller..... )  
 1850 b. c. *Astracan*, by Chateau Margaux.. )  
 1854 b. c. *Trim*, by Laurel..... )

Missed to Blacklock in 1828 and 51, to Velocipede in 52, to The Colonel in 55, to Logic in 55.

## OLIVE-LEAF (brown)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive-branch, by Sir Peter—Olivia, by Justice.

1828	b. f. by Arbutus . . . . .	}	Mr R. Hudson
*1829	br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Borodino, or Peter Lely		
1850	gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Arbutus . . . . .	}	Mr S. L. Fox
1851	ch. c. by Comus . . . . .		
1855	bl. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by St Nicholas . . . . .		Mr J. Briskham
1854	br. c. by ditto . . . . .		Mr E. Peel
1855	b. c. <i>St Kevin</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr J. Briskham
1856	by ditto . . . . .		

\* *RUTH* produced b. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1854.

## OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1821	b. f. <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard . . . . .	Mr Roberts	
1822	b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by ditto . . . . .	}	Ld Stamford
1825	b. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1825	br. f. by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Alanson	
1829	b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Catton . . . . .	Mr Wood	
1852	b. c. <i>Stockport</i> , by Langar . . . . .	Mr Robinson	
1855	ch. c. <i>Elis</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Greville	
1854	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Lumley Savile	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	}	Mr Wood
1856	by ditto . . . . .		

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 50, and 51.

OPAL'S produce of 1825 (Vol. III, p. 284) should stand thus :—

1825	b. f. <i>Amethyst</i> , by Master Henry, or Blacklock (s. to Germany)	Mr Attwood
------	--	------------

## ORPHELINE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1827, got by Orville, her dam by Cato, out of Omphale, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard.

1852	b. f. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	Mr Grant	
1855	f. by Filho . . . . .	}	Mr Segur, of Ger- many
1856	by Buzzard . . . . .		

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

1813	ch. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Gohanna.....	}	Ld Egremont
1816	c. by Skiddaw.....		
1817	bl. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Whalebone.....	}	Mr H. Edwards
1818	b. c. <i>Centaur</i> , by Canopus.....		
1819	b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Frolic.....	}	Ld Egremont
1820	b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by ditto.....		
1822	c. by Whalebone (died a foal).....	}	Ld Egremont
1825	bl. c. <i>Black Swan</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	b. c. ( <i>Rasselas</i> ) by Wanderer.....	}	D. of Richmond
1826	br. f. ( <i>Sessions</i> ) by ditto.....		
1827	br. f. <i>Refugee</i> , by ditto (s. to the United States in 1851)	}	D. of Richmond
1828	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....		
1829	b. c. ( <i>Sussex</i> ) by Skim.....	}	Ld Egremont
1850	b. f. by ditto.....		
1852	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Ld Egremont
1854	gr. f. by ditto (dead).....		

Barren in 1824, 51, 55, and 55, and shot in 1855.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam by Hambletonian—  
Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam.

1820	b. f. by Blacklock (dam of <i>Lady Canford</i> )	}	Mr Hickes
1821	b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Phantom.....		
1825	br. c. <i>Segar</i> , by Waterloo.....	}	Mr Bowles
1825	c. by Flibbertigibbet.....		
1826	br. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Messer
1827	br. f. <i>Bad Debt</i> , by ditto.....		
1828	br. f. by Smolensko.....	}	Mr R. Timms
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Eldon</i> , by Flibbertigibbet..		
1850	b. c. by Tarrare.....	}	Mr R. Timms
1851	b. f. by Mameluke.....		

She missed in 1824, had no foal after 51, and is dead.

N. B. The note to this mare, at p. 502 of the Third Volume, may be erased, the Editor having ascertained since its publication that the pedigree is correct, and that it was not the Hambletonian mare, her dam, which Mr Kirby took to Russia in 1818.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1824	ch. c. <i>Muskham</i> , by Magistrate.....		
1825	b. f. by ditto.....		
1826	b. c. by ditto.....		
1827	by Sherwood.....		
1828	b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Ld Mountcharles
1829	b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by Catton (s. to France in 1854)		
1850	b. c. by Buzzard.....	}	Ld Conyngham
1851	b. c. by Waterloo (died 5 weeks old).		
1852	by Filho da Puta.....	}	Col. Peel
1855	b. c. <i>Slane</i> , by Royal Oak.....		
1854	c. by Catton (died a foal).....		
1855	missed to Cain.....		
1856	by Camel.....		

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*)

Bred by Mr ALLIX, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1818	c. by Canopus.....	}	Ld Egremont
1819	gr. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Young Gohanna.....		
1821	f. by ditto.....		
1822	gr. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by Skim.....		
1824	b. f. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Frolic.....		Mr Bruhl
1826	br. c. <i>Merman</i> , by Whalebone.....		Mr Payne
1828	b. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Orford
1829	b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Lowther
1850	b. c. <i>The Sea</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Day
1855	slipped foal, by Nimrod.....	}	Ld Egremont
1855	b. f. by Chateau Margaux, or Gaberlunzie		
1856	by Gaberlunzie.....		

Barren in 1825, had a dead foal in 25, missed in 27, 51, 52, and 54.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1815, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod.

1819	bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Juniper (s. to Russia)	Mr J. Smith
1820	bl. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. <i>Lesinka</i> (aft. <i>Miss Lydia</i> ) by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan	
1825	bl. c. by Walton	
1824	br. f. ( <i>Miss Emma</i> ) by ditto	
1823	br. c. by Jack Spigot	
1826	br. c. <i>Penhill</i> , by ditto	
1827	b. f. <i>Lady Emmeline</i> , by Y. Phantom	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	br. f. ( <i>Francesca</i> ) by Partisan	
1850	b. f. by Whisker	
1851	br. c. <i>Alteruter</i> , by Lottery, or Figaro (s. to France in 1855)	
1852	missd to Lottery	
1855	b. f. <i>Miss Julia</i> , by Partisan	
1854	b. f. by Priam	
1855	b. f. by Tramp	
1856	c. by Langar	

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. LEVESON GOWER, in 1815, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824	bl. c. by Buffalo	Mr J. Day
1825	bl. c. by ditto	} Mr Shard
1826	b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Reveller	
1828	b. c. <i>Hussein</i> , by ditto	} Sir G. Heathcote
*1829	b. f. <i>Milanese</i> , by Merlin	
1850	br. c. <i>Barbary</i> , by Blacklock	
1851	br. c. by Velocipede	
*1855	br. f. by Brutandorf	

Missd in 1827 and 54; not covered in 51.

\* MILANESE produced br. f. by Lottery in 1854, was barren in 55, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1855, with a filly foal by Reveller, as was also the Brutandorf filly.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1822, her dam, sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1826	b. c. by Phantom	Sir H. Goodricke
1827	b. c. by Tramp	} Mr Wood
1828	b. c. by Sir Walton (s. abroad)	
1829	b. f. by Alexander	

1850	b. c. <i>Charley Boy</i> , by Tarragon . . . . .	Mr Wood
1851	br. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Comus . . . . .	Mr Clegg
1852	br. f. by Borodino . . . . .	} Mr Wood
1855	br. c. <i>Borough Reeve</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1854	bl. f. by Jerry . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Waverley, or Voltaire . . . . .	
1856	by Starch . . . . .	

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1827, her dam, Rosanne, by Dick Andrews, out of Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond, by Tandem.

1855	b. c. by Bustard . . . . .	Mr Beardsworth
1854	b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr E. V. Fox
1855	b. c. by Longwaist . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DODINGTON, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle.

1829	b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes) . . . . .	} Mr Wigram
1851	ch. f. by Moses, or Nigel . . . . .	
1856	by Nigel . . . . .	

Missed in 1826, 28, and 50, had dead twins in 27 and 54, missed to Camel in 52, and was not covered in 54.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1826, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina.

1851	b. f. by Corinthian (died a foal) . . . . .	} Mr C. M. St Paul
1852	b. f. ( <i>Gipsy</i> ) by Tramp . . . . .	
1855	br. c. by Lottery . . . . .	
1854	missed to ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by Percy . . . . .	

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Diomed.

1855	b. f. by Skiff . . . . .	} Mr Sowerby
1854	ch. c. by his Y. Emilius (dead) . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1827, her dam, Lacerta, by Zodiac, out of Jerboa, by Gohanna—Camilla, by Trentham.

- |   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1851 b. c. <i>Armadillo</i> , by St Patrick . . . . . | } | D. of Rutland |
| 1852 bl. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Lamplighter . . . . .   |   |               |
| 1853 barren . . . . .                                 |   |               |
| 1854 b. f. by Bedlamite . . . . .                     |   |               |
| 1855 b. c. by Buzzard . . . . .                       |   |               |
| 1856 by Taurus . . . . .                              |   |               |

ORVILLE OR WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1826, her dam, Mufti's dam, by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel.

- |                                   |           |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1852 b. f. by Longwaist . . . . . | Mr Etwall |           |
| 1853 b. c. by Muley . . . . .     | }         | Mr Nowell |
| 1854 b. c. by ditto . . . . .     |           |           |
| 1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . .     |           |           |
| 1856 missed to ditto . . . . .    |           |           |

ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

- |   |   |                    |
|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Muley (died, leaving no produce) | } | Mr C. M. Phillipps |
| 1825 b. c. by Duplicate . . . . .                               |   |                    |
| *1827 br. f. by Vandyke Junior . . . . .                        |   |                    |
| † 1828 br. f. by Sir Gilbert . . . . .                          |   |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto . . . . .                                   |   |                    |
| ‡ 1851 br. f. <i>Belzona</i> , by Belzoni . . . . .             |   |                    |
| 1855 b. c. by Longwaist . . . . .                               |   |                    |

Barren in 1829, 54, and 55, and not covered in 51.

\* This mare produced b.c. by Phantom in 1855, and is dead.

† This mare produced br.f. by Belzoni in 1852, which is in Mr Phillipps's stud.

‡ BELZONA is in the stud, and produced a c. by Priam in 1856.

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1829, her dam, Camarine's dam, by Rubens, out of Tippetwitchet, by Waxy—Hare, by Sweetbriar.







- 1829 ch. f. *Stately*, by Straitwaist (put to the stud) }  
 1850 b. c. *Superb*, by ditto..... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 1851 b. c. by Figaro..... }  
 1853 b. f. by Sir Hercules..... }
- In 1852 missed to Chateau Margaux, 53 to Reveller, 54 to Filho da Puta.

## PARTHENESEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Cervantes, her dam, Marianne, by Sorcerer, out of Thomasina.

- 1829 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker..... }  
 1850 b. f. by Sandbeck..... } Ld Fitzwilliam  
 1851 br. f. by Chateau Margaux, or Sandbeck (s. to Germany in 1853, covered by Gaberlunzie)..... }  
 1853 b. c. *Mr Wags*, by Langar..... Col. Peel  
 1854 b. c. by Langar..... Ld Fitzwilliam
- Missed to Langar in 1852 and 56, to Mulatto in 53.

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, her dam, Spotless's dam. by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

- 1829 c. by Merlin..... Mr Wilson  
 1850 b. c. *Epicure*, by Chateau Margaux... Mr G. Walker  
 1851 f. by ditto..... }  
 1852 by ditto..... } Mr Wilson  
 1853 b. c. by Langar..... }  
 1854 b. c. by Comus..... }  
 1853 b. f. by Voltaire..... } Major Rickaby  
 1856 by ditto..... }

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, her dam. Pawn, sister to Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

- 1823 b. f. by Reveller..... Sir J. Beresford  
 1826 c. by Magistrate (died a foal)..... }  
 1828 br. f. by Swiss..... } Sir E. Dodsworth  
 1829 b. c. by Catton..... }  
 1851 b. c. by Chateau Margaux..... }

- 1855 ch. f. by Comus..... His Majesty  
 1854 ch. f. *Epaulette*, by The Colonel..... Mr Greville  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... } His Majesty  
 1856 ch. c. by Actæon..... }

Not Covered in 1826, missed in 50 and 52.

PARTISAN MARE,

- Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1822, her dam, sister to Troubadour,  
 by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara.  
 1828 ch. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville).. } Mr Dillon  
 \*1829 b. f. by ditto..... }

\* This mare is Mr Moon's. She produced in 1855 b. f. by Gaberlunzie, and was covered by him in 55, having missed in 54 and 55.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1824, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario, out of Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank—Joan, by Regulus.

- 1850 b. f. by Partisan..... )  
 1851 ch. c. by Middleton (died a foal)..... )  
 1852 b. c. by Lamplighter..... )  
 1853 b. f. by Chateau Margaux..... ) Ld Lowther  
 1854 b. f. by Lapdog..... )  
 1855 b. f. by Reveller..... )  
 1856 by Logic..... )

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1825, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

- 1828 br. f. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone).. Mr King  
 1829 br. c. by Whalebone..... Ld Chesterfield  
 1851 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)..... Mr King  
 1854 br. f. by Chateau Margaux..... Mr Mangles

Missed in 1850, 52, and 55.

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1824, as above.

- 1855 b. c. *Makanna*, by Belzoni..... Ld Lichfield  
 1854 b. c. by ditto (died in foaling)..... } Mr J. Lucas  
 1855 b. f. by ditto..... }

## PARTISAN MARE.

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1824, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna.

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1829 | c. by Centaur . . . . .                               | } Mr Wilson |
| 1850 | b. c. <i>Claret</i> , by Chateau Margaux . . . . .    |             |
| 1855 | b. c. <i>Master Christopher</i> , by Langar . . . . . | Mr Tilburn  |
- Missed in 1851 and 52, and sold to go abroad.

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1824, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge. out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by Middleton (s. to Germany Oct. 1852) | } Mr Osbaldeston |
| 1851 | ch. f. by Cricketer . . . . .                                      |                  |
| 1852 | bl. f. by Velocipede . . . . .                                     |                  |
| 1855 | b. c. <i>Ebberston</i> , by ditto . . . . .                        |                  |
| 1854 | b. f. by ditto . . . . .   |                  |
| 1855 | b. c. by Brutandorf . . . . .                                      |                  |
| 1856 | by The Saddler . . . . .   |                  |

Slipped twins by Emilius in 1828, missed to Middleton in 50.

## PARTISAN MARE (sister to Contriver)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, her dam, sister to Scheme, by Tiresias—Haphazard—Precipitate.

- |      |                                    |                       |
|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1855 | ch. c. by Aaron . . . . .          | Mr Forth              |
| 1854 | barren . . . . .                   | } Mr R. Watkins, jun. |
| 1855 | b. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . . |                       |
| 1856 | ch. f. by Hokee Pokee . . . . .    |                       |

## PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1825, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1827 | br. f. ( <i>Alice</i> ) by Phantom . . . . .                | } Mr Taylor |
| 1828 | b. c. by Moses . . . . .                                    |             |
| 1829 | ch. f. <i>Miss Badsley</i> , by Middleton (put to the stud) | } Mr Biggs  |
| 1851 | br. f. <i>Myrina</i> , by Whalebone . . . . .               |             |
| 1852 | c. by Gaberlunzie (died a foal) . . . . .                   | } Mr Taylor |

Not covered in 1829 : shot in May 1852. having broken her leg.

## PASTA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer.

1825	b. c. <i>Crumpt</i> (aft. <i>Kean</i> ) by <i>Rasping</i> .	} Mr W. Ley
1826	bl. f. by <i>Anacreon</i> .....	
1828	b. c. by <i>Grey Comus</i> .....	
1829	bl. c. <i>Pilton</i> , by <i>Grey Middleham</i> ....	
1850	dead colt, by <i>Reveller</i> .....	
1852	b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by <i>Mameluke</i> .....	
1854	br. c. by <i>Camel</i> .....	
1855	b. c. by <i>Elephant</i> .....	
1856	by <i>Harry</i> .....	}

Not covered in 1825, 24, 26, or 50; barren in 55.

#### PASTA (sister to Langar).

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by *Selim*, her dam by *Walton*, out of *Sorcerer's* dam, by *Diomed*.

1828	ch. f. <i>Flourish</i> , by <i>Partisan</i> .....	} Id Lowther
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1850	ch. c. <i>Prompter</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. by <i>Emilius</i> (dead).....	
1855	ch. f. by <i>Partisan</i> (s. to <i>Spa</i> ).....	
1855	dead c. by ditto.....	
1856	ch. c. by <i>Rowton</i> .....	} Mr Tattersall
1857	by <i>Plenipotentiary</i> .....	

Missed to *Partisan* in 1851 and 54.

#### PASTILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by *Rubens*, her dam, *Parasol*, by *PotSo's*, out of *Prunella*.

1827	ch. c. by <i>Emilius</i> (died young).....	} D. of Grafton
1828	b. c. <i>Aneas</i> , by ditto (died at 4 yrs old)	
1829	b. c. <i>Edipus</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Egyptus</i> , by <i>Centaur</i> (s. to <i>France</i> in 1854)	
1852	b. c. <i>Egon</i> , by <i>Emilius</i> .....	} Mr W. Edwards
1855	b. f. <i>Esmeralda</i> , by <i>Zingancee</i> .....	
1854	slipped foal, by <i>Emilius</i> .....	} D. of Grafton
1855	b. f. by <i>Zingancee</i> .....	
1856	b. c. by <i>St Patrick</i> .....	

Missed to *Emilius* in 1826, to *St Patrick* in 1851.

#### PASTIME,

Bred by the D. of RUTLAND, in 1822, got by *Partisan*, her dam, *Quadrille*, by *Selim*—*Canary-bird*, by *Whiskey*, or *Sorcerer*.

1851	c. by Emilius (died young) . . . . .	} Sir M. Wood
1852	b. c. by Whisker . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. <i>Tournament</i> , by Cetus . . . . .	
1856	by Cetus, or Rowton . . . . .	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

#### PASTORA,

Bred by Mr SHEPHERD, in 1817, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Trumpator, out of Spinster, by Coriander—Dowager, by Highflyer.

1852	b. f. by Canteen . . . . .	D. of Buccleugh
1854	b. c. by Beagle . . . . .	} Mr Herries Ker
1856	by Canteen . . . . .	

#### PATIENCE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

1824	b. c. <i>Job</i> , by Spectre . . . . .	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Bodenham
1826	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1827	b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1828	b. c. <i>The Judge</i> , by The Duke . . . . .	
1851	ch. f. by Langar . . . . .	
1852	b. f. by The Duke . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. by Langar . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by The Duke . . . . .	}
1856	by Oldport . . . . .	

Had twins in 1825 which died ; barren in 1829, 50, and 55.

#### PATTY PRIMROSE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, got by Confederate, her dam, Sybil, by Interpreter, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1854	br. c. by Mr Best's Tinker . . . . .	} Mr W. Stables
1855	br. f. by Napoleon le Grand . . . . .	
1856	by Margrave . . . . .	

#### PAULINE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1826, got by Moses, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim - Canary-bird, etc.

1852	b. f. <i>Guerdon</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	} Mr Walker
1853	ch. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Partisan . . . . .	
1854	ch. c. <i>Glider</i> , by Velocipede . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Partisan . . . . .	
1856	by Langar . . . . .	

PAWN, sister to Penelope (Vol. III, p. 500) had only one foal since the last Stud-Book (viz. : 1855, ch. f. by Saracen) and she was shot in 1854.

#### PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1825	b. c. <i>Dervise</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1824	br. c. <i>Dæmon</i> , by Amadis . . . . .	
1825	br. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829)	
1826	b. c. <i>Deacon</i> , by Centaur . . . . .	
1829	b. f. <i>Destiny</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1830	b. c. <i>Divan</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	} D. of Grafton
*1851	b. f. <i>Dublin</i> , by St Patrick . . . . .	
1852	b. f. by Sultan . . . . .	
1853	br. f. by Saracen . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Sultan . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Taurus . . . . .	} Ld Exeter
1856	b. f. by St Patrick . . . . .	

Missed in Centaur in 1827, slipped foal in 28.

\* Produced, in 1856, ch. c. by Langar, her first foal.

#### PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

1816	b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderskelf . . . . .	Major Bower
1817	b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr W. Howard
1818	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1820	br. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Carlisle
1821	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1822	by ditto . . . . .	
1826	br. f. ( <i>Electra</i> ) by Abjer . . . . .	Mr Martindale
1827	b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	Mr Skipsey
1850	b. f. <i>Clara Mowbray</i> , by his grey Arabian (put to the stud)	} Mr Attwood



- 1852 b. c. *Adrian*, by his chesnut Arabian. }  
 1855 b. c. *Valentinian*, by Argantes. . . . . } Mr Attwood

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 51; barren in 54 and 55.

THE PAYNATOR MARE, out of sister to Zodiac (Vol. III, p. 505), was destroyed in the Autumn of 1851; her b. c. by Catton, in 1825, was called *Scarborough*, and covered in Scotland.

### PEA BLOSSOM,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope—Florizel—Stride's dam.

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Sweet-pea</i> , by Selim. . . . .         | Major Wilson  |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Mustapha</i> , by ditto. . . . .          | D. of Rutland |
| 1812 b. f. by Walton. . . . .                            | } Mr Blake    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews. . . . . |               |
| 1815 br. c. by ditto (dead). . . . .                     |               |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Haphazard. . . . .         | } Mr Farrall  |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto. . . . .                             |               |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto. . . . .                             | } Mr Hunter   |
| 1820 ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg and died)           |               |
| 1821 slipped foal . . . . .                              | } Mr Hunter   |
| 1822 by Orville. . . . .                                 |               |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Marrowfat</i> , by ditto. . . . .          |               |
| 1824 c. by Gustavus. . . . .                             |               |
| 1825 f. <i>Blossom</i> , by ditto. . . . .               |               |
| 1826 by ditto. . . . .                                   |               |

### PEGGY,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1822, got by Bourbon, out of Masquerade, by Buzzard.

- |                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Blacklock. . . . .      | } Mr J. Croft  |
| 1829 f. by Jock (died young). . . . . |                |
| 1851 f. by Catton, or Langar. . . . . | Ld Scarborough |
| 1854 b. f. by Catton. . . . .         | } Mr Hunter    |
| 1855 gr. f. by Gustavus. . . . .      |                |
| 1856 by ditto. . . . .                |                |

Missed to Catton in 1850 and 51.

## PENDULUM MARE,

Bred by Mr WEATHERLEY, in 1826, her dam by Shuttle—Drone  
—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1850 b. f. <i>Miss Percy</i> , by Nigel (s. to Hungary in 1854) | } Mr Kinder     |
| 1852 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) . . . . .                 |                 |
| 1854 b. c. <i>The Bothschafter</i> , by Prime Minister          | } Mr Weatherley |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Perpetual Motion</i> , by Sir Hercules            |                 |

## PENURY (sister to Pelican)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, her dam, Miss Aide,  
by Sir Peter, out of sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1851 b. f. <i>Peg-leg</i> , by Edmund . . . . . | } Gen. Yates |
| 1852 b. f. by Cain . . . . .                    |              |
| 1854 ch. f. by Bolivar (Blacklock) . . . . .    |              |
| 1855 barren . . . . .                           |              |
| 1856 by Vagabond . . . . .                      |              |

## PERA (sister to Galata)

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Advance,  
by Pioneer—Buzzard—sister to Champion, by Pot80's.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1852 b. c. <i>Ibrahim</i> , by Emilius (s. to Germany in 1855) | } Mr R. Pettit |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Menas</i> , by ditto . . . . .                   |                |

Missed to Emilius in 1854, to Lapdog in 55, and sent to Virginia  
in 55, covered by Defence.

## PERI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, got by Wanderer, her dam,  
Thalestris, by Alexander, out of Rival, by Sir Peter.

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Sir Hercules</i> , by Whalebone . . .          | } Ld Langford      |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Racket</i> , by Starch . . . . .           |                    |
| 1850 br. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany in 1855) |                    |
| 1851 br. f. <i>Summer-hill</i> by Whalebone . . .             |                    |
| 1852 ch. f. <i>Crotchet</i> , by Roller (put to the stud)     | } Mr T. O. Powlett |

- 1855 b. c. by Starch (s. to Virginia). . . . . Mr Corbin  
 1855 ch. f. by The Colonel. . . . . His Majesty

Missed in 1827 and 28—to Irish Drone in 1834, to The Colonel in 1856.—Sir Hercules was bred by Mr Lang, who sold the mare to Lord Langford in 1828.

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Y. Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

- 1828 ch. f. by Teniers. . . . . } Mr Mostyn  
 1829 b. f. (*Louisa*) by ditto . . . . . }  
 1850 ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto. . . . . Mr Scarisbrick  
 1851 b. c. *Tom Jones*, by ditto . . . . . Sir R. W. Bulkeley  
 1855 b. c. *Tom Shipman*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Mostyn  
 1856 by ditto . . . . . }

Missed to Teniers in 1852, 54, and 55.

PET,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1826, got by Gainsborough, her dam by Topsy Turvy, out of Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer.

- 1852 br. c. by Fungus. . . . . )  
 1855 br. f. by ditto . . . . . ) Mr Rawlinson  
 1854 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . . )  
 1855 br. c. by ditto. . . . . )

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam. by Delpini—Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

- 1850 b. c. by Y. Phantom . . . . . )  
 1851 b. c. by Blacklock . . . . . )  
 1852 b. c. by Tinker . . . . . ) Mr Best  
 1856 b. f. by Voltaire . . . . . )  
 1857 by Langar. . . . . )

Barren in 1855, 54, and 55.

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, in 1826, her dam (Sharpset's dam) by Comus, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1850	gr. f. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Garforth
1851	missed.....		
1852	b. c. by his Y. Filho da Puta.....		
1853	missed to ditto.....		
1854	gr. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Horsley
1853	gr. f. by Brutandorf.....		
1856	by St Nicholas.....		

### PETUARIA (Young)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1818, got by Rainbow, her dam, Petuaria, by Orville, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1824	b. c. <i>Harvey</i> , by Dandy.....	Mr Hunter, Dublin
1826	b. c. <i>Smutta</i> , by Oiseau, or Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1827	ro. c. <i>Leopard</i> , by Theodore.....	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. <i>Dorabella</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud)	}
1850	b. c. <i>Cock-a-hoop</i> , by Comus.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Adriana</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Banfylde</i> , by Tramp.....	
1853	br. c. by ditto, or Comus.....	
1854	slipped a f. by Tramp.....	
1853	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by Mulatto, or Starch.....	Mr Ridsdale

Missed to Dandy in 1823, in 28 to Tramp.

### PETULANCE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Stays, by Whalebone—Bobtail—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1854	c. by Perchance, or Grand Duke...	}	Ld Orford
1853	b. c. by Grand Duke.....		
1856	by Langar.....		

### PEWET,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

1828	c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling)	}	Mr Day
1829	ch. f. by Middleton.....		

\* This Middleton mare produced in 1855 Mr Mott's b. c. by Memnon, and has since been sent to Germany.

1850	br. f. by Luzborough.....	} Mr Day
1851	b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy . . .	
1852	missed to Whisker . . . . .	
1853	b. c. by Frolic . . . . .	
1854	br. c. by Nimrod (son of Topsy Turvy)	
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	b. c. by Burgundy.....	
1857	by Saracen . . . . .	

PHANTOM, by Hambletonian (Vol. III, p. 507). Her two last produce should stand thus :—

1828	br. f. ( <i>The Witch</i> ) by Whalebone (s. to Baron Biel in 1853, covered by Taurus)	} Ld Exeter
1850	b. c. <i>Cowdray</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	Ld Tavistock

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker. — Herod.

1825	b. c. ( <i>Sir John</i> ) by Little John (sent to Swan River)	} Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Gratwicke
1827	b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by Moses . . . . .	
1850	b. f. <i>The Margravine</i> , by Little John..	
1852	b. c. by Emilius . . . . .	
1856	by Ilokee Pokee.....	

Missed to Moses in 1829, to Little John in 51, to Helenus in 53, barren also in 54, and slipped f. foal by The Colonel in 55.

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1816, her dam, by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1822	b. c. by X Y Z.....	} Mr R. Stephenson
1825	b. c. <i>Billy Watson</i> (aft. <i>Hartlepool</i> ) by Walton	
1824	b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	
1825	br. f. by Whisker . . . . .	
1826	br. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1827	br. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Osmond . . . . .	
1829	b. f. <i>Variella</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	

- 1851 b. f. by Blacklock .....
- 1852 b. c. by Velocipede (dead).....
- 1853 b. c. *Volney*, by ditto.....
- 1854 b. f. by Brutandorf .....
- 1855 b. c. by Actæon.....
- 1856 by Velocipede.....

Mr R. Stephenson

Missed in 1828 and 30.

\* This mare is in Mr Cookes's stud. She had a b. f. by Jack Spigot, in 1855, and was covered by Langar.

PHANTOM MARE (sister to Cobweb)

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1820, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

- 1825 missed to Anticipation.....
- 1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta (dead) .....
- 1827 br. c. *Donegani*, by Tramp.....
- 1828 b. c. by Master Henry (sent abroad) ..
- 1829 b. f. by ditto .....
- 1830 ch. c. *Ishmael*, by Sultan .....
- 1831 ch. f. *Flycatcher*, by Godolphin.....
- 1832 b. c. *Ibrahim*, by Sultan (s. to France in 1855)
- 1855 ch. f. *Odessa*, by ditto.....
- 1854 ch. f. by Priam .....
- 1853 b. c. by Cetus.....
- 1856 c. by Cain .....
- 1857 by Glencoc .....

Ld Jersey

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr H. EDWARDS, in , her dam by Pericles, out of Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- 1851 b. f. (*Misnomer*) by Merlin .....
- 1853 ch. c. *Mendizabal*, by Merlin, or Merchant
- 1855 b. c. by Merchant .....
- 1856 b. c. by ditto .....

Mr Thornhill

This mare never ran. She was not covered in 1851 or 55.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1825, her dam, Breeze, by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work.

1829	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr C. Stanley
1852	ch. c. <i>Denhall</i> , by Battledore	Sir T. Stanley
1854	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr C. Stanley
1856	by Birdcatcher	

Barren in the intermediate years.

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1825, her dam, sister to Consul, by Camillus—Shuttle—Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1852	b. f. by Chateau Margaux (died a foal)	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1853	gr. c. by Victory (son of Waterloo)	
1854	gr. c. by Comus	
1855	gr. c. by ditto	

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1829, her dam, Striking, Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1853	b. f. by Camel	} Mr Holbrook
1854	ch. c. by Mameluke	
1855	barren	
1856	by Camel	

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1850, her dam, Miss Skim, by Skim, out of Striking Beauty.

1854	b. f. by Mameluke	} Mr Holbrook
1855	b. c. by Laurel	

#### PHANTOM MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1850, her dam, Gift, by Waterloo, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

1855	ch. f. by Erymus	} Mr Farrall
1854	ch. f. by Tarrare	
1855	c. by ditto	
1856	by The Grand Duke	

GIFT, the dam of this mare, has had no foal since 1851.—Vol. III. p. 146.

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr TIBBITS, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827	br. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Reveller . . . . .	} Mr De Burgh
1828	barren . . . . .	
1829	br. c. <i>Banqueter</i> , by Reveller . . . . .	Mr Cosby
1850	br. c. <i>The Bravo</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr De Burgh
1851	bl. c. by a son of Smolensko . . . . .	
1852	br. c. <i>Jacopo</i> , by Magnum Bonum . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Langar . . . . .	
1856	by Logic . . . . .	

## YOUNG PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1827, her dam, Jack Spigot's dam, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1851	bl. c. <i>Jack-and-all-Jack</i> , by Jack Spigot	Mr T. O. Powlett
1852	b. c. by Actæon (dead) . . . . .	Mr J. Orde
1855	b. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by Mulatto . . . . .	Mr Leedham
1854	slipped foal, by Voltaire . . . . .	} Mr J. Orde
1855	br. or gr. c. by Mulatto . . . . .	

## PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr ORMSBY GORE, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

1825	b. c. by Hedley (died a foal) . . . . .	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1826	barren . . . . .	
1827	c. by Rowston (died a foal) . . . . .	
1828	b. f. <i>Titlark</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	
*1829	b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by Sir Oliver . . . . .	
1850	b. c. <i>Petrel</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .	
1851	b. c. <i>Dottrel</i> , by The Duke . . . . .	
1852	by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Weatherley
1855	b. f. <i>Miss Sheridan</i> , by Langar . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Shakspeare . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Sir Benjamin . . . . .	} Col. Anson

Sent to Berlin in 1855, covered by Priam.

\* SWIFT produced a br. f. by The Duke, in 1854, and was sold to Prince Esterhazy. She was barren in 1855.

## PHOEBÉ,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1824	ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Milo . . . . .	} Ld Derby
1826	ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	



1850 b. f. by Whisker.....	} Ld Derby
1855 b. f. by Banker.....	
1855 ch. f. by Felt.....	

Missed in 1825, 29, 51, 52, and 54; cast foal in 1827 and 28.

#### PIGMY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam, PAWN, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828 ch. c. ( <i>Exile</i> ) by Enilius.....	} Mr W. Chifuey
1831 c. by Sultan (died a foal).....	
1852 br. c. by Whisker.....	
1855 f. by Rowton.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

Missed in 1829 and 55, slipped foal in 50 and 54.

#### PIMLICO (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1822, got by Partisan, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dunggannon.

1829 ch. c. by Phantom.....	Mr J. Wilson
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Grant
1852 br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr Forth
1854 b. c. by Peter Lely.....	Mr Grant
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall

No foal in 1831 or 55; died in 1855.

#### PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1828 ch. c. <i>Friseur</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Robinson
1850 b. c. <i>Emery</i> , by Stainborough.....	Sir S. Graham
1851 b. f. <i>Needle</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Tavistock
1852 br. c. <i>Profligate</i> , by Filho da Puta....	Mr E. Peel
1855 ch. c. <i>Idiot</i> , by Bedlamite.....	Mr Gardner
1854 c. by Shakspeare.....	} Mr J. W. Maxwell
1855 by Sir Benjamin.....	

#### PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail.

1850	br. c. by Zealot (dead).....	} Mr Corbet
1851	b. c. <i>Mulligatawny</i> , by Turtle.....	
1852	b. c. by Master Henry (dead).....	
1853	gr. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Minos.....	
1854	gr. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> , by ditto.....	
1856	b. c. by Sir Hercules.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## PIONEER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, her dam, Historia's dam, by Pot80's, out of Racket, by Herod.

1822	b. f. by Cannon Ball.....	Col. Gilbert
1826	b. f. by a half bred horse.....	Mr Wakefield
1827	b. f. by Sir Gray.....	} Mr Brown
1828	b. f. by Goldfinder (half-bred).....	

Died in 1829, in foal to Sir Gray.

## PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. f. by Comus.....	} Mr Rush
1827	b. f. by Whalebone.....	
1828	ch. f. ( <i>Miss Rush</i> ) by Phantom.....	
1829	b. f. by Centaur.....	
*1850	br. f. ( <i>Mine</i> ) by Emilius.....	
1851	missed to Partisan.....	
1852	b. f. by Jenkins, or Phantom.....	
1853	ch. c. <i>Perkins</i> , by Jenkins.....	
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	
1855	c. by ditto (died young).....	
1856	by Camel.....	

\* MINE produced a b. c. by Count Porro in 1855.

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briseis.

1827	b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by Whalebone.....	Mr Benson
1828	ch. f. <i>My Cousin</i> , by Anticipation....	Mr Thornes
1829	ch. f. by Wamba (died 5 days old)...	} Mr L. Charlton
1850	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c. by ditto (died 5 months old)...	

1855 barren.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1854 br. c. by Shakespeare.....	
1855 f. by Shakespeare (died a foal).....	Mr Gapp
1856 by The Grand Duke.....	Mr Holbrook

## YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam, Pipylina,  
by Sir Peter, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1826 dead c. by Gustavus .....	} Mr Hunter
1827 gr. c. by ditto (s. abroad) .....	
1829 gr. c. ( <i>The Ghost</i> ) by ditto.....	
1850 gr. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 gr. c. ( <i>Cecil</i> ) by ditto.....	
1852 b. f. by ditto.....	
1855 b. f. by Partisan.....	
1856 by Gustavus.....	

Barren in 1828; not covered in 55.

PIQUET, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 514), was barren in 1852, 54,  
and 55; her last two produce were:—

1851 br. c. <i>Honeymoon</i> , by Reveller.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1855 b. f. by Sultan .....	

PLEDGE, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 515) missed in 1852 and 55, and  
died; her b. c. by Lottery was sent to Brussels in 1854.

## POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her  
dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

1824 br. f. by Ambo.....	Mr Brooke
1825 gr. f. by The Marshal.....	Mr Davenport
1828 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr G. Ogden
1829 b. c. by Brutendorf.....	Mr Giffard
1851 cast foal, by Bay Malton .....	} Mr Boardman
1852 b. c. by ditto.....	
1854 br. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto .....	
1855 ch. c. <i>Tightboy</i> , by ditto.....	
1856 b. f. <i>Possession</i> , by ditto.....	
1857 by ditto.....	

Barren in 1826, 27, 50, and 55.

## POLYGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr TOWNROW, in 1850, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville  
 - Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1854	ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....	Mr Gapp
1855	b. f. by Voltaire.....	} Mr Holbrook
1856	by Logic.....	

## POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam,  
 Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

1821	b. c. by Blucher.....	} Mr Curteis
1822	b. f. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France)	
*1825	{ b. c. <i>Tweedledum</i> , b. f. <i>Tweedledee</i> , } by Waterloo.	
1824	gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian...	
1827	b. c. by Carbon.....	
1828	br. f. by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. by Reveller.....	
1852	b. f. <i>Mogmouse</i> , by Mameluke.....	
1855	b. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Phantom.....	} Mr Curteis
1855	br. c. <i>Blaise</i> , by Lamplighter.....	
1857	by Merchant.....	

Missed in 1823 and 29, not covered in 26, 30, 33, or 35.

\* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and said to thrive better than the colt.

## POMONA,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by  
 Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed.

1821	ch. c. by Selim (died a day old).....	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. f. <i>Rhapsody</i> , by Woful (died in 1827)	Mr R. Benson
1824	b. f. by Manfred (died young).....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	bl. c. <i>Pippin</i> , by Tiresias.....	Ld Lowther
1827	b. c. <i>Bud</i> (aft. <i>Raby</i> ) by ditto.....	Mr Forth
1828	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Germany, and there called <i>King William</i> )	} Mr Grant
1829	b. f. by Partisan (s. to Baron Biel)....	
1850	b. c. <i>Maple</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Lowther
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. by Truffle.....	
1855	b. c. by Partisan.....	



PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*)

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1825	br. c. <i>M-Adam</i> , by Tramp.....	} Major Yarburgh
1824	br. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1825	br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. by Figaro (died a foal).....	
1829	b. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Brutandorf.....	
1850	br. c. by Lottery.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Omnibus</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1855	b. f. by Lottery.....	
1855	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1856	by Voltaire.....	

In 1828 missed to Waverley, 52 to Tramp, 54 to Dr Syntax.

## PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825	br. c. <i>Premier</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr J. B. Lawton
1826	b. c. by Magistrate.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Pedestrian</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr W. Scott
1828	br. c. <i>Jonas</i> , by Filho.....	Mr Thistlewood
1822	br. f. <i>Counterpart</i> , by Duplicate (put to the stud)	} Mr Bristow
1850	b. f. <i>Pagoda</i> , by Polygar.....	
1851	br. c. <i>Hunchback</i> , by Cain.....	Mr J. H. Peel
1852	br. c. <i>Sambo</i> , by Edmund.....	Mr Bristow
1855	br. c. <i>Count D'Orsay</i> , by Dr Faustus..	Mr Phillipson
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Bristow
1855	no produce.....	
1856	by Dr Faustus.....	

## PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1825	b. c. by Sir Walton.....	} Mr Gully
1826	b. f. <i>Benefit</i> , by Oiseau.....	
1828	b. c. ( <i>Lucerne</i> ) by Swiss.....	
1850	br. c. <i>Glentlee</i> , by Emilius.....	

1851	f. by Emilius.....	}	Mr Thornhill
1855	b. c. by ditto.....		
1854	b. f. by ditto.....		
1855	b. f. by St Patrick.....		
1856	f. by Emilius.....		

Slipped foal in 1829 and 52.

#### PRIMETTE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock.....	Major Cuninghame
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Husband
1828	b. c. by Waverley.....	
1829	b. c. by <i>Physician</i> , by Brutandorf....	Mr Skipsey
1850	b. c. by Figaro.....	} Mr Husband
1851	b. f. <i>Phæbé</i> , by Comus (sent abroad) .	
1852	b. f. by Columbus (died a foal).....	
1855	b. c. <i>Morrison</i> , by ditto, or Tramp....	} Mr E. Peel
1856	by Brutandorf.....	

Missed in 1825, 27, 54, and 55.

#### PRIMIGENA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1828, got by his grey Arabian, her dam by Abjer, out of The Duchess, by Cardinal York.

1852	ch. c. by his chesnut Arabian (dead).)	}	Mr Attwood
1855	ch. f. by Mr Astley's Black Turk, or Barb)		
1854	ch. f. by Argantes (dead).....		

#### PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr HUMBLE, in 1827, got by Cervantes, her dam, Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1854	ch. f. by Count Porro.....	Mr Tattersall
1855	ch. c. by Buzzard. ....	Mr Etwall

Sent to Virginia in 1855, covered by Shakspeare.

#### PRINCESS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

1823	b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling) . . . .	Mr Bryan Salvin
1826	b. c. <i>Principe</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Riddell
1827	ch. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Doctor Syntax (died young)..	Mr Bryan Salvin
1829	ch. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Figaro . . . . .	} Mr Ridsdale
1850	ch. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1851	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	} Mr Salvin
1852	ch. f. by Tramp . . . . .	
1853	br. f. by Brutandorf (died immediately)	
1854	cast foal, by Velocipede . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by Actæon . . . . .	Mr Allen
1856	by Jerry . . . . .	

## PRINCESS JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. ( <i>Marshal Blucher</i> ) by Walton..	Mr J. Smith
1822	b. c. by Ebor . . . . .	} Mr Whitelock
1825	b. f. <i>Gin</i> , by Juniper . . . . .	
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton . . . . .	
1823	br. f. by Reveller (died 4 yrs old) . . . .	
1827	b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss . . . . .	Mr Painter
1828	ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal) . . . . .	Mr Thompson
1850	b. c. by Y. Whisker (bro. to Catterick)	} Mr Scaife
1851	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1852	bl. f. by Malek . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Waverley . . . . .	
1853	b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . .	} Mr Kirby
1856	by Starch . . . . .	

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 and 29 to Wanton, and 54 to Lottery.

## PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

1826	ch. f. by Whisker (died young) . . . . .	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	b. f. <i>Her Highness</i> , by Moses (put to the stud)	} Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. by Banker . . . . .	
1850	br. c. <i>Prince Llewellyn</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1851	b. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by Chateau Margaux	



1832 br. f. *Queen of Trumps*, by Velocipede }  
 1836 by Zingancee..... } Mr Mostyn

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 53 to Battledore, 54 to Velocipede, and  
 55 to Chateau Margaux.

#### PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr W. EDWARDS, in 1827, got by Middleton, her dam  
 by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod, etc.

1851 b. c. *Royal William*, by Royal Oak... }  
 1853 b. c. by Patron (died a yearling)..... } Mr W. Edwards  
 1854 ch. f. *Princess*, by Augustus..... }

Missed to Royal Oak in 1852, and is dead.

#### PRINCESS VICTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1827, got by Middleton, out of  
 Adeline, by Soothsayer—Elizabeth, by Orville—Pennytrumpet,  
 by Trumpator.

1851 c. by a son of Walton (Ld Lowther's) Mr W. Edwards  
 1853 ch. c. *The Shah*, by Sultan..... Mr J. Day  
 1854 ch. f. *Princess Augusta*, by Augustus. }  
 1856 by Augustus..... } Mr W. Edwards

In 1852 missed to Royal Oak, in 53 to Taurus.

#### PROBLEM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, her dam,  
 Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1829 br. f. by Centaur (put to the stud).... D. of Grafton  
 1850 ch. c. *Master Walter*, by ditto..... M. W. Edwards  
 \*1851 ch. f. by Emilius ..... }  
 1852 b. f. by ditto..... }  
 1853 b. f. by Zingancee..... } D. of Grafton  
 1854 b. f. by Ranvilles..... }  
 1855 ch. f. by Zingancee..... }  
 1856 by Taurus..... }

\* This Emilius mare produced ch. f. by Ranvilles, in 1854, missed to Cain  
 in 55, and was covered by St Patrick.

PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1814, got by Caleb Quotem, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

- |  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Colophon.....                                     | } | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1820 ch. c. by Stamford .....                                    |   |              |
| 1821 gr. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Outcry.....                      |   | Mr R. Pettit |
| 1822 ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian ...                        | } | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1825 b. c. by Derwent.....                                       |   |              |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto.....   |   |              |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto.....   |   |              |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto.....   |   |              |
| *1828 b. f. <i>The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill</i> , by<br>Cleveland |   |              |
| 1829 br. f. by Outcry.....                                       |   |              |
| 1850 gr. c. by ditto .....                                       | } | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1852 b. f. by Caccia Piatti.....                                 |   |              |
| 1855 b. f. <i>Fair Jane</i> , by Jerry.....                      |   |              |
| 1854 br. c. <i>Bonny Jack</i> , by Jack Spigot....               |   |              |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Brecongill</i> , by Brutandorf.....                |   |              |
| 1856 by Jerry.....   |   |              |

In 1824 missed to Champignon, 51 to Cleveland.

\* This mare produced a br. c. by Percy, in 1855, and was covered by him in 1855, having missed to him in 54 and 55.

PROFILE,

Bred by Mr RADCLYFFE, in 1825, got by Rubens, her dam, Effie Deans, by Ashton, out of Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant.

- |  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 1855 b. c. <i>Martinet</i> , by The Colonel..... | } | D. of Meiningen |
| 1854 f. by Mameluke.....                         |   |                 |
| 1855 by Sir Benjamin .....                       |   |                 |

PROSERPINE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1822, got by Rhadamanthus, her dam, by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap.

- |  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1850 br. c. <i>Smedley</i> , by Filho da Puta..... | } | Mr Johnson |
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by Langar.....        |   |            |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Peter Lely.....     |   |            |
| 1854 br. f. by Olympus.....                        |   |            |
| 1855 ch. c. by Langar.....                         |   |            |
| 1856 by ditto .....                                |   |            |

Her foals of 1828, 29, and 51, died.

## PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1850	b. f. <i>Prosody</i> (aft. <i>Spondee</i> ) by Reveller	} Mr Taunton
1851	br. c. <i>Baronet</i> , by Sir Huldibrand. . . . .	
1852	not covered last season . . . . .	
1853	b. f. by Mameluke. . . . .	
1854	bl. c. <i>Mustapha</i> , by Rajah . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by Firman. . . . .	
1856	by Wrangler (son of Rajah). . . . .	

## PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1814, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829	b. f. by Lottery (died a foal) . . . . .	} Mr Allen
1850	ch. c. <i>Clinker</i> , by Humphrey Clinker. . . . .	
1853	b. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Mulatto. . . . .	

Missed to Lottery in 1851 and 52, and died in 53.

## PRUDE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam by Stamford, grandam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark.

1852	br. c. <i>Worcester</i> , by Edmund. . . . .	Mr Thorne
1853	b. f. <i>La Valiere</i> , by Cain . . . . .	} Mr Bristow
1854	br. f. <i>Faustina</i> , by Doctor Faustus. . . . .	
1855	no produce . . . . .	
1856	by Dr Faustus . . . . .	

## PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1814	f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling). . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1815	b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal). . . . .	
1817	ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by Haphazard. . . . .	
1818	b. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by ditto (sent to India). . . . .	
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a foal). . . . .	
1821	b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Soothsayer. . . . .	
1822	ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Election (sold to the East India Company in 1828)	

1824 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by Rubens . . . . .	}	D. of Grafton
1826 br. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Centaur . . . . .		
1827 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Emilius . . . . .		
*1829 br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Merlin . . . . .		
1851 ch. f. by Sultan . . . . .		
1854 br. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1856 by Merchant . . . . .		

In 1816 missed to Selim, 20 to Soothsayer, 25, 25, and 52 to Merlin, 28 to Emilius, 50 to Centaur, 55 to Sultan, and 53 to Reveller.

\* *RUTH* is in the D. of Portland's stud. She missed in 1855 and 54, produced a b. f. by Zingane in 1855, slipped foal in 56, and is covered by Glencoe.

## PRUDISH,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829 b. c. <i>Abelard</i> , by Master Henry . . . . .	}	Mr L. Charlton
1850 b. c. <i>Abel</i> (aft. <i>Newcastle</i> ) by ditto . . . . .		
1851 b. c. by Pollio . . . . .	}	Ld Chesterfield
1852 br. c. by Emilius . . . . .		
1853 b. f. by ditto . . . . .		Mr L. Charlton
1854 b. f. by ditto (foaled in Holstein) . . . . .		D. of Holstein
1855 barren . . . . .		
1856 by Rowton . . . . .		Count Szechenyi

She was sold to the D. of Holstein in July 1853, in foal to Emilius, and brought back in 54; resold and sent to Hungary in 1855.

## PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1829 ch. f. by Woful . . . . .	}	D. of Cleveland
1850 ch. f. by Whisker . . . . .		
1851 produce by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .		
1852 b. c. by Memnon (s. to Baron Biel in 1855) . . . . .		
1855 barren . . . . .	}	
1854 ch. f. by Rowton . . . . .		
1855 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1856 by Cetus . . . . .		

## PUFF,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam, Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829	br. c. <i>Captain Wattle</i> , by Champion..	Mr Nanney
1855	ch. f. by Teniers.....	} Ld Westminster
1854	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

She had other foals before 1855, but they all died young.

## PURITY,

Bred by Mr J. CROFT, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam, Hell Cat, by Cerberus, out of Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey.

1850	ch. f. by Jock.....	} Ld Kelburne
1852	b. c. by Jerry.....	
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	
1854	miss'd to Actæon.....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by Jerry.....	

## QUADRILLE (sister to Fandango)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821	ch. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Soothsayer.....	D. of Rutland
1822	b. f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr F. Craven
1825	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. <i>Monops</i> , by Manfred.....	} Mr Greville
1825	b. c. by Moses (died a day old).....	
1826	b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Payne
1827	by ditto.....	Mr Greville
1828	barren.....	
1829	b. c. by Partisan (died a foal).....	Mr Payne
1850	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Partisan (died young)	} Mr G. Walker
1851	b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Curtius</i> , by Emilius.....	
1855	ch. f. <i>Copere</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Capulet</i> , by Young Phantom.....	
1855	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1856	by Emilius.....	

## QUADRON (sister to Mulatto)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, got by Catton, out of Desdemona, by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1852 | b. c. by Confederate (died in Dec. 1854) | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
|      | of locked jaw)                           |                  |
| 1853 | b. f. by Medoro.....                     |                  |
| 1856 | b. f. by Confederate.....                |                  |

In 1853 missed to Confederate, 54 to Mambrino.

## QUEEN BATHSHEBA,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1826, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Maria, by Trissy—Caleb Quotem—Anna Bullen.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1854 | br. f. <i>Palestine</i> , by Y. Blacklock..... | } Ld Eglinton |
| 1853 | br. f. by Jerry.....                           |               |
| 1856 | c. by Priam.....                               |               |

QUEEN COIL (Vol. III, p. 527) slipped foal in 1853 and 54, and missed in 53; her two last produce should stand thus :—

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1850 | b. c. ( <i>Mæonides</i> ) by Catton..... | } Col. Cradock |
| 1851 | b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Whisker.....     |                |

## QUEEN OF HEARTS (sister to Mouche)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1826, got by Emilius, out of Mercy, by Merlin—Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander.

- |      |                        |             |
|------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1855 | br. c. by Bustard..... | } Mr Nowell |
| 1854 | missed to Muley.....   |             |
| 1853 | br. f. by ditto.....   |             |
| 1856 | by ditto.....          |             |

## QUICKLY,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Mowbray, out of Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 182  | c. by a half-bred horse.....   | Mr Reeves |
| 1824 | b. f. by The Laird.....  | Mr Petre  |
| 1826 | c. by Phantom.....   | Mr Wilson |
| 1827 | c. by Cameleopard.....   | Mr Gell   |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by Blacklock (not trained, but used as a stallion) | } Mr Key  |
| 1850 | c. by Polygar.....   |           |

Since 1850 she has had three foals by half-bred horses.

## RACHEL RUYSCH,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam by Cesario, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer.

1851	br. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by Shaver . . . . .	} Mr West
1852	b. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .	
1853	b. f. <i>Polly Peachum</i> , by Shaver. . . . .	Mr Corbet
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr West
1855	gr. f. by Stumps . . . . .	
1856	by Exile . . . . .	

## RACHEL,

Bred by Mr КНАРТОН, in 1825, got by Amadis, her dam by Don Cossack, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1827	ch. f. by Peter Lely . . . . .	} Mr Wilkin
1828	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1829	b. c. <i>Ecclefechan</i> , by Wau-lau-jah. . . . .	
1852	ch. c. <i>Queensberry</i> , by Monreith. . . . .	
1853	ch. f. by Corinthian. . . . .	
1854	ch. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Malek. . . . .	
1855	b. c. <i>Everton</i> , by Liverpool. . . . .	} Mr Wilkin
1856	by Corinthian. . . . .	

Barren in 1850 and 51.

## RACHEL,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1825, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1850	b. c. by Partisan . . . . .	Ld Tavistock
1851	ch. f. <i>Chataigne</i> , by Emilius. . . . .	Ld Orford
1852	ch. f. <i>Adana</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	Mr Yates
1853	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Westminster
1854	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Chesterfield
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} His Majesty
1856	by Reveller . . . . .	

All the above foals were bred at Hampton Court.

## RACKET (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1822	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate. . . . .	Mr Rogers
1823	ch. c. by Sam . . . . .	Mr Mylton

1824	ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	Sir T. Stanley
1825	b. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Reveller.....	Ld Ailesbury
1826	b. c. <i>Marcus</i> (aft. <i>Bay Malton</i> ) by Filho da Puta )	Mr Boardman
1827	b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Rowston (died 2 days old)..	Mr Gore
1850	b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope.....	} Mr Nanney
1852	br. c. <i>Cymro</i> , by Banker.....	
1853	b. f. by Herbert Lacey.....	Mr Billington

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 51 to Bravo, barren in 55 and 54.

### RAMONA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam, Lady Cramfeazer, by Stamford, out of Mrs Barnet, by Waxy.

1852	ch. f. <i>Chance</i> , by Patron.....	Mr Marson
1855	b. c. by ditto (broke his back).....	} Ld Exeter
1854	cast foal, by Augustus.....	
1855	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

### YOUNG RANTIPOLE (bay)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1827, got by Orville, or Ivanhoe, her dam, Rantipole, by Selim, out of Sweetheart, by Volunteer.

1852	b. f. by Longwaist (s. to Germany)...	Mr Nowell
1855	b. c. <i>Sam</i> , by Muley.....	Mr Buckley
1854	c. by Bustard (died 5 weeks old)...	} Mr Nowell
1855	br. c. by Muley.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

THE RAPHAEL MARE, out of Tiny (Vol. III, p. 551) was sent to Germany, as were Blythe and Sir Thomas.—Add the name *Kislar Aga* to her bl. c. by Reveller, foaled in 1851.

### RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1824	b. c. by Grey Walton.....	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	and 26 cast foal, by St Patrick.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1828	ch. c. by ditto.....	



1829	b. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1850	dead f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	
1851	ch. c. by Figaro . . . . .	
1852	b. f. by Comus . . . . .	
1855	b. c. <i>Grotesque</i> , by ditto (s. to Sweden in 1855) . . . . .	} Mr Dyson
1854	missed to Swiss . . . . .	
1855	gr. f. by Stumps . . . . .	} Mr Milner
1856	by Voltaire . . . . .	

## RARITY,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1829	ch. f. by Rubens . . . . .	} Mr Rawlinson
1850	b. f. <i>Funny</i> , by Fungus . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. <i>Maro</i> , by Middleton . . . . .	Mr S. L. Fox
1854	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Tattersall
1855	c. by Sir Hercules . . . . .	} Ld Southampton
1856	by Oppidan . . . . .	

She missed to Fungus in 1851, and was ridden in that and the following year.

## REACTION,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1829, got by Truffle, her dam by Blacklock, out of Musidora, by Meteor—Highflyer.

1855	b. f. by Patron . . . . .	} Mr R. Barnard
1855	c. by Taurus . . . . .	

Missed to Emilianus in 1854, and was sold to go to Germany in 55 with her foal, and covered by Buzzard.

## RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1816	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle . . . . .	Mr Milner
1818	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Bell
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling) . . . . .	
1820	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1821	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1825	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1826	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	





1855	b. c. <i>Sepoy</i> , by Mulatto.....	D. of Richmond
1854	b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1856	by The Mole.....	

Missed in 1824, 30, 31, and 35.

#### REVELLER MARE (black)

Bred by Sir JOHN BERESFORD, in 1824, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina.

1852	b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by Actæon.....	} D. of Leeds
1855	br. c. <i>Rover</i> , by Waverley.....	
1854	b. c. <i>Wrestler</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	missed to Actæon.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

#### RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1815, got by Asparagus, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821	dead twins, by Anacreon.....	Mr Turner
1825	{ br. c. f. (dead) } by Smolensko.....	} Mr Rush
1824	b. c. by Merlin.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by Tiresias.....	
1827	br. c. by Comus.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Roadster</i> , by M'Adam.....	
1829	ch. f. by Partisan.....	
1850	dead f. by ditto.....	
1851	slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. by Jenkins, or Partisan.....	
1854	slipped twins, by Camel.....	
1856	slipped foal, by Jenkins.....	
1857	by Laurel.....	

Missed in 1822, 25, 35, and 35.

#### RHODA (Young)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

1818	br. c. by Y. Whiskey.....	} Mr Harridance
1819	b. c. by Scud.....	
1820	br. f. by Pam.....	
1822	b. c. <i>Ripton</i> , by Fungus.....	

- \*1825 b. f. *Maldonia*, by Fungus..... )  
 1825 b. c. by Lory..... ) Mr R. Wilson  
 1826 ch. f. by Nicolo ..... )  
 1827 br. c. by ditto..... )  
 † 1828 b. f. *Shirine*, by Blacklock ..... Sir G. Heathcote  
 1829 b. f. *The Peri*, by Stainborough..... Mr R. Wilson  
 1850 b. c. *Y. Rapid*, by ditto..... )  
 1851 br. c. by ditto..... ) Col. Peel  
 1852 br. c. (*Ruinous*) by Filho da Puta.... )  
 1855 by Sir Benjamin ..... )  
 Barren in 1821 and 24; missed to Bedlamite in 53, to Stainborough  
 in 54.

\* MALDONIA produced a ch. c. by Velocipede in 1855, a ch. f. by Defence in 56, missed to Nimrod in 54, was not covered that year, and was covered by Saracen in 56.

† SHIRINE produced a b. f. by The Colonel, in 1855.

## RHODACANTHA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

- 1826 ch. c. *Rossignol*, by St Patrick ..... )  
 1827 ch. c. *Redstart*, by Whisker..... )  
 1828 ch. f. by ditto ..... )  
 1829 b. c. *Winterfield*, by ditto..... )  
 1850 br. c. *Lot*, by Lottery..... )  
 1851 ch. c. by Whisker (foaled dead)..... )  
 1852 ch. f. *Marianne*, by Malek..... ) D. of Leeds  
 1853 missed to Malek..... )  
 1854 b. c. *Lothario*, by Lottery..... )  
 1855 gr. c. *Vertumnus*, by Actæon, or Velo-  
 cipede )  
 1856 b. c. by Waverley ..... )  
 1857 by Mulatto..... )

## RIDOTTO,

Bred by Mr CHAPMAN, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam by Walton, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

- 1829 b. f. *Saraband*, by Tramp..... )  
 \*1850 b. f. *Risk*, by Lottery..... )  
 1851 b. f. *Harmonia*, by ditto..... ) Mr Ridsdale  
 1852 b. f. by Tramp (s. to Germany in 1853) )  
 1855 br. c. *Galliard*, by ditto ..... )  
 1854 slipped a filly, by Tramp..... )

\* Risk dropped down dead in her exercise when 2 yrs old.

- 1855 br. f. by Tramp . . . . .
  - 1856 c. by Brutandorf . . . . .
  - 1857 by Velocipede . . . . .
- } Mr Ridsdale

RINGLET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant.

- 1850 b. c. by Confederate . . . . .
  - 1851 b. c. by Mulatto . . . . .
  - 1852 b. f. by Confederate . . . . .
  - 1825 b. f. by Mulatto (died a foal) . . . . .
  - 1854 bl. c. by Sandbeck (shot a yearling) . . . . .
  - 1855 b. c. by Amadis . . . . .
  - 1856 missed to Medoro . . . . .
- } Ld Fitzwilliam

RIVULET,

Bred by General LEVISON GOWER, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Cypher.

- 1819 ch. c. *King Fisher*, by Haphazard . . . Gen. Grosvenor
  - 1820 ch. or ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto . . . . . Major Wilson
  - 1821 b. f. by ditto . . . . .
  - 1822 ch. c. by Hedley . . . . .
  - 1825 b. c. *Waterman*, by Woful (s. to Prussia in 1826) . . . . .
  - 1823 b. c. *Neptune*, by Tiresias . . . . .
  - 1826 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by ditto . . . . .
  - 1828 b. c. by ditto . . . . .
  - 1829 ch. f. *Mersey*, by Partisan . . . . .
  - 1850 ch. f. *Deva*, by ditto . . . . .
  - 1851 ch. c. *Rhodanus*, by ditto . . . . .
- } Ld Lowther

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias, 52 to Partisan, and was sold to go abroad, covered by him.

ROMP,

Bred by . . . . ., in 1813, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

- 1825 br. c. (*Chew Bacon*) by Merlin . . . . .
  - \*1826 b. f. (*Galopade*) by Reveller . . . . .
  - 1827 br. c. (*Ivanhoe*) by Moses . . . . .
  - 1829 br. f. *Rattle*, by Whalebone . . . . .
  - 1851 b. c. *Rebel*, by ditto . . . . .
- } Mr Rush

\* GALOPADE was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1855, covered by Alpheus.

1855	b. f. <i>Taglioni</i> , by Camel.....	} Mr Rush
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Missed in 1824, 28, 30, 32, and 33.

### ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, etc.

1818	b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead).....	} Ld Derby
1819	bl. c. by Rinaldo.....	
1821	gr. c. <i>Grildrig</i> , by Camillus.....	
1822	b. c. by Rinaldo (dead).....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Prussian</i> , by Blucher.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Murillo</i> , by Magistrate.....	
1823	cast a filly, by Tramp.....	
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Whisker.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1851	br. c. by ditto.....	
1852	ch. f. <i>Verbena</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1853	ch. c. by Felt.....	
1856	by Velocipede.....	

Not covered in 1832; barren in 1828, 30, and 34.

### ROSALIA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Rosanne, by Dick Andrews, out of Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond, by Tandem.

1852	cast foal, by Longwaist.....	Mr Nowell
1853	br. c. <i>Mulberry</i> , by Muley.....	Mr W. Edwards
1854	bl. c. by ditto.....	Ld Chesterfield
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1855	by ditto.....	

### ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1816	ch. c. <i>Esplandion</i> , by Amadis.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
------	---	----------------

1817	br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by Amadis . . . . .	} sent abroad. . . . .	} Mr Lambton
1818	br. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1819	ch. f. by Leopold . . . . .		
1820	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1821	ch. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto. . . . .	} D. of Buckingham	
1822	b. c. by Whisker. . . . .		
1825	br. f. <i>Læna</i> , by Soothsayer (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Lambton	
1824	b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling). . . . .		
1825	b. c. by Dunsinane. . . . .	Col. Cradock	
1829	h. c. by his grey Arabian (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Attwood	
1850	b. c. <i>Ariosto</i> , by his chesnut Arabian. . . . .		
1851	gr. f. <i>Oriunda</i> , by his grey Arabian . . . . .		
1852	ch. f. <i>Cleone</i> , by his chesnut Arabian. . . . .		
1855	ch. or ro. f. by his grey Arabian. . . . .		

Barren in 1826, 27, 28, 54, and 55.

#### ROSALIS,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam by Cerberus, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider.

1851	b. f. by Tinker (put to the stud) . . . . .	Mr Jackson
1855	b. c. by Sandbeck. . . . .	} Mr R. Richardson
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

ROSAMEL, by Rubens (Vol. III, p. 542) was shot in 1854, having produced that year a b. f. by Longwaist. She missed in 1852 and 55.

#### ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1815, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus, out of Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1852	h. c. by Doctor Eady (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Pryse
1855	b. c. by Idle Boy . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. by Doctor Eady . . . . .	
1856	by Cardinal Puff. . . . .	

She was hunted prior to 1851, and missed to Doctor Eady in 1855.

#### ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1818	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Rubens . . . . .	Mr Dundas
1820	b. c. ( <i>Carnival</i> ) by Comus (died in 1825)	Mr Peirse



- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1821 | br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Walton.....  | Mr Lambton       |
| 1822 | b. c. by Ebor.....                      | Mr Peirse        |
| 1824 | b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 yrs old).  | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Rosalia</i> , by Walton.....  |                  |
| 1826 | b. c. by ditto.....                     | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1827 | b. f. by Orville.....                   |                  |
| 1829 | f. by Muley.....                        |                  |
| 1850 | b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....   |                  |
| 1851 | br. c. <i>Lansdowne</i> , by ditto..... |                  |
| 1852 | b. f. by Longwaist.....                 |                  |

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 25 to Ebor, 55 to Longwaist, and died in March 1854, in foal to Bustard.

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1826, got by Tramp, or Waverley, her dam, Rosa Mundi, by Wizard, or Warrior, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1852 | br. c. <i>Forward</i> , by Cadiz ..... | Mr S. Herbert |
| 1854 | f. by Camel (dead).....                | Mr Finch      |
| 1855 | br. c. by Buzzard .....                | } Mr Herbert  |
| 1856 | by Sultan.....                         |               |

ROSEBUD (first called *Runnymede*)

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1828, got by Little John, her dam by Whalebone, out of Ransom, by Sir Peter—Shift, by Sweetbriar—Snap.

- |      |                            |                   |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1854 | br. c. by Lamplighter..... | Mr Tattersall     |
| 1855 | bl. f. by ditto.....       | } Mr C. A. Pelham |
| 1856 | by Shakspeare.....         |                   |

ROSELEAF,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1827, got by Whisker, out of Rosalba, by Milo—sister to Rubens.

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 1854 | ch. f. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Langar ..... | } Ld Derby |
| 1855 | ch. f. by Felt.....                        |            |
| 1856 | by Vanish.....                             |            |

ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Colonel WILSON, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1826	dead twins, by Sultan.....	}	Col. Wilson
1827	br. c. by Comus.....		
1828	b. c. <i>Chapman</i> , by Emilius (s. to Baron Biel)		
1829	br. c. ( <i>Hawker</i> ) by ditto.....	}	Ld Berners
1855	ch. f. by Oscar, or Bedlamite.....		
1855	c. by Zinganee.....		
1856	by Cetus.....		

Missed to Emilius in 1850, 51, and 52.

#### ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans)

Bred by Mr MORANT, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

1825	b. c. <i>Amateur</i> , by Abjer.....	Mr L. Charlton
1825	b. f. by Smolensko (dead).....	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. <i>Quibbler</i> , by Wrangler.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Wilfrida</i> , by Stainborough.....	} Mr Yates
1852	ch. c. <i>Castaway</i> , by Cain.....	
1854	br. or b. f. <i>Castaside</i> , by Mameluke, or Camel	} Gen. Yates
1855	br. or bl. c. by Camel (dead).....	
1856	slipped twins, by Camel.....	Mr C. H. Turner, jun.

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 50, 51, and 55.

#### ROWENA (sister to Reginald)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. <i>Nigel</i> , by Election.....	}	D. of Grafton
1825	ch. c. <i>Norman</i> , by Abjer.....		
1824	ch. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Selim.....		
1825	gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1829)		
1826	b. c. <i>Fortigern</i> , by Emilius.....	Mr Greville	
1827	ch. f. by Merlin.....	}	Ld Chesterfield
1829	ch. f. <i>Blanche of Deven</i> , by Bedlamite		
1851	ch. c. by Leviathan (died a foal).....		
1852	ch. c. <i>Witless</i> , by Wamba.....		
1855	ch. f. by Langar.....		

Barren in 1828 and 50, and is dead.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1815, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

- |      |  |             |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1817 | ch. c. by Archduke.....                            | Mr Lucas    |
| 1818 | b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful.....               | Ld Exeter   |
| 1819 | was used as a hunter.....                          | } Mr Lucas  |
| 1820 | ch. f. by Marshal Blucher.....                     |             |
| 1821 | b. f. by a common horse.....                       | } Ld Exeter |
| 1822 | ch. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Woful.....                  |             |
| 1825 | b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....               |             |
| 1824 | b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India<br>in 1828) |             |
| 1826 | ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan.....            |             |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton.....        |             |
| 1829 | ch. f. by Mountebank.....                          | } Ld Exeter |
| 1851 | b. f. by Partisan.....                             |             |
| 1852 | b. f. by Emilius.....                              |             |
| 1854 | ch. c. by Redgauntlet.....                         |             |
| 1855 | b. f. by ditto.....                                |             |
| 1856 | by Reveller.....                                   |             |

Barren in 1825, 28, and 50; in 55 missed to Redgauntlet.

RUBENS MARE, Xarifa's dam (Vol. III, p. 547), had no foal after 1851, and is dead; her last produce should stand thus:—

- |      |                                       |             |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1851 | br. c. <i>Valet</i> , by Bizarre..... | Mr Greville |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 1825 | f. by Grimaldi (died a foal).....        | } Mr Pryse |
| 1824 | b. c. by Crecy.....                      |            |
| 1827 | b. c. by Hedley (dead).....              |            |
| 1828 | ch. c. by Reveller.....                  |            |
| 1829 | b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead).....       |            |
| 1851 | c. by Buckfoot (dead).....               |            |
| 1852 | b. f. by Cardinal Puff (died in physis). |            |
| 1855 | ch. f. by Idle Boy.....                  |            |
| 1854 | ch. c. by Dr Eady.....                   | }          |
| 1856 | by Fungus.....                           |            |

Missed in 1825 and 50, slipped twins in 26, not covered in 54.

## RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooee, by Buzzard.

1821	b. c. by Vandyke Junior.....	Mr Crowther
1825	b. f. by Ardrossan .....	Ld Kelburne
1824		
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Crowther
1826	b. f. by Stainborough .....	
1828	ch. f. by Ardrossan.....	} Mr F. Lumley
1850	ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan) dead.	
1851	ch. c. by Tramp .....	} Mr Owst
1852	b. f. by Catton.....	
1855	br. f. by Waverley .....	Mr Maxwell
1855	ch. f. by his Young Blacklock.....	Mr Owst
1856	by ditto.....	Col. Thompson

Missed in 1827, 29, and 54.

## RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old, and unbroke)	} Mr Haffenden
1825	{ b. f. by ditto..... c. (dead) }	
1824	b. f. <i>Lady's Slipper</i> , by Waxy Pope ..	} Sir C. Morgan
1825	b. c. by Anticipation.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Bobadil (put to the stud)	} Mr Corbet
1829	ch. c. <i>Count Robinson</i> , by Waxy Pope	Sir M. Wood
*1851	b. f. <i>Lady Bell</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Haffenden
1855	b. f. by Bobadil (died a yearling).....	
1855	b. c. by Trumpeter.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1821 or 25; missed in 1828, 52, and 54; slipped foal in 1850.

\* LADY BELL produced a b. f. by Cain in 1855, and was covered by Bobadil.

## RUBENS MARE (bay)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Drowsy, by Drone.

1828 ch. c. by Duport . . . . .	} Mr Slack
1829 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1850 c. by Don Cossack (dead) . . . . .	
1852 h. c. by Hussar (son of Whisker) . . . . .	
1854 b. c. by Nigel . . . . .	

Barren in 1851, 55, and 55, and destroyed.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet.  
by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France). M. de La Bastide

1824 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828 in  
foaling)

1825 ch. c. <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias . . . . .	} Ld Lowther
1827 br. c. by ditto . . . . .	
*1828 h. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan . . . . .	
1829 br. c. by ditto (s. to Germany) . . . . .	
1850 ch. f. <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto (ditto) . . . . .	

Missed to Tiresias in 1825, to Partisan in 52 and 55, and sold to  
Baron Biel in 55, covered by Partisan.

\* GUITAR missed in 1855, 54, and 55, and was not covered in 55.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1819, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—  
Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothœa, by Otho.

1828 ch. f. by Abjer . . . . . Col. Wilson

1852 ch. c. by Oscar (son of Juniper) . . . . .

1853 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Berners
1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856 by St Patrick . . . . .	

Barren in 1829, 50, 51, and 55.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1819, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy,  
out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

1825 b. f. by Woful . . . . .	} Col. Wilson
1826 ch. c. by Hazard (son of Haphazard) . . . . .	
1827 ch. c. ( <i>Recovery</i> ) by Emilius . . . . .	

- |   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 ch. f. ( <i>Camarine</i> ) by Juniper.....     | } | Col. Wilson |
| 1829 ch. f. by Oscar in the King's stud). . .       |   |             |
| *1850 ch. f. by ditto .....                         | } | Ld Berners  |
| + 1851 ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Lamplighter . . . |   |             |
| 1852 missed to ditto.....                           |   |             |
| 1855 ch. c. by ditto.....                           |   |             |
| 1854 b. c. by ditto.....                            |   |             |
| 1855 barren.....                                    |   |             |
| 1856 by Lamplighter.....                            |   |             |

\* This Oscar mare produced a ch. f. by Lamplighter, in 1855, and was covered by Taurus.

+ MAY-DAY broke her leg in running for the Oaks 1854, and was shot.

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, out of Parasol.

- |  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in<br>1828) | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1826 missed to Phantom .....                                 |   |               |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur .....                 |   |               |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto .....                   |   |               |
| *1829 ch. f. by ditto .....                                  |   |               |
| 1850 b. f. <i>Cymbal</i> , by Emilius (put to the<br>stud)   |   |               |
| 1851 ch. c. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)....                  |   |               |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Clarionet</i> , by ditto .....                 |   |               |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Calmuck</i> , by Zingance.....                 |   |               |
| 1854 b. f. by Reveller .....                                 |   |               |

Died in the autumn of 1854, in foal to Reveller.

\* This mare was sent to France in the autumn of 1854; she had one foal previously, which died.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrovna, by Sir Peter.

- |   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Piscator .....                        | } | Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1827 ch. f. by The Grand Duke.....                  |   |                |
| 1828 br. f. by Piscator.....                        | } | Sir T. Stauley |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Henry Masterton</i> , by Master Henry |   |                |
| 1850 ch. c. by Waxy Pope.....                       |   |                |
| 1851 br. c. <i>Y. Tarragon</i> , by Tarragon....    |   |                |
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Jacob Faithful</i> , by Velocipede . |   |                |
| 1855 b. f. by Filho da Puta .....                   |   |                |
| 1854 missed to Felt .....                           |   |                |
| 1855 b. e. by Brutendorf .....                      |   |                |
| 1856 by Birdcatcher.....                            |   |                |

## RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr FLEMING, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam, Miss Jig, by Partisan—  
out of Jest, by Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus.

1853	b. f. <i>Foresail</i> , by Sailor . . . . .	} Mr Allies
1854	b. c. by Swap . . . . .	
1855	ro. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Sailor . . . . .	

## RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1826, her dam, Helen, by Anticipation—  
Stamford—Merryfield's dam, by Star.

1852	b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Trumpeter . . . . .	} Mr Hayward
1853	not covered last year . . . . .	
1854	br. f. <i>Hemlock</i> , by Brownlock . . . . .	
1855	by ditto . . . . .	

Hemlock and the Rubens mare were sold to Baron Biel in the  
spring of 1855.

## RUBY,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Revenge's  
dam, by Williamson's Ditto—Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer.

1853	br. f. by Fungus, or the Barber . . . . .	} Mr Rawlinson
1854	b. c. <i>Chadlington</i> , by Fungus . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## ST PATRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1826, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—  
Star—Y. Marske.

1852	ch. f. <i>Manta</i> , by Memnon . . . . .	} Mr S. L. Fox
1853	br. c. <i>Holloway</i> , by Waverley . . . . .	
1854	b. c. <i>Dirmid</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	foal, by Actæon (died) . . . . .	
1856	barren . . . . .	

## ST PATRICK MARE,

Bred by Lord KELBURNE, in 1828, her dam, Blue-stocking, by  
John Bull—Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1853	ch. c. by Actæon.....	} Ld Kelburne
1854	ch. c. by Albany (son of Smolensko) ..	
1853	br. f. by Jerry.....	
1856	by Retainer.....	

## SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1825	ch. f. <i>Miss Tree</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr Tarleton
1824	ch. f. by ditto (died young).....	} Mr Thornhill
1826	b. f. <i>Worry</i> , by Woful.....	
1827	b. c. by Emilius.....	Ld Sefton
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1829	b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany).....	
1830	b. f. by ditto .....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. by Merlin .....	

Missed in 1823, 33, and 54; slipped foal in 55.

## SAL,

Bred by Mr HERWORTH, in 1823, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton.....	Mr W. Scott
1830	b. f. by Polygar.....	} Mr Muscroft
1851	b. c. by Velocipede.....	
1852	b. f. by Lottery.....	
1853	b. f. by Catton.....	
1854	b. c. by Voltaire .....	
1855	b. f. by Langar.....	
1856	by Voltaire .....	

SALAMANCA, by Sir Solomon (Vol. III, p. 535) died in 1830.  
Romeo was a br. not a gr. c.

## SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young).....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. ( <i>Steamer</i> ) by Champignon.....	
1829	br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen.....	Capt. Rous



1850	br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond (s. to Germany)	} Sir R. K. Dick
1851	ch. f. <i>Miss Emily</i> , by Actæon	
1852	b. f. by Brunswick	} Sir Wm. Scott
1855	ch. c. <i>Matadore</i> , by Caccia Piatti	
1854	ch. f. <i>La Somnambula</i> , by Brunswick	Mr Watson
1855	b. f. by Beagle	} Sir R. K. Dick
1856	by Percy	

Missed in 1825 and 28.

### SAM MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1826, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1850	br. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by Camel	Sir M. Wood
1851	missed	Mr W. Chifney
1852	br. f. by Whisker	Sir M. Wood
1855	ch. c. by Emilianus	D. of Cleveland
1854	ch. c. by Rowton	} Mr W. Chifney
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	by ditto	

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818	b. c. by Alaric	} Mr Sowerby
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)	
1821	b. f. by Clavelino	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	
1826	br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone (s. to Baron Biel in 1850, in foal to Nigel)	
1827	br. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by Abjer (s. to Sweden in 1851)	
1829	ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto	
1850	ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff	
1852	ch. f. <i>Catalina</i> , by ditto (s. to France in 1854)	
1855	br. f. <i>Corunna</i> , by ditto	

Missed in 1825, 28, 51, and 54, and was shot.

The SANCHO MARE, out of Blacklock's dam (Vol. III, p. 555) produced a ch. f. by Velocipede, in 1852, and was shot.

#### SANDBECK MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes, out of Marianne, by Sorcerer.

1855 b. c. by Confederate . . . . .	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1854 bl. c. by Amadis . . . . .	
1853 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

Missed to The Mole in 1856, and put into the hunting stable.

#### SARAH (sister to Swiss)

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of sister to Corduroy, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget.

1850 br. c. <i>Turf-cutter</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	Mr Coleman
1852 b. f. by Comus . . . . .	} Mr W. Peirse
1855 b. c. by Waverley . . . . .	
1854 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr J. Day
1853 missed to Leonardo . . . . .	} Mr W. Peirse
1856 by Waverley . . . . .	

#### SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathan's dam, by Windle—Anvil—Snap.

1828 ch. f. <i>Sassafras</i> , by Champion . . . . .	} Mr J. Painter
1829 br. c. <i>Decoction</i> , by Gulliver . . . . .	
1850 br. c. <i>Mezereon</i> , by Lottery . . . . .	
1855 ch. c. by Memnon . . . . .	Mr Price

Missed in 1851, 52, and died in 55.

#### SATURNIA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1828, got by his grey Arabian, her dam, Loretta, by Whitworth, out of Esther, by Shuttle.

1851 gr. c. by Mr Astley's black Turk or Barb	} Mr Attwood
1852 gr. f. <i>Tritonia</i> , by his chesnut Arabian	
1855 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1854 gr. f. by Waverley (dead) . . . . .	
1853 b. f. by Argantes . . . . .	

## SCANDAL.

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

- 1828 b. f. by Comus . . . . . Mr Cooper  
 1829 b. c. *Sir Benjamin Backbite* (aft. *Sir Benjamin*) by Whisker } Mr Forth  
 1851 b. c. *Intriguer*, by Reveller . . . . . Mr W. Edwards  
 1855 ch. f. *Whisper*, by The Colonel . . . . . Ld Uxbridge  
 1853 ch. c. by The Colonel . . . . . } His Majesty  
 1856 by Actæon . . . . . }

She had no foal in 1850, 52, or 54.

## SCARPA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper.

- 1826 ch. c. *Geoffrey Crayon*, by Rubens . . . Mr T. M. Goodlake  
 \*1827 ch. f. *Carmine*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Molony  
 1828 b. c. *Africanus*, by Emilius . . . . . Mr T. Thornhill  
 1850 gr. f. *Mouse Deer*, by the Arab Buckfoot } Sir M. Wood  
 (died May 1855) }  
 1851 ch. f. *Cornelia*, by Emilius . . . . . } Mr T. Thornhill  
 1852 b. f. *Lepida*, by ditto . . . . . }

In 1829 slipped a filly by Rubens, 1855 by Fungus, and died suddenly in March 1855.

\*CARMINE produced in 1854 a b. c. by Mameluke, missed to Agreeable in 1855, and was sent to Germany in 1855, covered by Camel.

## SCHEDAM,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1816, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

- 1828 br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias . . . . . Col. Wilson  
 1852 br. c. by Oscar . . . . . Ld Berners  
 1855 f. by Zingane . . . . . }  
 1854 f. by Shakspeare . . . . . } Ld Orford  
 1856 by Taurus, or Clearwell . . . . . }

Dead foal in 1827; missed in 26, 29, 50, 51, and 53.

## SCHEME,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

- 1829 br. f. (*Intrigue*) by Partisan . . . . . }  
 1850 h. f. by ditto . . . . . } Ld Lowther  
 1851 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }



1850 br. f. *Only That*, by Partisan (put to the stud) } Sir J. Gerard

1851 br. c. by ditto . . . . . } Ld Lowther

1855 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }

Missed to Partisan in 1852 and 54, and sent to Hungary in October 1854, covered by Partisan.

#### SCUD MARE (the chesnut sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1820, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1825 ch. f. by Merlin . . . . . } Mr Thornhill

1826 missed to Emilius . . . . . }

1827 ch. c. *Cloudesley*, by ditto (s. to D. of Holstein in 1852) }

1828 slipped foal. by Merlin . . . . . }

1829 b. c. (*Cupid*) by Emilius . . . . . }

1830 ch. c. by ditto (died young) . . . . . }

1831 b. c. (*Althorp*) by ditto (s. abroad, 1856) }

1832 ch. f. by Whisker . . . . . }

1835 missed to Partisan . . . . . }

1834 slipped foal. by The Colonel . . . . . }

1835 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . } His Majesty

1836 by ditto . . . . . }

#### SCUD (or PIONEER) MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1820, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1824 ch. c. (*Hawk's Eye*) by Merlin . . . . . Ld Anson

1825 b. c. by ditto (died young) . . . . . }

1826 ch. c. by Emilius (died a foal) . . . . . } Mr Thornhill

1827 b. c. *Error*, by ditto . . . . . }

\*1828 b. f. *Echo*, by ditto . . . . . }

1829 ch. c. *Vertigo*, by ditto . . . . . }

1830 b. c. *Imbar*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Forth

1831 b. f. (*Nimble*) by ditto . . . . . }

1832 to 53 no produce . . . . . }

1836 by Hokee Pokee . . . . . }

\* Esno produced, in 1835, a b. c. by Gaberlunzie, and was covered by Hokee Pokee.

## SCUFFLE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Scratch,  
by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1854	b. f. by Lapdog . . . . .	} Ld Lowther
1853	ch. c. by Reveller . . . . .	
1856	by Lapdog . . . . .	Mr Tattersall

## SCURRY (sister to Scuffle)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1850, as above.

1854	b. f. by Cetus . . . . .	Mr Williamson
1853	br. c. by Reveller . . . . .	} Ld Lowther
1856	by Lapdog . . . . .	

## SEA-BREEZE,

Bred by Col. YATES, in 1824, got by Paulowitz, her dam, Zephy-  
retta, by Hedley, out of Momentilla's dam, by Diomed.

1855	br. c. by Edmund . . . . .	} Mr C. H. Turner, jun.
1854	br. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1853	br. f. by Camel . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

## SEA-MEW (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1813, got by Scud, her dam, Goos-  
ander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1820	b. c. by Rubens . . . . .	Mr Thornhill
*1821	b. c. <i>Myrmidon</i> , by Partisan . . . . .	} Mr Greville
1822	b. c. <i>Faust</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	
1825	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1824	ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Forth
1823	b. c. ( <i>Mercury</i> ) by ditto . . . . .	Mr Thornhill
1827	br. c. <i>St Nicholas</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	Mr F. Richardson
1851	b. c. <i>Unicorn</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Grant
1852	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Sir L. Glyn
1853	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Shackel
1856	by Priam . . . . .	} Ld Lichfield

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 50, and 54.

\* MYRMIDON was sent to France in 1824, brought back to England in March 1826, and sold the same month to the Prussian Government.

SELIM MARE, *Clara* (Vol. III, p. 565) has had no produce from 1852 to 53 inclusive.—Massaroni was sold to Baron Biel, and the Reveller filly sent to Germany.

#### SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1821, her dam by Golumpus, out of sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod.

1826 b. c. by Centaur.....	} Mr R. Prince
1827 br. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)....	
1828 c. by ditto.....	
1829 b. f. by Camel (s. to Germany 1852)..	} D. of Portland
1850 br. c. by ditto.....	
1851 f. by Tiresias.....	
1852 slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1855 b. f. by Banker (died young).....	
1855 missed to Gustavus, and sold.....	

#### SELIM MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1822, her dam, Euryone, by Witchcraft, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1828 br. f. <i>Euryone</i> , by Reveller (put to the stud)	} Mr Sadler
1829 br. f. <i>Europa</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 b. c. <i>Defensive</i> , by Defence.....	
1852 ch. c. ( <i>Safeguard</i> ) by ditto.....	
1854 ch. c. <i>Defender</i> , by ditto.....	
1855 br. c. by ditto.....	

Missed to Middleton in 1850, slipped foal by Defence in 55.

#### SELIM MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1824, her dam by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1829 c. by Camel.....	
1851 f. by Pictor.....	
1852 ch. c. by Patron.....	Ld Lynedoch
1855 missed to ditto.....	
1854 ch. f. by Partisan (s. to Berlin 1855)..	} Ld Lowther
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....	

Sent to Germany in 1855, covered by Rowton.

## SELINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Rosalina, by Giles, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed.

1829	b. c. <i>Hussein Pacha</i> , by Smolensko..	} Major Rice
1850	ch. c. by Tamworth.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Y. Tamworth</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Missed to Tamworth in 1851 and 53.

## SELINA,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1822, got by Fitz-Teazle, out of Rally, sister to Rover, by Hyacinthus—Overton—Katherine, by High-flyer.

*1829	b. f. by Arbutus.....	} Mr Bell
1851	br. c. <i>Lot</i> , by Brutandorf.....	
1855	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1856	by Clinker (son of ditto).....	

\* This Arbutus mare produced a b. c. by Sandbeck in 1855, and died soon after; the foal was brought up by hand.

## SELINA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1826, got by Nicolo, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian—Goldenlocks.

1850	ch. f. <i>Solitaire</i> , by Emilius.....	} Mr Frewen
1852	b. c. <i>The Philosopher</i> , by Filho da Puta (s. to D. of Holstein in 1853)	
1854	ch. c. by Augustus.....	} Mr W. Cooper
1855	ch. c. by Cain.....	

Not covered in 1850 or 52.

## SELMA,

Bred by Mr HANKEY SMITH, in 1817, got by Selim, her dam by Kill Devil, out of Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.



1824 b. c. <i>Soldan</i> , by Vandyke Junior . . . .	Mr W. Fox
1826 b. c. <i>Scheik</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian	} Ld Orford
1827 b. c. by Moses (died a foal) . . . . .	
1829 ch. c. ( <i>The General</i> ) by Whisker . . . .	
1850 b. f. by St Patrick (died a foal) . . . . .	
1851 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1853, covered by Acorn)	
1852 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1853 b. c. by Emilius (died a foal) . . . . .	} Ld Stradbroke
1853 ch. c. <i>Lara</i> , by Cain . . . . .	

In 1823 missed to Macduff, 28 to Perchance, 54 to St Patrick.

## SENTIMENT,

Bred by Mr KILLARD, in 1822, got by Selim, out of Louisa, by Pegasus—Nelly, by Postmaster.

1826 ch. c. <i>Toaster</i> , by Reveller . . . . .	} Mr Dilly
1827 ch. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1850 b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Lapdog . . . . .	
1852 ch. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by Luzborough . . . .	} Mr Wreford
1853 ch. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1854 br. f. by Wrangler (Rajah) . . . . .	
1855 b. c. by Defence . . . . .	

Missed to Moses in 1828, to Lapdog in 29, to Luzborough in 51, and sold to Count Szechenyi in 1853, covered by Defence.

## SERENADE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, got by Rainbow, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod.

1851 b. c. by Redgauntlet (cut at 2 yrs old)	} Mr Trelawny
1852 slipped foal, by Emilius . . . . .	
1853 br. c. by Oswestry . . . . .	
1854 slipped foal, by Hindostan . . . . .	
1855 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## SHERRY,

Bred by Mr S. PEARCE, in 1823, got by Pendulum, out of Caroline, by Trombone.

1829	br. c. <i>March</i> , by Eryx .....	} Mr S. Pearce
1850	br. f. by ditto .....	
1851	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) .....	
1852	br. f. by ditto (died) .....	

Covered by Eryx in 1852, and sold to go abroad.

#### SHOE-HORN (sister to Shoe-strings)

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1816, got by Teddy-the-Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1825	b. c. by Cannon-ball, or Interpreter..	Mr Forth
1824	ch. c. <i>Granby</i> , by Cannon-ball .....	Mr Petre
1825	ch. f. <i>Esmeralda</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr Fryatt
1826	ch. c. by ditto (dead) .....	
1827	b. c. <i>Bullet</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr Wormald
1828	ch. f. <i>Mopsa</i> , by ditto .....	
*1850	b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by Lottery .....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Shot</i> , by Velocipede .....	
1852	missed to ditto .....	
1853	ch. f. <i>Zelinda</i> , by ditto .....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto .....	

\* MONICA produced a ch. c. by Velocipede, in 1855, and was covered again by him.

#### SHORTWAIST,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews—Spitfire, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. c. by Partisan .....	Mr Walker
1850	barren .....	
1851	ch. c. by Partisan .....	} Mr Forth
1852	by Aaron (son of Moses) .....	
1855	ch. f. by The Colonel .....	} Mr Greatrex
1856	by Camel .....	

If she had any foals between 1855 and 56, they are dead.

#### SHOVELER (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally, by Trumpator.

1822	b. f. <i>Mercy</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	}	Mr Thornhill
1824	b. f. <i>Mulebird</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1825	b. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1827	b. c. <i>Captive</i> , by Cervantes (s. to France)		
1828	b. f. <i>Earwig</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	}	Mr W. Chifney
1850	b. f. <i>Moorhen</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1852	b. f. <i>Wild-duck</i> , by Whisker . . . . .		
1855	b. c. <i>Eric</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	}	Mr Thornhill
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1856	by Merchant . . . . .		

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, 31, and 33.

#### SHOW LASS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Mountebank, her dam, by Woful, out of Zealot's dam, by Rubens.

1854	b. c. by Walthamstow . . . . .	}	Mr Leaper
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1856	by Sandbeck . . . . .		

#### THE SHREW,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1825, got by Master Henry, her dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Dragon's dam, by Spectator.

1851	e. by St Patrick . . . . .	Mr R. Prince
1852	ch. c. <i>Pat</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. by Zingance . . . . .	Mr R. Prince
1854	br. f. by Priam . . . . .	} Ld H. Seymour
1855	ch. c. by Buzzard . . . . .	

She was sent to France in 1854, with her foal.

SHUTTLE MARE, Lady of the Vale's dam (Vol. III, p. 570) died in 1854. Her produce of 1829 died a foal, and she had only one foal after 1850—viz. :

1852	ch. c. <i>Actæonides</i> , by Actæon . . . . .	Sir J. Boswell
------	--	----------------

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Corduroy)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

1816	b. c. by Walton (dead) . . . . .	}	Mr W. Peirse
1817	b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1818	b. f. by Smolensko . . . . .	Mr James	

1819	ch. c. by Woful.....	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Leopold.....	Mr Frankland
1821	b. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Whisker.....	Col. Cradock
1822	b. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....	Mr W. Peirse
1825	b. c. <i>King Catton</i> , by Catton.....	Ld Kennedy
1824	b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old).	Mr W. Peirse
1825	br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Kennedy
1825	b. c. <i>Prince Eugene</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr W. Peirse
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Suke</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Thompson
*	ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)...	} Mr W. Peirse
1850	b. c. by Lottery.....	
1851	br. f. <i>Benevolence</i> , by Figaro.....	
1852	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1855	b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Waverley.....	
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	
1855	missed to Leonardo.....	
1856	by Waverley.....	

\*This December filly produced a b.f. by Waverley, in 1855, and was covered by him in 55, having missed in 54 and 55.

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

1821	br. c. <i>Elephant</i> , by Filho da Puta....	} Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. f. <i>Elephanta</i> , by ditto (s. to France)	
1824	br. c. <i>Bhurtpore</i> , by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829)	
1825	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1826	br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate....	
1829	b. f. <i>The Fiend</i> , by Whisker.....	} Mr Moss
1850	br. f. <i>Eagle</i> , by Lottery.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Figaro (s. to Germany)	} Mr Houldsworth
1852	b. f. <i>Madame de Jeck</i> , by Langar....	
1855	br. f. by Vanish.....	Mr Houldsworth
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr W. Houldsworth

Missed in 1822, 27, and 28.

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in 1815, as above.

1820	b. c. <i>Stratherne</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1821	b. c. <i>Baugundee</i> (aft. <i>Moredun</i> ) by Bustler . . . . .	
1822	b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister . . . . .	
1824	b. c. <i>Strathtay</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1825	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	
1826	b. c. by Prime Minister . . . . .	Mr Nowell
*1827	b. f. <i>Jay</i> , by Shuffler . . . . .	Mr Wagstaff
1829	br. f. <i>L'Amitié</i> , by Muley . . . . .	Mr S. Day
1852	b. c. <i>Y. Longwaist</i> , by Longwaist . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Missed to Muley in 1828, 50, and 51, to Longwaist in 54, and is dead.

\* JAY produced a b. f. Lottery in 1852, which died, and she was sent to Germany in 1853, with a colt foal by St Nicholas.

## SIGH,

Bred by Colonel YATES, in 1825, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

1828	gr. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Swap . . . . .	} Mr Yates
1829	ch. f. <i>Sensitive</i> , by Cain . . . . .	
1851	b. c. <i>William</i> , by Edmund . . . . .	
1852	ch. c. <i>Sylvan</i> , by Cain . . . . .	Col. Peel
1855	b. c. <i>Edward</i> , by Edmund . . . . .	Mr Yates
1854	b. f. by Mameluke . . . . .	Mr Tattersall
1856	by Oppidan . . . . .	Ld Southampton

Missed in 1850; in 55 cast twins by Cain.

## SIGNORINA,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1822, got by Champion, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Banker . . . . .	} Mr Nanney
1850	br. f. by Filho da Puta . . . . .	
1851	missed to Camel . . . . .	
1852	br. c. <i>Friar Tuck</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by Flexible . . . . .	
1854	ch. c. by Priam . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by Belzoni . . . . .	

She won the cup at Wrexham, in October 1828, when in foal with the Banker colt.

## SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, got by Gohanna, her dam by Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

1821	ch. c. ( <i>Shadow</i> ) by Phantom (sent to the Netherlands in 1826)	} Mr Wyndham
1824	ch. f. by Partisan.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Urganda</i> , by Tiresias (s. to Ireland)	} Ld Southampton
1826	br. c. <i>Augur</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	br. f. <i>Miss Henry</i> , by ditto (s. to France)	} Mr Wyndham
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	br. c. <i>Argent</i> , by Whalebone (s. to Virginia in 1854)	} Mr Wilson
1850	b. c. by Lottery (died young).....	
1851	dead colt, by Velocipede.....	
1853	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1854	ch. c. <i>Quicksilver</i> , by Velocipede....	
1855	b. c. by Voltaire.....	
1856	by Mulatto.....	

Missed in 1822, 25, and 52.

## SIR ANDREW MARE (a twin)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Sea-fowl, by Woodpecker.

1817	b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth.....	Mr Yates
1818	b. f. by Macbeth (not trained).....	Mr L. Carter
1819	b. c. by Leopold (died).....	} Mr T. Peirse
1820	b. f. by ditto (not trained).....	
1821	b. c. by Whisker (died).....	} Mr Metcalfe
1822	b. c. <i>Vapid</i> , by Octavian.....	
1825	b. f. by Don Juan.....	Mr L. Carter
1825	br. c. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Percy.....	} Mr Metcalfe
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by Wanton.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by Whisker (died 2 yrs old).....	} Mr Metcalfe
1851	br. c. <i>Monitor</i> , by Wanton.....	
1856	by Physician.....	

Missed in 1824, 52, 53, 54, and 55; not covered in 27.

## SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1818	b. c. by Raphael.....	}	Mr Lax
1819	b. f. by Comus.....		
1821	b. f. by Whisker.....		Mr Lax
1825	b. c. by Don Juan.....		Mr Palmer
1824	b. f. by Grey Malton.....	}	Mr Hamilton
1826	br. f. by Smolensko.....		
1827	b. c. by Don Juan (died a yearling) ..		Mr Marley
1828	b. f. ( <i>Braithwaite</i> , aft. <i>The Tutor</i> ) by	}	Mr Harrison
	St Patrick)		
1850	br. f. <i>Palm-flower</i> , by Jerry.....	}	Mr Marley
1851	br. f. <i>May-flower</i> , by ditto.....		
1852	b. c. <i>The Stag</i> , by Actæon.....		Mr G. Crompton
1854	b. f. by Actæon.....		Mr Marley
1855	c. by ditto.....		

Missed to St Patrick in 1829, to Jerry in 36, missed also in 1855.

## SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1820, her dam, Orelia, by Eagle, out of Roxy.  
by Alexander—Winifred, by Justice—Cygnet—Cartouch.

1825	br. c. by Muley.....	}	Mr Lane
1826	br. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....		
1827	missed to Merlin.....		
1828	br. c. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by Rector.....		
1829	br. c. by ditto.....		
1830	b. c. by ditto.....		
1831	b. f. by ditto.....		
1832	br. f. by ditto.....		
1833	b. c. by ditto.....		

## SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1816, her dam, Miss Blanchard, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1820	ch. c. <i>Daemon</i> , by Magic.....	}	Mr E. Peel
1821	ch. f. by Friday.....		
1822	by Paulowitz.....		
1825	br. c. <i>Nemo</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Minera</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Thompson
1831	ch. f. <i>Miss Kershaw</i> , by Predictor (s.)	}	Ld Chesterfield
	abroad)		
1852	ch. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Kershaw
1853	missed to Belzoni.....		
1854	cast twins, by Dunsinane.....		

1853 ch. f. by Emancipation . . . . . } Mr Kershaw  
 1856 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . }

She was put to common horses from 1825 to 50.

#### SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of  
 Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1829 bl. c. *Eugene Aram*, by Banker . . . . . )  
 1850 c. by ditto (died a day old) . . . . . )  
 1851 ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling) . . . . . )  
 1852 b. c. by Lottery (died 2 days old) . . . . . ) Sir T. Stanley  
 1853 ch. c. by Teniers . . . . . )  
 1854 missed to Recovery . . . . . )  
 1856 by Pantaloon, or Joceline . . . . . )

#### SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1825, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out  
 of Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1850 br. c. by Partisan . . . . . )  
 1852 b. f. *Bracelet*, by Mameluke (s. to go )  
 abroad) ) Mr Ricardo  
 1853 b. c. by Mameluke . . . . . ) Mr Hall  
 1854 b. f. by ditto (s. to Ireland) . . . . . )  
 1855 barren . . . . . ) Mr Allies  
 1856 by Safeguard . . . . . )

#### SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1827, her dam, Grey Helen, by Teasdale—  
 Election—Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1851 b. c. *Little Rover*, by Cydnus . . . . . Mr Lambden  
 1852 gr. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . . Mr Greenhill  
 1854 b. f. by Camel . . . . . )  
 1856 by Hindoo . . . . . ) Mr Jones

Missed in 1853 and 55.

#### SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by  
 Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal) . . . . . )  
 1825 b. c. by Whisker (s. to Florence) . . . . . ) Mr Vansittart



1824 b. f. by Abjer . . . . .	}	Mr Vansittart
1825 ch. f. by Conqueror . . . . .		
1826 b. f. <i>Magawiska</i> , by Whisker . . . . .		
1828 ch. c. <i>Rubini</i> , by St Patrick . . . . .		
1829 ch. c. <i>Sepoy</i> , by Polygar . . . . .		
1850 b. f. <i>Raffle</i> , by Lottery . . . . .		
1852 b. c. by Catton . . . . .		
1854 b. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1856 by Perion . . . . .		

Missed to St Patrick in 1827, to Lottery in 51, to St Nicholas in 55, to Perion in 55.

### SLIGO MARE,

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1829, her dam, Ina, by Smolensko, grandam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.

1855 b. c. by Zinganee . . . . .	}	Ld Lichfield
1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		

Was killed in 1855, in foal to Emancipation.

### SMASH,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. f. <i>Rosine</i> , by Rossini . . . . .	Mr Corbet
1850 not covered last year . . . . .	
1851 ro. c. <i>Ramsbury</i> , by Buckfoot . . . . .	Mr T. Smith
1854 ch. f. <i>Spre</i> , by The Colonel . . . . .	Mr Fox
1855 ch. c. by Shortwaist . . . . .	} Mr Smith
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

Not covered in 1829 or 51; missed to The Colonel in 55.

### SMOLENSKO MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1822 b. c. ( <i>Ranger</i> ) by Partisan . . . . .	Mr Wilson
1824 ch. c. <i>Kit</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) . . . . .	} Ld Orford
1825 by Partisan . . . . .	
1826 br. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur . . . . .	
1829 b. f. <i>Henny</i> , by Stainborough . . . . .	Ld Chesterfield

1850	dead foal, by Stainborough.....	}	Mr R. Wilson
1851	br. f. by ditto .....		
1855	ch. f. by Bedlamite .....		
1854	b. f. by Albany .....		Sir M. Wood
1855	foal by Grey Comus (since dead).....		Mr Robinson

Missed in 1828 and 52.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1817, her dam by Sir Peter—  
Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod.

1824	b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Walton .....	}	Sir E. Dodsworth
1826	b. c. <i>Y. Patrick</i> , by St Patrick.....		
1827	b. f. <i>Portia</i> , by ditto (s. to India)....	}	Mr Robinson
1828	b. f. <i>Calista</i> , by ditto ( <i>Whaley's</i> dam).		
1852	br. f. by Battledore.....		Mr Legh
1855	br. c. <i>Blackburn</i> , by Peter Lely.....	}	Mr W. Turner
1854	br. f. by Filho .....		
1855	br. c. by Recovery.....		

Missed in 1829, 50, and 51.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by  
Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

1822	gr. f. <i>Camillina</i> , by Camillus .....	Mr Uppleby	
1824	b. c. by Cervantes.....	Mr Gully	
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Potter	
1826	bl. c. by Blacklock.....	Sir T. Stanley	
1827	slipped twins, by Figaro .....	Mr Potter	
1828	b. c. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Lottery .....	Mr Clifton	
1829	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling) .....	}	Mrs Potter
1850	b. c. by ditto (died a week old).....		
1851	b. f. by ditto .....		
1852	b. f. <i>Miss Potter</i> , by ditto .....		
1854	br. c. by ditto (died a foal) .....		
1855	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....		
1856	by The Saddler .....		

Barren in 1825 and 55.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan,  
by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829 b. f. by Y. Phantom .....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1850 gr. f. by ditto .....		
1851 bl. f. by Comus .....		
1854 h. c. by ditto .....		
1855 gr. f. by ditto .....		

In 1852 missed to Velocipede, 55 to Y. Phantom.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1828 b. c. by Negotiator .....	Mr Lacey
1829 br. c. <i>Ludlow</i> , by Filho da Puta (s. abroad) }	Mr Beardsworth
*1850 b. f. <i>Moselle</i> , by Chateau Margaux... }	
+ 1851 b. f. by Filho da Puta .....	Mr Lacey

Cast foal in 1855, missed in 52 and 54, and sold.

\* *MOSELLE* produced a f. by Filho, or Vanish, in 1855.

+ Sister to Ludlow produced a b. c. by Filho, or Vanish, in 1855.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1821 or 22, her dam, Patience, by Buzzard, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator.

1829 f. by Figaro .....	Mr Ford
1855 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Lottery (s. to France in 1855) }	Mr Kirby

Missed in 1851, 52, and sent to Germany in 55, covered by Lottery.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator — Demirep, by Highflyer.

1828 br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Figaro .....	}	Mr Nanney
1829 bl. f. <i>Kitty Fisher</i> , by Bravo .....		
1850 bl. f. by Filho da Puta .....		
1851 bl. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Camel .....		
1852 slipped foal .....		
1855 b. f. <i>Lady Blessington</i> , by Flexible...		
1854 b. f. by St Patrick .....		
1855 br. c. by Belzoni .....		

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828	ch. c. <i>Miletus</i> , by Middleton.....	Mr Maberly
1828	barren.....	} Mr Edwards
1829	b. c. by Middleton.....	
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	bl. f. by Stainborough.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Humphrey</i> , by Filho da Puta...	
1855	ch. f. by Bedlamite.....	
1854	b. c. by Albany.....	} Mr Gapp
1855	c. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856	by The Grand Duke.....	

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1828, her dam, Brunette, by Waxy, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter.

1851	br. f. by Mameluke.....	} Mr Holbrook
1854	b. f. by Tarrare.....	

## THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1818, got by Viscount or Stamford, out of Penelope, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1825	b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling)..	} Mr Baillie
1824	br. c. <i>Zingaro</i> , by Champignon.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Ardrossan.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Salmonia</i> , by Cleveland.....	
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr G. Crompton
1851	br. c. ( <i>Mellerstein</i> , aft. <i>Masetto</i> ) by Corinthian)	
1856	by Physician.....	Mr Dawson

Missed in 1826, 27, 53, 54, and 55; not covered in 51.

## SNAIL,

Bred by Dr WILLIS, in , got by Y. Warter, her dam, Elizabeth, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1828	br. c. by Y. Filho.....	} Dr Willis
1829	br. c. by ditto.....	

1850 b. c. by Orphan . . . . .	}	Dr Willis
1851 b. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1852 b. f. by Mountebank . . . . .		
1853 b. f. by ditto (dead) . . . . .		
1854 ch. c. by Y. Haphazard . . . . .		

Dead.

#### SNARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetess,  
by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1826 bl. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Rajah . . . . .	}	Mr Wreford
1828 b. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by Smolensko (s. to D. of Holstein, 1854)		
1829 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by Sir Huldibrand . . . . .		
1850 ch. or ro. c. <i>Wonford</i> , by Grey Mid- dleham		
1851 bl. c. <i>Warrener</i> , by Sir Huldibrand . .		
1853 br. f. <i>Weasel</i> , by Luzborough . . . . .		
1854 br. c. by Brownlock . . . . .	}	
1855 dead produce . . . . .		
1856 by Defence . . . . .		

#### SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam,  
Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825 bl. f. by Walton (died 2 days old) . . . .	}	
1824 br. f. <i>Brownlock</i> (aft. <i>Nivalis</i> ) by Black- lock		
1825 missed to Jack Spigot . . . . .	}	Mr J. Smith
1826 b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old, in the possession of his Majesty)		
1827 gr. f. by St Patrick (died a yearling) . .	}	Ld Cleveland
1828 gr. c. <i>Mr Bish</i> , by Lottery . . . . .		
1829 gr. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1850 slipped foal, by Jerry . . . . .	}	Mr J. Smith
1851 br. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1852 b. f. <i>Margarette</i> , by Actæon . . . . .	}	Sir J. Boswell
1855 br. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Jerry . . . . .		
1854 missed to Jerry . . . . .		
1855 gr. c. by Voltaire . . . . .	}	Mr J. Smith
1856 b. c. by Jerry . . . . .		
1857 by Physician . . . . .		

SNOWDROP, by Highland Fling (Vol. III, p. 591) was shot in 1852. Galantine, her last produce, was sent to Germany in 1852, and Smilax died the same year, leaving no produce.

## SOLA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

1828 ch. f. by Centaur .....	} Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by Whalebone .....	
1830 missed to ditto .....	
1831 gr. e. by Skim, or Little John (dead) ..	
1832 ch. c. by Greyleg .....	
1833 br. c. by Chateau Margaux .....	
1834 br. f. by ditto .....	
1835 b. f. by Gaberlunzie .....	
1836 b. f. by ditto .....	

## SONTAG,

Bred by the D. of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Miracle, by Soothsayer, out of Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer.

1831 b. f. by St Patrick .....	Mr Jas. Weatherby
1832 b. c. <i>The Brigand</i> , by Emilius .....	Mr Barrett
1833 b. c. <i>Zingaro</i> , by Zinganee .....	} Mr Jas. Weatherby
1834 ch. f. by Lamplighter .....	
1835 b. c. <i>Cara Bey</i> , by Zinganee .....	
1836 by Rowton .....	

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1816, her dam, Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod.

1821 f. by Blucher .....	Ld Foley
1822 br. f. by Waterloo (dead) .....	Mr Nowell
1823 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1826)	Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Rainbow .....	Mr Payne
1826 b. c. ( <i>Ofellus</i> ) by Orville .....	Mr Irby
1827 c. by Bustard .....	} Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley .....	
1830 foal, by ditto (died) .....	
1834 b. f. by Longwaist .....	
1835 b. f. by ditto .....	

Barren in 1825, 29, 31, 32, 33, and 36.

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1813, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer — Catherine, by Y. Marske — Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1822	ro. c. by Quizzer.....	Ld Bridgwater
1824	ro. f. <i>Miss Craven</i> , by Mr Lowe .....	} Mr Gates
1825	ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal).....	
1826	ro. f. <i>Jung frau</i> , by Skim.....	} D. of Richmond
1829	ch. c. <i>The Hermit</i> , by Mr Lowe .....	
1850	ro. f. <i>Baleine</i> , by Whalebone.....	} Sir M. Wood
1851	ro. f. ( <i>Bodice</i> ) by ditto.....	
1852	ro. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by Camel.....	Mr Sowerby
1855	ch. c. by Wrangler .....	Mr R. Wilson
1854	c. by ditto.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1855	ro. f. by Sir Benjamin.....	
1856	by Zingance.....	

SOOTHSAYER MARE, sister to Meg Merrilies (Vol. III, p. 595) produced a ch. f. by Luzborough, in 1852, was barren in 55, and sold to the D. of Holstein.

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbæa, by Sky-scraper — Woodpecker — Heinel, by Squirrel.

1827	b. f. by Master Henry.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1828	b. f. by ditto .....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by Pollio.....	
1852	b. c. by ditto.....	} Major Hancock
1855	ro. c. <i>Khytan</i> , by Harlequin (the Arab).....	
1854	b. c. <i>Padshah</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1850 and 56.

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1828	b. c. by Tramp (dead).....	Mr G. Clark
1829	b. c. <i>Bassetlaw</i> , by Catton.....	Ld Mountcharles

1850 b. f. by Tramp . . . . . } Mr G. Clark  
 \*1851 b. f. *Blue Bell*, by Duplicate (Tomes's) }

Died in 1852.

\* BLUE BELL produced, in 1855, Sir T. Stanley's b. c. *Young Crutch*, by Crutch, and was covered by Rowton.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trum-  
 pator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1825 ch. c. by Andrew . . . . . Mr Fleming  
 1824 b. f. by Whalebone . . . . . )  
 1851 dead foal, by Hal. . . . . )  
 1852 b. f. by ditto (died 5 yrs old) . . . . . } Mr Burgess  
 1855 b. c. by Scipio . . . . . )  
 1854 b. f. by Hal. . . . . )

Not covered in the intermediate years, and missed to Scipio in 55.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers'  
 dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

1829 bl. f. *Olga*, by Paulowitz (s. to Ger-  
 many) )  
 1851 ch. c. *Alexis*, by Leviathan . . . . . } Ld Chesterfield  
 1852 ch. c. by Emilius . . . . . )  
 1854 ch. c. by Priam . . . . . )

Barren in 1828 and 50, missed to Zinganee in 55, and was sold to  
 Baron Biel in 54, covered by Priam.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—  
 Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1814 f. by Gamenut (died a foal) . . . . . Mr Peirse  
 1818 br. c. *Jack Spigot*, by Ardrossan, or  
 Marmion )  
 1820 gr. f. by Whisker . . . . . )  
 1825 br. c. *Gazebo*, by Ardrossan . . . . . } Mr Orde Powlett  
 1824 gr. c. *Saucy Dick*, by ditto . . . . . )  
 1827 gr. f. by Y. Phantom . . . . . )  
 1829 slipped foal, by Partisan . . . . . )





1855 ch. f. by Actæon ..... } Ld Eglinton  
 1856     " by Priam ..... }

SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Miranda, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

1829 b. f. by Camel ..... )  
 1850 not covered last year ..... )  
 1851 b. f. *Bashful*, by St Patrick (s. to America in 1855) ..... )  
 1852 b. f. by Lamplighter ..... } Ld Orford  
 1855 ch. c. by Langar ..... }  
 1854     " c. by Catton ..... }  
 1855 ch. c. by The Grand Duke ..... }  
 1856     " by Clearwell ..... }

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. by Reveller ..... )  
 1829 b. f. (*Sublime*) by Partisan (put to the stud) ..... } His Majesty  
 1851 b.c. *Stradbally*, by Reveller, or Waterloo Mr Cosby  
 1855 b. f. *Calantha*, by Sultan ..... Col. Peel  
 1854 b. f. by Sultan ..... )  
 1855 b. c. by The Colonel ..... } His Majesty  
 1856     " by Priam ..... }

Missed to Waterloo in 1827 and 50, to Emilius in 52.

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1822 br. c. *Bull Dog*, by Tiresias ..... )  
 1825 ch. c. by Abjer ..... )  
 1824 b. f. by Woful ..... )  
 1825     " c. by Tiresias (dead) ..... } Col. Wilson  
 1827 foal, by Centaur (dead) ..... }  
 1828 br. f. by Tiresias ..... }  
 1829 ch. c. by Emilius ..... }  
 1852 b. c. by Lamplighter ..... }

1855	b. c. by Lamplighter . . . . .	} Ld Berners
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Seager, of Ger- many
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

In 1826 missed to Reveller, 50 to Truffle, 51 to Lamplighter.

#### SPOTLESS (sister to Bolter)

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

1816	ch. f. <i>Schedam</i> , by Juniper . . . . .	} Col. Wilson
1817	b. f. <i>Rotterdam</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1818	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1819	ch. f. by Rubens . . . . .	
1820	bl. f. <i>Black Daphne</i> , by Juniper . . . . .	
1821	b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Interpreter . . . . .	
1825	b. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	
1824	b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1825	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna . . . . .	
1826	ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard) . . . . .	
1827	ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	
1830	ch. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Oscar . . . . .	}
1854	br. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by son of Comus and Rotterdam.	

Barren in 1822, 29, 52, and 55; her produce of 1828 and 51 died.

#### SPRAT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, got by Partisan, her dam, Scribe, by Woful, out of Scratch, by Selim.

1855	b. f. by Bedlamite . . . . .	} Mr R. Wilson
1854	dead foal . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Shakspeare . . . . .	Mr W. Goodwin

Sent abroad in 1855, covered by Taurus.

#### SPRINGE (sister to Snare)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophetess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Lais.

1825	ch. c. <i>Sine quâ non</i> , by Teniers . . . . .	} Sir T. Mostyn
1826	c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old) . . . . .	
1827	b. f. <i>Sprig</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	
1828	barren . . . . .	

1829	ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Teniers.....	Mr Armitstead
1850	b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Lottery .....	Mr France
1851	b. f. by Peter Lely.....	Mr Armitstead
1855	f. by Bravo.....	} Mr R. J. Mostyn
1854	c. by Felt (died).....	
1855	c. by Sir Gray.....	

## SPRITE,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

1826	b. f. by Waterloo.....	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto.....	His Majesty
1828	br. c. <i>Brussels</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Bristow
1850	b. f. <i>Elfin</i> , by Cain.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by ditto.....	

Died in 1852, in foal to Edmund.

## SQUIB,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Berenice, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1828	b. f. <i>Blitz</i> , by Paulowitz.....	} Mr Yates
1829	barren.....	
1850	br. f. <i>Eclat</i> , by Edmund.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto .....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Cain .....	
1855	br. c. by Edmund (dead).....	
1854	b. f. by Mameluke .....	} Mr Tattersall
1855	br. c. by Sir Hercules.....	
1856	missed to Actæon .....	

The STAMFORD MARE, out of Miss Buckle (Vol. III, p. 406) produced a c. by Lambtonian, in 1852, and has had no thoroughbred foal since; her f. by Filho, in 1851, was called *Mrs Scarlet*. She produced b. c. *Toughskin*, by Toughstick, in 1854, and was not covered that year.

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1816, her dam by Weasel—Alfred—Wakefield Lady.

1829	br. c. by Trissy .....	} Mr Crauford
1851	br. f. by Albany .....	
1855	ch. f. by Chance.....	

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Beningbrough, out of Thatchella.

1854	br. c. by Albany (son of Smolensko)..	} Sir J. Boswell
1853	b. c. by Beagle .....	
1856	by Physician .....	

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*)

Bred by Mr Нисролсон, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bordeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam. by Snap.

1821	ch. c. <i>Spring-kell</i> , by Epperston.....	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1822	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1824	ch. c. <i>Kirochtree</i> , by ditto.....	
1823	bl. c. <i>Glenamour</i> , by ditto .....	
1826	bl. f. by ditto .....	
1827	br. f. by ditto .....	} D. of Buccleugh
1829	b. c. <i>Logic</i> , by ditto (died in 1854) ..	
1851	br. c. <i>Cant</i> , by Canteen .....	
1855	slipped twins, by ditto .....	

In 1828 missed to Epperston, 50, 52, and 54, to Canteen, and was shot.

## STAYS,

Bred by Lord EGREМONT, in 1821, got by Whalebone. her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. <i>Murwari</i> , by Manac.....	} Ld Orford
1828	ch. f. by Perchance.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Petulance</i> , by Partisan .....	} Mr Ricardo
1850	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Airy</i> , by St Patrick.....	} Ld Orford
1852	b. f. <i>Bodice</i> , by Langar .....	
1855	ch. c. ( <i>Jacket</i> ) by Langar.....	
1854	b. f. by Jerry .....	

Not covered in 1854—staked herself in 55, and died.





## SULTANESS,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1829, got by Saladin, her dam, Kate, by Catton, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1855 ch. c. by Velocipede.....	} Mr Armitage
1854 ridden hack.....	
1855 b. c. Velocipede.....	
1856 by ditto.....	

SUNFLOWER, by Castrel (Vol. III, p. 414) has had no foal from 1852 to 56 inclusive.—Add the name *Miss Chester*, to her ch. f. by Whisker.

## SURPRISE (brown)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, \* *Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

1827 br. c. ( <i>Agreeable</i> ) by Emilius.....	Mr Thornhill
1828 br. f. by ditto.....	Mr W. Chifney
1829 b. c. <i>Pounce</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr Biggs
1850 b. f. <i>Misrule</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1851 b. c. <i>Mouser</i> , by ditto.....	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Nosegay</i> ) by Emilius.....	Ld Chesterfield
1855 missed to Emilius.....	} Mr Thornhill
1854 b. f. by Rowton (died a foal).....	
1855 b. c. by St Patrick.....	

\* *MANFREDA* died in 1825, having had only one other foal, which died young.

## YOUNG SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, got by Godolphin, out of Sweet-pea, by Selim—Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote—Pipator.

1829 ch. f. by Muley.....	Mr Nowell
1851 b. c. <i>Tarick</i> , by ditto.....	Mr E. Peel
1852 b. c. by Longwaist.....	Mr Greatrex
1854 b. c. by Muley.....	Mr Page
1855 b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1856 by ditto.....	

Missed in 1850 and 55.

## SYBIL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Interpreter, her dam, Galatea, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.



1827	b. f. by Cervantes.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	b. f. by ditto.....		
1829	b. c. by Confederate.....	}	Mr Midforth
1850	ch. f. ( <i>Patty Prinrose</i> ) by ditto.....		
1852	ch. c. <i>The General</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Marson
1854	b. f. by Bachelor (son of Cælebs).....		
1855	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Midforth
1857	by Liverpool.....		

Missed in 1851, 55, and 56.

#### SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer)

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1818	b. c. by Walton.....	}	Ld Foley
1819	b. c. by Partisan.....		
1820	br. f. by Pioneer.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1822	bl. f. by Waterloo.....		
1826	b. c. <i>Glenfinlas</i> , by Moses.....	}	Mr Greville
1827	c. by ditto (died in foaling).....		
1828	ch. f. <i>Barbara Bell</i> , by Middleton....	}	Mr Kymer
1829	b. f. by ditto.....		
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Greville
1851	ch. c. <i>Hernani</i> , by Mameluke.....		
1855	b. c. by Emilius (died a foal).....	}	Mr Greville
1854	ch. c. <i>Laocoon</i> , by Priam.....		
1856	by Priam, or Zinganee.....		

Missed in 1821, 24, 25, and 52; slipped foal in 23 and 53.

#### SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. GRIFFITHS, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Fanny Legh, by Castrel, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1829	b. c. <i>Soubahdar</i> , by Champignon....	}	Mr Griffiths
1850	b. f. by Master Henry.....		
1851	br. c. <i>Rambler</i> , by Reveller.....	}	Mr E. Jones
1852	ch. f. by Bobadil.....		
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr E. Griffiths

Barren in 1855, not covered in 54.

The TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE, Recruit's dam (Vol. III, p. 417) missed in 1855, 54, and 53.—Add the name (*Conscript*) to her b. c. by Whalebone, in 1828; he was sent abroad in 55.

## TEARS,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1852	b. f. by Defence .....	} Mr Sadler
1853	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1854	f. by ditto.....	
1853	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Tattersall
1856	by ditto.....	

Sold to Col. Hampton, of Charleston, South Carolina, in 1853, with her foal.

## THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews.....	D. of Rutland
1817	b. f. ( <i>Mrs Bang</i> ) by Soothsayer....	} Ld Egremont
1819	c. by Y. Gohanna.....	
1820	br. c. by Wanderer.....	
1822	b. f. ( <i>Peri</i> ) by ditto .....	
1823	bl. f. <i>Ogress</i> , by Octavius .....	
1824	br. c. <i>Ninrod</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1825	f. by ditto.....	
*1826	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1827	bl. c. ( <i>Egremont</i> ) by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty)	
+ 1828	bl. f. ( <i>Ida</i> ) by ditto.....	
† 1851	ch. f. <i>Petworth Lass</i> , by Whalebone, or Little John	
1852	c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day)	
1854	gr. f. by Chateau Margaux, or Skim..	

Missed to Whalebone in 1829 and 50, to Chateau Margaux in 53, to Chateau Margaux and Gaberlunzie in 53; she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April 1850, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N. B. THALESTRIS was trained after, as well as before, producing her first foal. \* This mare produced in 1850 a b. c. Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1851.

† *IDA* was sent to America in 1855, with a b. c. foal by Gaberlunzie, and covered by Logic.

‡ *PETWORTH LASS* was sent to Germany in 1855, covered by Logic and Shakspeare.

## THEBES,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1824, got by Tiresias, her dam. Ambiguity, by Election, or Blucher, out of Castrel's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred.

1851	b. f. by Figaro (died young).....	} D. of Portland
1853	b. c. by The Colonel.....	
1854	missed to Vanish.....	
1855	b. c. by Taurus.....	
1856	by The Colonel.....	

## THEODOSIA,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1825, got by Tramp, her dam, Harriet, by Stripling, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1851	f. by Catton (died 2 days old).....	} Mr Milnes	
1852	b. f. by ditto (not trained, and put to the stud)		
1853	f. by ditto (died 2 days old).....		
1854	b. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Negotiator.....		Capt. Taylor
1855	dead c. by ditto.....		} Mr Milnes
1856	by The Mole.....		

## THEOPHANIA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Trulla, by Sorcerer—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1852	b. f. by Langar (died a yearling).....	Mr Murray
1855	ch. f. <i>Bobbinet</i> , by Bobadil.....	Mr Rawlings
1854	b. c. by <i>Barclay</i> , by Stumps.....	} Mr Murray
1855	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Cain.....	

## THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1824	ch. f. <i>Contrition</i> , by Tramp.....	} Sir J. Byng
1826	br. c. <i>Niger</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1828	br. c. by <i>Morisco</i> (ran in Ireland)....	
1850	b. f. <i>Weeper</i> , by Woful (put to the stud)	
1852	ch. c. <i>Wilful Will</i> , by Langar.....	

1855	b. f. <i>Wish</i> , by Sultan . . . . .	} Ld Chesterfield
1854	ch. c. <i>Well-a-day</i> by Priam . . . . .	
1856	by Zingacee, or Priam . . . . .	

Missed in 1827 and 29, in 51 to Leviathan, in 55 to Tramp.

#### THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr KIREY, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag, by Trentham.

1824	ch. c. <i>Linton Loch</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Rolling
1825	by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Hall
1828	b. c. by Swiss . . . . .	
1855	br. f. <i>Lady Fanny</i> , by St Nicholas . . . . .	} Mr J. Briskham
1854	b. c. <i>St John</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1856	c. by ditto . . . . .	

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 50—her produce of 27 and 51 died young; she missed in 52 and 55.

#### THUNDERBOLT MARE (black)

Bred by Mr OWST, in 1816, her dam (foaled in 1812) by Orville, out of Marvel's dam, by St George—Æthe, by Y. Marske—Serina, by Goldfinder.

1820	b. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . .	} Mr Owst
1822	b. f. by Chorus . . . . .	
1826	b. c. <i>Young Blacklock</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	
1851	gr. c. by Minos . . . . .	
1855	bl. c. <i>Black Hambleton</i> , by St Nicholas	Mr S. L. Fox
1856	by Kexby, brother to Catton . . . . .	Mr Owst

Barren in 1821, 25, 24, 27, 28, 52, 54, and 55—slipped foal in 29—not covered in 24 or 29.—This mare was the only produce of the Orville mare, which was killed by accident in the Spring of 1817.

#### THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Lord WHARNCIFFE, in , her dam, Monkey's dam, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

1852	b. f. <i>Lady Di</i> , by Actæon . . . . .	} D. of Leeds
1854	bl. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Physician, or Starch . . . . .	

Missed in 1851, 55, and 55.

## TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827	b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Giffard
1829	b. c. <i>Peradventure</i> , by Lottery.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1850	ch. f. ( <i>Miss Middleton</i> ) by Middleton..	
1851	ch. f. <i>Festival</i> , by Reveller.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Sultan.....	
1853	ch. c. by Vanish.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Missed to Vanish in 1853 and 54.

## TIB,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1826, got by Langar, her dam, Wilful, sister to Wire, by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1852	ch. f. by The Duke (s. to Germany) ..	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1853	dead c. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1853	and 56 barren.....	

Sold to Baron de Maltzahn.

## TINTORETTO,

Bred by Mr TWAMLEY, in 1825, got by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1828	ch. f. by Figaro (dead).....	} Mr Twamley
1829	ch. f. by Paulowitz.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Bassano</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Ld Lichfield
1853	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Memnon.....	} Mr J. Painter
1854	ch. c. by Patron.....	
1853	cast foal, by Emancipation.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Reveller in 51.

## TIPPET,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1828, got by Swiss, her dam, Wagtail, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1852	ch. c. by Jerry.....	Mr Spalding
------	----------------------	-------------

- 1855 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Spalding  
 1853 missed to Brutandorf.....  
 1856 by Logic .....

TIPPITYWITCHET, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 422) has had only one foal since the last Volume was published, viz. :—

- 1852 b. f. (*Plaything*) by Lamplighter..... }  
 1856 by son of Comus and Rotterdam. } Ld Berners

Add the name *Corkscrew* to her ch. c. by Scud, in 1825.

#### TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

- 1829 ch. f. by Partisan..... Mr Forth  
 1850 ch. c. *Contriver*, by ditto ..... Sir M. Wood  
 1851 ch. f. by ditto..... Ld Lowther

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1852, in foal to Partisan,—repurchased by Mr Tattersall, in 1854, and sold in that year to Mr Avery, of Virginia.

#### TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

- 1850 b. f. by Albany (put to the stud) .... }  
 1851 b. f. by Wrangler (put to the stud)... } Mr R. Wilson  
 1852 gr. c. by Albany .....

Sent to Sardinia in 1853.

#### TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam, Scratch, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

- 1850 b. f. *Tigress*, by Skiff..... )  
 1855 br. c. by Y. Emilius (bro. to Mouche) . }  
 1854 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr Sowerby  
 1853 b. f. by Skiff .....

Missed to Skiff in 1851 and 52.

## TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian,  
out of Violante, by John Bull.

1850 ch. c. by St Patrick.....	} Mr Wickham
1851 ch. f. by Ranvilles.....	
1855 br. c. by Camel.....	
1856 by Count Porro .....	

Not covered in 1851, 53, or 54.

## TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Bulldog)

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1828, her dam, Spinning Jenny, by  
Juniper—grandam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1852 b. f. by Lamplighter.....	} Ld Berners
1855 b. f. by ditto.....	
1855 b. f. by ditto .....	

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in 1853, with her foal.

## TONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of  
Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827 ch. f. <i>Finance</i> , by Merlin.....	} D. of Grafton
1828 ch. c. by ditto.....	
1829 ch. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by ditto.....	
1850 ch. c. <i>Fidalgo</i> , by Sultan.....	
1851 ch. f. by St Patrick.....	
1852 ch. f. <i>Florin</i> , by Sultan .....	
1853 missed to ditto.....	
1854 b. f. by Shakspeare.....	
1855 b. c. by ditto.....	
1856 by Taurus.....	

## TOPSY-TURVY MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—  
Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1826 b. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Gainsborough.....	} Mr Rawlinson
1827 br. f. <i>Mrs Brown</i> , by Spectre (s. to Baron de Maltzahn in 1856)	

1828	b. c. <i>The Barber</i> , by Shaver (s. to D. of Holstein in 1852)	}	Mr Rawlinson
1829	br. f. by Rubens.....		
1850	b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Fungus.....		
1851	b. c. <i>Bryn</i> , by ditto.....		
1852	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Tattersall
1855	br. f. by ditto.....		
1854	b. c. by Middleton.....	}	Mr Beilby Thompson
1855	b. f. by St Nicholas.....		
1856	by ditto.....		

TORELLI,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1813, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1824	b. c. <i>Talma</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Magistrate (s. to France in 1855)		
1827	ch. c. <i>Thoresby</i> , by Sherwood.....		
1828	b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Filho.....		
1829	ch. c. <i>Trident</i> , by Whisker.....		
1850	ch. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Truffle.....		
1852	ch. f. <i>Tullia</i> , by Emilius.....		
1855	b. f. <i>Tarquinia</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)		
1855	ch. c. by Sultan.....		
1856	by Beagle.....		

Barren in 1826, missed to Reveller in 51, to Vanish in 54.

TOSO,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, got by Rainbow, her dam, Brown Duchess, by Orville, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer.

1852	b. c. by Skiff (dead).....	}	Mr Sowerby
1855	b. f. <i>Tamburini</i> , by ditto.....		
1854	b. c. <i>Tom Bowling</i> , by ditto.....		
1855	br. f. <i>Toy</i> , by Augustus.....		

TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Musidora, sister to Metcra, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highblyer.

1818 b. c. by Walton..... H. R. II. D. of York



- 1819 b. c. by Selim (dead) . . . . . D. of Rutland
- 1820 ch. c. *Ypsilanti*, by Selim . . . . .
- \*1822 br. f. *Hylde*, by Interpreter . . . . .
- 1828 ch. f. by Don Juan, brother to Gustavus  
(s. to Russia in 1833) . . . . .
- 1851 ch. c. *Currency*, by Velocipede . . . . .
- 1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .

Sir W. Milner

Missed in all the intermediate years, and was shot in 1854.

\* *HYLDA* was hunted till 1853, produced a bl. f. *Smoke*, by Vanish, in 1854, missed in 55, and was covered that year by Vanish.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Smolensko. out of Desdemona, by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

- 1826 slipped a f. by Tiresias . . . . .
- 1851 b. c. by Catton (s. to Germany, 1853) . . . . .
- 1852 slipped a c. by Sultan . . . . .
- 1854 b. c. by Catton . . . . .
- 1855 b. f. by Priam (dead) . . . . .
- 1856 by ditto . . . . .

D. of Portland

Not covered between 1826 and 50, missed to Catton in 55.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ROBINSON, in 1821, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta, by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

- 1826 ch. c. *Bolivar*, by Blacklock . . . . .
- \*1829 b. f. *Bounce*, by Brutandorf . . . . .
- 1831 br. f. *Brunette*, by Lottery . . . . .
- 1852 b. c. *Burlington*, by Brutandorf . . . . .
- 1854 b. c. *Bulbridge*, by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .
- 1857 by Mulatto . . . . .

Mr G. Robinson

Mr S. Herbert

Mr G. Robinson

Barren in 1827, 28, 50, 53, 55, and 56.

\* *Bounce* was sold to go to Baden, in the summer of 1853, with a b. f. by Humphrey Clinker, and covered by Mulatto.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINES, in 1825, her dam by Hambletonian, grandam by Huby—Carbuncle—Bashful's dam, by Doge.

- 1851 by his Y. Blacklock . . . . .
- 1852 b. f. by ditto . . . . .

Mr Owst

- 1855 br. c. *Keyingham*, by ditto..... Mr Kirby  
 1855 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Owst  
 1856 by ditto..... }

Missed in 1828, 29, 50, and 54.

TRAMP MARE (sister to Barefoot)

Bred by Mr СКОУРГОН, in 1824, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard,  
 out of Roseberry, by Phænomenon.

- 1851 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud).... }  
 1852 dead foal, by Grey Walton ..... } Sir Tatton Sykes  
 1855 b. f. by Y. Phantom ..... }

The mare was sent to Germany in 1855.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1826, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's  
 dam, by Coriander—Highflyer.

- 1851 ch. f. by Velocipede ..... }  
 1852 missed to Columbus..... } Mr Moss  
 1855 b. c. by St Nicholas..... }  
 1854 b. c. by ditto..... }  
 1855 by ditto..... Mr Etches

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1826, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator  
 —Woodpecker—sister to Driver, by Trentham.

- 1851 ch. c. *Gale Middleton*, by Middleton.. }  
 1855 b. c. by Albany..... } Mr Forth  
 1856 by Hokee Pokee..... }

TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Web, by  
 Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

- 1850 b. c. *Glenmore*, by Phantom ..... }  
 1851 ch. c. *Glencoe*, by Sultan ..... }  
 1852 ch. c. *Silenus*, by Reveller..... } Ld Jersey  
 1855 ch. c. by Reveller (died a yearling) ... }  
 1854 c. by Priam (died 5 days old)..... }  
 1855 ch. f. by Sultan ..... }

## TRAPES (late Speck)

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1852 b. c. by Lottery.....	Mr Champion
1855 b. c. by Emilius .....	} Mr Thornhill
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1855 ch. c. by St Patrick.....	
1856 ch. c. by Emilius.....	} Mr Tattersall
1857 by ditto.....	

TREASURE, by Camillus (Vol. III, p. 426) produced a ch. c. by Langar, in 1855, missed to him in 54, and was shot.

## TRICK,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1829, got by Mountebank, her dam, Augusta, by Woful—Rubens—Guildford Nan.

1855 ch. f. by Sultan.....	} Mr Poyntz
1854 missed to Chateau Margaux.....	
1855 c. by ditto .....	
1856 by Rubini.....	

## TRICTRAC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella.

1821 ch. f. <i>Double Entendre</i> , by Comus...	Mr L. Fox
1822 br. c. <i>Backgammon</i> , by Walton.....	Ld Orford
1825 b. c. ( <i>The Constable</i> ) by Magistrate (s. to Ireland, and there called <i>Queensberry</i> )	} Mr Wilson
1825 br. c. <i>Punster</i> , by Tiresias (died young)	
1826 slipped foal, by ditto .....	} Ld Lowther
1827 ch. c. by Nicolo.....	
1829 b. c. <i>Lazarone</i> , by Partisan.....	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Rioter</i> ) by Reveller.....	
1855 ch. c. by Partisan (dead) .....	
1854 ch. c. <i>Domino</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Sowerby
1853 ch. c. by Reveller .....	} Ld Lowther
1856 by Rowton.....	

Missed to Vandyke Junior in 1824, to Partisan in 28, 50, and 52.

## TRINKET,

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1824, got by Grey Walton, her dam,  
Crazy Jane, by Remembrancer—Beningbrough—Fraxinella.

1855 gr. c. by Velocipede . . . . . Mr Armitage  
1854 f. by The Lion . . . . . Mr Wormald

Died in 1854.

## TRINKET,

Bred by Mr DILLY, in 1827, got by Tramp, her dam, Tiara, by  
Soothsayer, or Castrel, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1851 b. f. by Catton . . . . . Mr W. Scott  
1855 ch. c. *Lander*, by Langar . . . . . Ld Derby  
1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
1856 by ditto . . . . . } Mr Lumley Savile

Barren in 1852 and 54.

## TURQUOISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Selim, her dam,  
Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1831 ch. c. *Ulick*, by St Patrick . . . . . }  
1832 br. c. by Lamplighter . . . . . } D. of Grafton  
1833 missed to Zinganee . . . . . }  
1834 br. c. *Ruby*, by Reveller . . . . . Mr Sowerby  
1855 br. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
1856 by Merchant . . . . . } D. of Grafton

## TWATTY (sister to Spaniel)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam  
by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1826 f. by Centaur . . . . . Mr Wyndham  
1827 br. f. (*Little Gift*) by ditto . . . . . Mr Gully  
1828 c. by ditto . . . . . Mr Wyndham  
1829 by ditto . . . . . Ld Wharnccliffe  
1830 br. c. by Catton . . . . . Mr Cooper  
1831 br. c. *Cockatoo*, by Stainborough . . . . Gen. Grosvenor  
1832 br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland) . Mr H. Maxwell  
1855 br. c. *The Nosegay Boy*, by Bedlamite Mr Weatherley

1854 b. f. by Shakspeare . . . . . }  
 1855 b. f. by Sir Benjamin . . . . . } Sir S. Graham

Sent to Belgium in 1855, covered by Logic.

#### THE TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville,  
 out of Lisette, by Hambletonian — Constantia, by Walnut.

1826 b. c. *Wrinkle*, by Whisker . . . . . )  
 1827 f. by Tramp (died a foal) . . . . . )  
 1828 br. f. by Whisker . . . . . )  
 1829 b. c. by Catton . . . . . ) Sir C. Monk  
 1850 b. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . . )  
 1852 br. f. by Filho . . . . . )  
 1854 br. f. by Caccia Piatti . . . . . )  
 1855 b. c. by a country horse . . . . . )

Not covered in 1850 or 52.

#### VALENCIA,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Cervantes, her dam by  
 Camillus—Precipitate—Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster.

1852 b. c. by Androgeus . . . . . Mr Gully  
 1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . . Mr Wood  
 1854 br. c. by Voltaire . . . . . Ld Chesterfield  
 1855 b. c. *Wilibert*, by Waverley . . . . . Mr Cookes  
 1856 by Liverpool . . . . . Mr Dyson

#### VALENTINE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Sir  
 David, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus.

1852 ch. c. by Figaro . . . . . Mr W. Cooper  
 1855 missed to Velocipede . . . . . Mr Smallwood  
 1854 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . Mr E. Peel  
 1855 br. f. by Voltaire . . . . . }  
 1856 by ditto . . . . . } Mr Smallwood

#### VALVE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire,  
 sister to Whalebone, etc. by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1827 b. f. *Figornia*, by Master Henry (foaled }  
 in October) } Mr Tongue

1829	b. c. by Manfred . . . . .	} Mr L. Charlton
1850	ch. c. by ditto (dead) . . . . .	
1851	br. f. <i>Pussy</i> , by Pollio . . . . .	} Mr Cosby
1852	br. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	br. f. <i>Frances</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	} Mr F. R. Price
1854	br. c. <i>The Steamer</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	br. c. <i>Captain Pops</i> , by Priam . . . . .	
1856	by Emancipation . . . . .	

## VAN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1829, got by Ivanhoe, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope.

1855	ch. c. by Velocipede . . . . .	} Mr Hebden
1854	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1856	by St Nicholas . . . . .	

## VANESSA,

Bred by , in 1828, got by Gulliver, out of Quail, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1855	b. c. by Gustavus . . . . .	} Mr Hunter
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Rouncival . . . . .	

## VARENNES (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, sister to Hippocampus, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1824	b. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Whalebone (put to the stud) . . . . .	} Ld Verulam
1825	b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence) . . . . .	
1827	b. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 yrs old) . . . . .	} Mr Payne
1828	b. c. <i>Vestris</i> , by Whalebone . . . . .	
1851	ch. f. ( <i>Eslar</i> ) by Mameluke . . . . .	} Ld Verulam
1852	b. c. <i>Perrot</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

- 1855 c. by The Colonel . . . . . } Ld Verulam  
 1856 by Actæon . . . . . }

In 1825 missed to Partisan, 26 to Waterloo, 29 to Merlin, 50 to Moses.

## VARIA,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1828, got by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock—Cerberus—Miss Cranfield.

- 1855 b. f. by Victory (son of Waterloo) . . . . . }  
 1854 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . . } Mr Allen  
 1855 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 by Clinker . . . . . Mr F. Wilson

## VARIELLA (sister to Voltaire)

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1829, got by Blacklock, her dam by Phantom—Overton—Walnut.

- 1854 b. c. by Actæon . . . . . }  
 1855 slipped foal, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Cookes  
 1856 gr. f. by Stumps . . . . . }  
 1857 by Cræsus . . . . . }

## VARIETY,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

- 1821 b. c. *Miller of Mansfield*, by Filho da Puta }  
 1822 b. f. *Maid of Mansfield*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1825 ch. c. *His Worship*, by Magistrate . . . . . }  
 1825 b. f. *Mansfield Lass*, by Filho . . . . . }  
 1826 b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate . . . . . }  
 1828 b. f. *Circassian*, by Sultan } put to the } Mr Houldsworth  
 1829 b. f. *Persian*, by Whisker } stud }  
 1831 b. f. *Georgian*, by Buzzard }  
 1852 b. c. *Caliph*, by Sultan . . . . . }  
 1855 ch. c. *Vathek*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1855 c. by ditto . . . . . }

Barren in 1824, 27, 50, and 54.

## VARNA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot8o's—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1854	b. f. by Priam.....	}	Ld Exeter
1855	br. f. by Redgauntlet.....		
1856	by Reveller .....		

## VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam,  
Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1825	b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud) ..	}	Mr Combe
1826	b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829)....		
1827	b. f. by Moses (died young).....		
1828	b. f. <i>Miss Dulwich</i> , by Richard.....		
1829	b. c. <i>Dainty Davie</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Ramsay
1830	b. f. <i>Miss Dick</i> , by ditto .....		
1851	b. c. <i>Master Charles</i> , by ditto.....		
1852	b. f. by Richard (died young).....		
1855	b. f. by a half-bred horse.....		
1854	gr. f. by a cart-horse.....	}	Ld Loughborough
1855	b. c. by Beagle.....		
1856	by Ranter.....		

## VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam  
by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1826	gr. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Irby	
1827	bl.c. <i>Pilgrim</i> (aft. <i>Arlington</i> )by Waverley	Mr Arnold	
1828	gr. f. <i>Lady Fractious</i> , by Comus.....	}	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. <i>The Rhodian</i> , by Blacklock (s. to Germany)		
1852	gr. c. <i>Vaulter</i> , by Reveller .....	}	Mr Shard
1855	gr. c. <i>Somerset</i> , by ditto (s. to Ger- many)		
1854	ch. f. <i>Virago</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Sowerby
1855	gr. f. by Sir Benjamin.....		

Missed in 1825 and 51, slipped foal in 1850.

## VEIL (sister to Varnish)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam,  
Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

1826	ch. f. <i>Heloise</i> , by Woful (died young).	Mr Dilly
------	--	----------



- 1827 slipped foal to Partisan . . . . . )  
 1828 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling) . . . . . )  
 1829 br. f. Smolensko . . . . . )  
 1830 ch. f. *Chantilly*, by Gustavus . . . . . )  
 1831 b. f. by Reveller . . . . . )  
 1832 b. f. by ditto . . . . . )

Mr S. Stonehewer

Sold to Baron Biel, covered by Mameluke.

#### VENUS,

Bred by Mr BENSON, in 1823, got by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil) her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter.

- 1854 b. f. *Paphian*, by Stumps . . . . . )  
 1853 b. f. *Cnidian*, by ditto . . . . . )

Mr Cookes

#### VERBENA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot80's.

- 1855 b. f. by Reveller . . . . . Mr Marsh  
 1854 br. c. *Ich Dien*, by Camel . . . . . Mr Phillimore

Missed to Count Porro in 1853, and sold to go abroad.

THE VERMIN MARE, Eliza's dam (Vol. III, p. 454) died in 1854, having missed in 1852 and 53.—Her last produce should stand thus :—

- 1851 b. c. *Wortaby Baylock*, by Blacklock.. Mr Hesseltine

#### VERSATILITY,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1826, got by Blacklock, her dam, Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Esther, by Shuttle.

- 1852 b. c. *Weathercock*, by Whisker . . . . . )  
 1853 b. c. *Waverer*, by Emilius . . . . . )  
 1854 f. by Lapdog (died a foal) . . . . . )  
 1853 f. by Defence . . . . . )  
 1856 bl. f. by Camel . . . . . )

Col. Peel

#### VESTA,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1825, got by Governor, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot80's.

1850	b. c. by Filho . . . . .	} Mr Johnson
1851	b. c. <i>Smedley Lely</i> , by Peter Lely . . . . .	
1852	b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Langar . . . . .	
1855	and 54 barren . . . . .	
1855	br. f. by Olympus . . . . .	
1856	by Langar . . . . .	

## Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1825, got by Egremont, out of Vesta, by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

1828	b. f. by Lory . . . . .	} Mr Mason
1829	b. f. by Ben Ledi . . . . .	
1851	b. c. by Lottery (died 5 days old) . . . . .	
1854	gr. f. by Caccia Piatti . . . . .	
1856	by Dr Syntax . . . . .	

Missed in 1850, 52, 55, and 55.

## VICARAGE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam by Election, out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

1822	c. by Whalebone (killed by accident when a foal)	} Ld Egremont
1825	b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1825	b. f. ( <i>Petworth</i> ) by ditto } s. to the Swan	
1826	b. f. ( <i>Merino</i> ) by ditto } River	
1829	b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> , by ditto (s. to Baron Biel in 1855, covered by The Colonel)	
1850	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	} Mr Dockeray
1851	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1855, covered by Logic)	
1854	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead) . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	b. c. by Acorn . . . . .	} Ld Egremont

Slipped foal in 1827; barren in 24, 28, 52, and 55.

## VICTOIRE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1828, got by Whisker, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooce, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1854	b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Emilius . . . . .	Ld Uxbridge
1855	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr Thornhill

## VICTORIA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1826, got by Tramp, her dam, Bella, by Benningbrough, out of Peterca, by Sir Peter.

1852	b. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Luzborough.....	} Mr Wreford
1854	b. c. by Sultan.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1855 and 56.

## VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus' dam, by Herod.

1826	c. by Rubens (died a foal).....	Mr I. Day
1828	b. f. by Figaro.....	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. f. by Burgundy.....	Mr I. Day
1850	ch. f. by ditto, or Langar.....	Sir M. Wood
1855	by Defence .....	D. of Holstein
1854	b. c. by Moses.....	} Mr Tattersall
1857	by Glencoe .....	

Had no foal till 1826, missed in 27, 51, 52, 53, and 56; she was sent to Holstein in 1852, in foal to Defence, and brought back, in foal to Moses.

## VILLOSA,

Bred by Mr WALKDEN, in 1826, got by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, her dam by Phantom, out of Maresfield's dam, by Sorcerer.

1851	ch. f. <i>Isse</i> , by his grey Arab (put to the stud)	} Mr Attwood
1853	b. c. by Argantes.....	
1856	by Callisthenes .....	

Barren in 1852, and used as a hack till 54.

VITELLINA, by Comus (Vol. III, p. 459) produced a c. by Emilius, in 1852, and was sold to the D. of Holstein that year, in foal to Camel.

## ULRICA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1850, got by Sherwood, her dam, Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes.

1854	b. c. <i>Winford</i> , by Stumps.....	} Mr Cookes
1853	gr. f. <i>Almeria</i> , by ditto .....	
1856	missed to Langar.....	
1857	by <i>Velocipede</i> .....	

## ULTIMA,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1822, got by Bourbon, her dam, Elba, sister to St Helena, by Stripling—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1855	ch. f. <i>Sunbeam</i> , by Vanish.....	} Sir J. Boswell
1854	ch. f. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto.....	
1855	missed to ditto .....	} Mr Martin
1856	by ditto.....	

VOURNEEN by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 440) missed in 1854, and was shot. Her last produce should stand thus :—

1853	b. c. <i>Luther</i> , by Vanish, or Filho da Puta }	Mr Houldsworth
------	---	----------------

## URGANDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

1829	br. f. by Whisker.....	} Ld Derby
1850	twins, by Lottery (died).....	
1851	b. c. by Peter Lely.....	
1852	b. c. <i>Acanthus</i> , by Langar .....	
1854	b. c. by Felt.....	Ld Stanley
1853	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	} Mr Boardman
1856	by Recovery.....	

In 1827 missed to Friend Ned, 28 to General Mina, barren also in 55, and sent to the United States in Aug. 1853, with her foal.

## URSULA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1824	ch. c. ( <i>Englemere</i> ) by Catton.....	Sir J. Byng
1825	ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Tramp.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	

- 1854 f. by Sandbeck..... }  
 1855 f. by Camel..... } Mr Poyntz  
 1856 c. by ditto (brought up by hand)... }

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 50, 51, 52, and 53, and died in 56, two hours after foaling.

USQUEBAUGH MARE (sister to King of the Valley)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in , her dam by Devi Sing—Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.

- 1852 ch. c. by Defence..... }  
 1855 f. by ditto..... } Mr Sadler  
 1855 b. c. by ditto..... }  
 1856 by Windeliffe..... Ld Dorchester

USQUEBAUGH MARE (sister to Popinjay)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1821, her dam, Atalanta, by Walton, out of sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Snap.

- 1852 ch. f. by Defence..... }  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Sadler  
 1854 ch. f. by Fitz-Walton..... }  
 1855 missed to Defence..... }

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1829, got by Whisker, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Young Marske.

- 1854 b. c. by Felt..... }  
 1855 br. c. by Voltaire..... } Ld Derby  
 1856 by Vanish..... }

WAGTAIL, by Y. Woodpecker (Vol. III, p. 442) was sent to Vienna in 1852, covered by Velocipede. Her last produce in England, was

1852 br. c. *Lotto*, by Lottery..... Mr Marson

The WALTON MARE, out of Y. Giantess (Vol. III, p. 442) missed in 1852, had a b. f. by Falcon in 53, and was shot in November 1853, at Tickhill.

The WALTON MARE, out of Y. Noisette (Vol. III, p. 445) was gored by a bullock in 1852 and killed, being then in foal to Catton.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1813, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1820	ch. c. <i>Momus</i> (aft. <i>Sir Roger</i> ) by Comus	} Mr Harrison
1821	b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by ditto	
1823	b. f. by Alexander	} Mr Armstrong
1826	b. f. by Columbus	
1827	b. f. by Alexander	
1828	ch. c. by Septimus	
1850	br. c. <i>Primus</i> , by Alexander	} Mr Allen
1851	ch. c. by Theodore	
1852	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. Etty
1854	ch. c. <i>Zumalacarregui</i> , by Humphrey	} Mr Dodsley
	Clinker	
1855	br. c. by ditto	} Mr Allen
1856	by Tramp	

In 1829 missed to Septimus, in 53 to Lottery.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

1821	b. c. <i>Caccia Piatti</i> , by Whisker	} Mr Riddell
1822	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	
1823	br. c. by X Y Z (dead)	
1824	b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Soothsayer	
1825	br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by Blacklock	
1826	b. c. by Whisker	} Mr R. Wilson
1850	b. f. by Albany	
1852	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Albany	
1853	b. c. by Bedlamite (s. abroad in 1853)	Col. Peel
1855	by Sir Benjamin	

Missed in 1827, 28, 51, and 54.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr CHOLMELEY, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1825	bl. c. <i>Old Swan</i> , by Amadis	} Mr Platel
1824	br. c. by Blacklock	
1825	b. c. <i>Shadrack</i> , by Cannon-ball	
1826	missed to Smyrna	
1827	dead colt, by ditto	

1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead) . . . . .	} Mr Pearse
1829 b. f. by Smyrna . . . . .	
1850 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1851 ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniae) . . . . .	
1852 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855 ch. f. by Nolens Volens . . . . .	

WALTON MARE (sister to Wrangler) Vol. III, p. 447, was sent to France in 1851, in foal to Emilius.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

1827 b. c. by Swiss . . . . .	Mr Jaques	
1828 br. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by Whisker . . . . .	Mr J. Smith	
1829 missed to Swiss . . . . .	} Mr Jaques	
1850 b. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1851 ch. c. <i>Swing</i> , by Wanton . . . . .		
1852 by Memnon . . . . .		
1855 b. c. <i>Fernex</i> , by Voltaire . . . . .		} Sir G. Heathcote
1854 ch. f. <i>Startle</i> , by Count Porro . . . . .		
1855 b. f. by The Colonel . . . . .		

#### WALTON MARE (*Y. Johannah Southcote*)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1826, got by Walton, her dam, Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough, out of Lavinia, by Pipator.

1854 br. c. by Muley . . . . .	} Mr Nowell
1855 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Missed to Longwaist in 1855, to Muley in 56.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by PotSo's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1826 b. c. by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Lee
1829 b. c. <i>Mowbray Hill</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Gardiner
1855 br. f. by Voltaire . . . . .	Mr Lee
1857 by The Mole . . . . .	Mr Allen

Missed in 1827, 28, 54, 55, and 56; not covered in 29, 50, or 51.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

1850 bl. c. by Jerry .....	} Col. Bouverie
1851 b. f. by Cricketer.....	
1852 b. f. by ditto.....	
1854 b. c. by Saracen.....	

Missed in 1855 and 55.

## WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826 b. f. ( <i>Morisca</i> ) by Morisco.....	D. of Grafton
1827 ch. c. ( <i>Waltram</i> ) by ditto.....	Ld Cleveland
1829 ch. c. <i>Ali Baba</i> , by Sultan.....	Mr Nevill
1850 dead foal, by Tarrare .....	Mr Theobald
1851 b. f. by Mameluke.....	Mr Champion
1852 b. c. <i>Torvaldo</i> , by Camel.....	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1855 b. f. by Mameluke.....	Mr Champion
1854 b. f. by Camel .....	} Mr Theobald
1855 b. f. by Laurel .....	
1856 by Cydnus.....	

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1829 b. c. by Woful .....	} Mr Newton
1850 b. f. by Emilius (dead) .....	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Ulysses</i> ) by ditto.....	Ld Lowther
1852 b. c. <i>Hobby</i> , by Merlin .....	} Mr G. Walker
1855 f. by Emilius (dead) .....	
1854 ch. f. by Langar.....	Mr J. Rogers

Covered by Buzzard in 1854, and sold to go abroad.

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*, aft. *Annie*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, out of Caroline, as above.

1851 ch. c. by Greyleg.....	Ld Egremont
1852 b. f. (dead) by ditto.....	Mr Hunter, Dublin





1855	b. f. by Tramp . . . . .	Mr Hesseltine
1854	f. by Velocipede . . . . .	} Mr Kirby
1853	missed to Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1856	by Big Ben . . . . .	

## WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1828, her dam (Garcia's dam) by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1852	br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. abroad) . . .	} Mr Lacey
1853	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1854	missed to ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto, or Vanish . . . . .	

## WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

1822	ch. f. by Carlton . . . . .	Mr J. Day
1825	br. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Shard
1824	br. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Smolensko . . . . .	
1825	ch. f. by Partisan . . . . .	} His Majesty
1826	ch. c. by Reveller . . . . .	
*1827	b. f. <i>Norna</i> , by Waterloo . . . . .	Mr Wickham
1828	br. f. by Waterloo . . . . .	} Mr Wigram
1829	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1850	b. c. by Gustavus . . . . .	
1851	gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane . . . . .	
1852	missed to Nigel . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Mameluke . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by Nigel . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by ditto . . . . .	

\*NORNA produced, in 1851, Mr Wickham's ch. f. (*Robinetta*) by Robin Hood, and was afterwards trained again.

## WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1821	br. c. <i>Ecarté</i> , by King of Diamonds . .	Mr Bartley
1825	br. f. <i>Castrellina</i> , by Castrel . . . . .	M. L. Charlton
1824	b. f. by Catton . . . . .	Mr Newton

1825	b. f. <i>Lady Vane</i> , by Reveller.....	}	Mr A. Bower
1826	b. c. <i>Timour</i> , by Tramp.....		
*1827	b. f. <i>Tartarina</i> , by ditto.....		
1828	br. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by ditto.....		
1829	b. f. <i>Lady Stafford</i> , by Comus.....		
1850	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Figaro.....		
1851	not covered last year.....		
1852	two b. fillies, by Langar.....		
1855	missed to ditto.....		
1854	b. c. <i>Lord Stafford</i> , by ditto.....		
1855	b. c. by Priam.....	}	
1856	by ditto.....		

\* TARTARINA produced in 1855 a b. f. by Comus.

#### WAXY MARE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by Dungannon.

1827	b. f. by Abjer.....	}	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. c. by Emilius.....		
1852	b. c. by Camel, or Middleton.....		
1854	gr. f. by Falcon.....	}	Mr F. Lumley
1856	by Langar.....		

In 1828 missed to Blacklock, 50 to Figaro, 51 to Godolphin; barren also in 55 and 55.

#### WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, about 1818, her dam by Walton, grandam by Sancho, out of Ringtail.

1852	b. f. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by Defence.....	}	Mr Aplin
1855	b. c. by ditto.....		

She had some half-bred foals prior to 1852, and has been barren since 1855.

#### WAXY MARE (*Duchess of York*)

Bred by H. R. II. the Duke of YORK, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil)...	}	H. R. II. the D. of York
1822	b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Phantom.....		

1825	b. c. by Merlin (s. to the Netherlands)	}	H. R. H. the D. of York
1824	b. c. <i>Dandelion</i> , by ditto.....		
1823	b. c. by Waterloo (died young).....		
1826	b. c. by Tiresias .....		
1827	by Waterloo .....		
1829	b. f. by Sultan .....	}	Ld Exeter
1830	br. c. <i>Cactus</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	b. f. <i>Mimosa</i> , by ditto.....		
1852	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) .....		
1855	missed to ditto.....		
1854	b. c. by ditto.....		
1855	b. c. by ditto.....		
1856	by ditto.....		

#### WHALEBONE MARE (black)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

1824	br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Octavius (her first foal)	}	Mr Gates
1828	b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> (aft. <i>Rosebud</i> ) by Little John		
1850	dead colt, by ditto.....	}	Sir S. Graham
1851	b. c. <i>Mourad</i> , by Mameluke .....		
1852	br. c. <i>Mohair</i> , by Camel .....		
1855	br. c. by Bedlamite.....	}	Mr R. Wilson
1854	bl. c. by Shakspeare.....		
1855	gr. f. by Grey Comus .....	}	Mr Tattersall
1856	by Shakspeare.....		

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered.

#### WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1829	ch. c. by Bizarre.....	Mr Combe	
1830	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr M. Gray	
1851	b. c. by Reveller.....	}	Mr Combe
1852	barren.....		
1855	ch. c. <i>Fusileer</i> , by The Colonel.....	Col. Westera	
1854	br. c. by Reveller.....	}	Mr Combe
1855	b. f. by The Colonel.....		
1856	by Rubini .....		

WHALEBONE MARE (*Letty*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—  
sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1829 gr. c. by Greyleg.....	}	Ld Egremont
1851 b. f. by Little John.....		
1852 gr. f. by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie....		
1855 b. c. <i>Sladeland</i> , by Gaberlunzie.....		Mr Lang

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 5, 1851, and by Greyleg  
April 28; missed in 1850 and 54.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Spermaceti)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, her dam, sister to Wanderer,  
by Gohanna, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1852 b. c. <i>Cajeput</i> , by Emilius.....	}	Ld Lichfield His Majesty
1855 b. c. by Lamplighter.....		
1854 b. f. by Priam.....		

The mare is dead—her last foal was sold to Col. Hampton, of  
South Carolina.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1828, her dam, Rose, by Alexander  
the Great—Worthy—Hare's dam, by Justice.

1853 bl. f. by Defence.....	}	Mr Powney
1854 b. f. by Fungus.....		
1855 missed to ditto.....		
1856 by Cain.....		

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1826, her dam, Wegenkorb, by  
Partisan, out of Wowski, by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1851 ch. c. by Defence.....	}	Mr I. Sadler Mr S. L. Fox Mr Howes Mr Rawlinson Mr Howes
1852 bl. c. <i>Draco</i> , by ditto.....		
1853 ch. c. by The Colonel.....		
1854 h. c. by Fungus.....		
1855 missed to Fungus, and not covered...		
1857 by ditto.....		

WHIMSEY,

Bred by Lord LOTHIAN, in 1829, got by Partisan, her dam,  
Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—Highflyer.

1854	b. f. by Sligo.....	} Ld Lichfield
1855	br. f. by Priam.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## WHISK,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, sister to Benedick, by Remembrancer, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1855	b. c. <i>Cimeter</i> , by Mameluke.....	} Mr Biggs
1854	b. f. by Fungus.....	
1855	ch. f. <i>Clara</i> , by St Patrick.....	
1856	b. c. by Actæon.....	

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1820, her dam, Tramp's dam, by Gohanna, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1829	b. c. <i>Huntington</i> , by Brutandorf.....	} Mr Crompton
1850	b. f. by Figaro.....	
1851	by Blacklock.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1855	ch. c. <i>Rattle</i> , by Langar.....	
1854	c. by Y. Phantom.....	
1856	by Langar.....	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	c. by Ardrossan.....	Mr R. Oswald
1825	b. c. <i>Auchencruive</i> , by Monreith.....	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1829	gr. f. by Figaro.....	
1850	b. f. by Lottery (dead).....	} Sir M. Wood
1851	b. f. by Figaro.....	
1854	gr. c. by Cetus.....	

Slipped foal in 1827, missed in 26 and 28, to Sultan in 52 and 55, barren also in 55, and sent to Germany, covered by Cetus.

## WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick)

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

- |   |   |          |
|---|---|----------|
| 1826 br. f. by Blacklock (s. to Denmark) ..       | } | Mr Kaye  |
| 1828 b. f. by Doctor Syntax.....                  |   |          |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Ellerton Lass</i> , by Wanton..... |   |          |
| 1850 ch. c. by ditto .....                        | } | Mr Kirby |
| 1852 b. f. by Lottery (sold abroad).....          |   |          |
| 1854 b. f. by ditto.....                          |   |          |
| 1855 b. f. by Brutandorf.....                     |   |          |
| 1856 by Starch .....                              |   |          |

Barren in 1827 and 55, slipped foal by Canto (her brother) in 51.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1822, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel, out of Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's.

- |  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Emilianus</i> , by Emilius.....                      | } | Mr W. Chifney   |
| *1829 ch. f. <i>Emiliana</i> , by ditto .....                      |   |                 |
| 1850 missed to Camel.....  |   |                 |
| 1851 br. c. <i>Shilelagh</i> , by St Patrick (s. to Hungary, 1855) | } | D. of Cleveland |
| 1855 ch. c. by Emilius.....  |   |                 |
| 1854 c. by Rowton (dead).....                                      | } | Mr W. Chifney   |
| 1855 ch. c. by ditto (dead).....                                   |   |                 |
| 1856 by ditto .....  |   |                 |

\* EMILIANA produced, in 1855, a ch. c. by Rowton, and was covered again by him.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

- |  |             |               |
|--|-------------|---------------|
| 1828 b. c. ( <i>Liverpool</i> ) by Tramp.....    | Mr Watt     |               |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Blacklock..... | Sir M. Wood |               |
| 1850 b. c. <i>Whirlpool</i> , by ditto.....      | }           | Mr Wreford    |
| 1851 b. f. by ditto (died rising 1 year old) .   |             |               |
| 1852 b. f. <i>Waresti</i> , by Sultan.....       |             |               |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Welch Pool</i> , by Luzborough.... |             |               |
| 1854 b. f. by Sultan .....                       |             |               |
| 1855 b. c. by Defence.....                       | }           | Mr Tattersall |
| 1856 missed to Camel .....                       |             |               |

WHISKER MARE (sister to Whisk)

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1821, her dam, sister to Benedick, by Remembrancer, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.





1826 ch. f. <i>Melrose</i> , by Pilgarlic .....	}	Ld Scarbrough
*1827 b. f. by Octavius .....		
1829 br. f. ( <i>Maid of Melrose</i> ) by Brutandorf .....		
1851 b. f. by Catton (dead) .....		
1852 br. f. <i>Miss Milner</i> , by Malek (put to the stud) .....	}	Mr S. King
1854 b. c. <i>Vernal</i> , by Actæon.....		
1856 by Langar.....		Mr L. Savile

\* This Octavius mare produced, in 1851, Mr Robinson's b. c. *Aratus*, by Catton, missed in 1852, and was sent to America in that year, covered by Catton.

#### WHISKER MARE (sister to Memnon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1828, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1852 b. f. by Brutandorf .....	}	Mr Watt
1855 missed to Falcon .....		
1854 gr. c. by ditto .....		
1855 ch. f. by Margrave .....		
1856 by ditto.....		

#### WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr SWANN, in 1826, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut.

1850 br. c. by Doctor Syntax.....	Mr T. Jackson	
1851 b. c. by Lottery (dead).....	}	Mr Field
1852 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by ditto.....		
1855 by St Nicholas .....		

Sold to go abroad in 1855, in foal to Count Porro.

#### WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam, Lady Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Brown Javelin, by Javelin—Y. Maiden, by High-flyer.

1855 b. c. by Jerry (dead).....	}	D. of Leeds
1854 b. f. by Actæon.....		
1855 not covered last year.....		
1856 by Physician, or Alteruter.....		

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1827, her dam by Ebor, out of Swinton's dam, by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1851 b. f. by Lottery.....	}	D. of Leeds
1852		
1853 b. f. by Lottery (dead).....		
1854 br. f. by Velocipede .....		
1855 missed to ditto.....		

## WHISKER MARE (sister to Redstart)

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1828, her dam, Rhodacantha, by Comus, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1853 ch. f. by Champion.....	}	D. of Leeds
1854 missed to Actæon.....		
1855 b. f. <i>Barbarina</i> , by Brutandorf.....		
1856 by Physician .....		

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1827, her dam, Louisa, by Orville, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

1855 c. by Lottery (died soon after foaling)	}	Mr Gascoigne
1854 b. f. by Brutandorf .....		
1855 missed to Voltaire.....		
1856 by Langar .....		

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES MONCK, in 1828, her dam, The Twinkle, by Walton—Orville—Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1852 missed to Filho da Puta.....	}	Sir C. Monck
1853 br. c. <i>Belsay</i> , by Comus.....		Gen. Grosvenor
1854 not covered last year.....		} Sir C. Monck
1855 br. f. by Langar .....		

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1829, her dam, Urganda, by Milo, grandam by Sorcerer—Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

1854	br. f.	} by Zingancee . . . . .	Mr F. Marshall
	b. c. (died)		
1855	br. f. by Priam . . . . .	}	Ld Lichfield
1856	by Cain . . . . .		

#### WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Imperator, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss-my-lady.

1826	b. c. by President . . . . .	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1829	b. c. by Young Phantom . . . . .	
1852	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	gr. c. by Comus . . . . .	

She was hunted till 1825 ; missed to Dinmont in 27, to Lottery in 28, to Comus in 50 and 51 ; barren also in 55 and 54.

#### WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Capt. AYRE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whitworth, out of Torchbearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

1825	b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old) . .	Dr Lloyd
1826	ch. c. <i>Thatcher</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Loy
1827	ch. f. by Welbeck . . . . .	Dr Lloyd
1829	br. c. <i>Levero</i> , by Otho . . . . .	Mr Loy
1850	br. c. by Coronation (dead) . . . . .	} Dr Lloyd
1852	b. c. by Waverley . . . . .	

Not covered in 1827 ; barren in 1851.

The WHITWORTH MARE, her dam by Worthy, (Vol. III, p. 465) produced b. f. by Bob Logic in 1855, and is dead.

#### WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1816, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1825	gr. c. <i>Little Johnny Myers</i> , by Viscount	Mr Joplin
1826	b. c. by Lory . . . . .	} Mr Shafto
1828	ch. c. by Doctor Syntax . . . . .	
1829	ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old) . .	
1850	br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead) . . .	
1851	ch. c. by Agricola . . . . .	
1852	b. c. by Waverley . . . . .	

1855 br. f. by Waverley .....	} Mr Shafto
1855 b. f. by Stotforth.....	
1856 by Physician .....	

Had a half-bred f. in 1825, and not covered ; missed in 27 and 54.

#### WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Orville.....	} D. of Grafton
1826 barren .....	
1827 b. c. <i>Orbit</i> , by Centaur .....	
*1828 b. f. <i>Oxygen</i> , by Emilius (put to the stud)	
1829 slipped foal, by ditto .....	} D. of Grafton
1850 br. f. <i>Octave</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1851 ch. c. <i>Olympic</i> , by Reveller.....	
1852 br. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Emilius (s. to Germany)	
1855 ch. f. by Reveller.....	
1856 by Taurus .....	

In 1855 missed to Emilius, in 54 to Reveller.

\*OXYGEN produced in 1855 ch. c. by Zinganee, and was covered by St Patrick.

#### WIDGEON,

Bred by , in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine, by Phenomenon.

1852 ch. f. by Bedlamite (died in foaling)...	} Mr E. Peel
1855 b. c. <i>Wingfield</i> , by ditto.....	
1854 br. f. by Cadland.....	
1855 b. f. by Bedlamite.....	

Sold to Baron de Maltzahn, March 1856.

#### WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK MASTERMAN SYKES, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-Work.

1815 gr. c. <i>Acceptance</i> (afterwards <i>Jack Tar</i> )	} Mr Acred
by Camillus (sent to India)	
1816 b. c. by Sir David.....	} Mr Jackson
1819 b. f. by Henderskelf .....	

- 1820 ch. c. *General Mina*, by Camillus . . . .
- 1821 ch. c. by Cestrian (died 5 yrs old) . . . .
- 1822 br. c. (*Liberator*) by Blucher (sent to Ireland)
- 1825 b. f. by Bustard . . . . .
- 1824 b. c. *Joceline*, by Catton (s. to Baron Biel in 1854 or 55)
- \*1825 br. f. by Tramp . . . . .
- 1826 slipped foal, by ditto . . . . .
- † 1827 ch. f. *Augustina*, by Tramp . . . . .
- 1828 br. c. *Frankenstein*, by Manfred . . . . .
- 1829 ch. c. by Catton . . . . .
- 1850 b. f. by Lottery . . . . .
- 1851 ch. c. by Battledore . . . . .

Sir T. S. M. Stanley

\* This Tramp mare has had one foal, viz.: 1855 a br. f. *Lena*, by Battledore, and she was covered by him in 1855.  
 † AUGUSTINA produced a ch. c. by Battledore in 1854; missed in 1855 and 55, and was covered in 55 by Pantaloon.

Barren in 1852 and 53, and died in 55.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1812, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

- 1821 b. f. *Reality*, by Anticipation . . . . .
- 1822 ch. f. *Rarity*, by ditto . . . . .
- 1825 ro. f. *Resemblance*, by Gainsborough (s. to France in 1829)
- 1825 ch. f. *Ruby*, by Rubens . . . . .
- 1827 b. c. *Rattler*, by Spectre . . . . .
- 1829 br. f. by Spectre, or Rubens . . . . .
- 1850 b. c. *Revenge*, by Fungus . . . . .
- 1851 br. f. *Resolute*, by ditto (put to the stud)
- 1852 b. f. *Reliance*, by ditto . . . . .
- 1855 b. c. *Retaliator*, by ditto . . . . .

Mr Rawlinson

Not covered in 1823, missed in 26 and 28, and died in 55, three weeks after foaling.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

- 1825 gr. f. (*Zoolfah*) by his Arabian . . . . .
- 1826 b. c. by Nicolo . . . . .

Mr N. H. Smith

1827	by his Arabian.....	Mr N. H. Smith
1828	b. f. by Gulliver.....	Mr Lyne Stephens
1829	br. c. ( <i>Typhon</i> ) by Truffle.....	D. of Rutland
1852	ch. c. <i>Claremont</i> , by Partisan.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1854	br. f. by Priam.....	
1856	by Colwick.....	

Missed in 1855 to Emilius, and in 55 to Zingancee.

#### WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Antelope, by Sorcerer — Anvil—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827	f. by Figaro.....	Ld Verulam
1828	b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery.....	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1850	ch. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1852	ch. f. by The Duke.....	
1855	ch. c. <i>King Lear</i> , by Bedlamite.....	Mr Sowerby
1854	c. by Shakspeare.....	Mr R. Wilson
1855	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1829 and 51.

THE WINDLE MARE, Leviathan's dam (Vol. III, p. 467) produced, in 1852, br. f. *Orphan*, by Belzoni (put to the stud) and died a few hours after foaling her.

#### WINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by The Flyer, her dam, Oleander, by Sir David—Whiskey—Grey Dorimant.

1828	slipped foal, by Phantom.....	} Mr S. Stonchewer
1829	ch. c. by Middleton.....	
1850	b. c. by Partisan.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Pigeon</i> , by Reveller.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1852	by Camel.....	
1855	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr Greatrex
1854	b. c. <i>Caravan</i> , by Camel.....	Ld Stradbroke
1856	ch. c. by Actæon.....	His Majesty

Missed to Camel in 1855.

#### THE WITCH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Hospitality, by Election, out of Selim's dam.

1827 ch. f. <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius.....	}	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828 ch. c. <i>Cripplegate</i> , by Morisco.....		
1829 b. c. by Middleton.....		
1850 ch. c. <i>Toby</i> , by Tarrare (s. to India)..		D. of Richmond
1851 b. f. ( <i>Goblin</i> ) by Emilius.....	}	Mr Hendrick
1852 b. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Camel.....		
1853 b. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Sir Hercules.....		
1854 b. c. <i>Wizard</i> , by Y. Blacklock.....		

The last three foals were bred in Ireland.

#### WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phænomenon—Fitz-herod.

1824 ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> (aft. <i>Countess</i> ) by Comus	}	Sir E. Dodsworth
1825 c. by ditto (died a foal).....		
1826 b. f. <i>Bonnet Pet</i> , by St Patrick.....		
1827 br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by ditto.....		
1828 b. f. by ditto.....		
1829 b. c. by Catton.....		
1850 b. f. <i>Charmer</i> , by Swiss.....		Mr Carter
1851 br. f. by Velocipede.....	}	Mr G. Clark
1853 twins, by Langar (dead).....		
1854 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1855 ch. c. by ditto.....		

Missed to Langar in 1852, to Vanish in 56.

#### WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, her dam (*Zealot's* dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827 b. f. by Phantom.....	}	Ld Exeter
1828 b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)		
1829 ch. c. by Mountebank.....		
1850 b. f. ( <i>Showlass</i> ) by ditto.....		
1851 ch. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Sultan.....		
1855 ch. f. by Redgauntlet.....		

Barren in 1852, 54, and 55.

#### WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1825, her dam, Camarine's dam, by Rubens, out of Tippitywitchet.

1851	gr. f. by a half-bred horse.....	} Mr Jenney
1852	missed.....	
1855	ch. f. <i>Lady Day</i> , by St Hubert.....	Mr R. Prince
1854	ch. f. by ditto .....	} Mr Jenney
1855	c. by ditto .....	
1856	by ditto.....	

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr BURGESS, in 1824, her dam, *Allegretta*, by Trumpator, out of Y. *Camilla*.

1851	b. c. by Pollio.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1852	c. by ditto .....	
1855	b. f. by ditto (s. to Berlin in 1855) ..	Ld Chesterfield
1854	b. f. <i>Hecuba</i> , by Priam.....	M. Greville
1855	missed to Zingance.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1856	by ditto.....	

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, *Phantom*, by Hambletonian—*Precipitate*—*Highflyer*—*Tiffany*, by *Eclipse*.

1829	ch. f. by Figaro.....	} Mr Harmer
1850	c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	br. c. <i>Green Leighton</i> , by ditto.....	Mr R. Wilson
1854	b. f. by Shakspeare.....	Ld Rivers
1855	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr Ambrose
1856	by Agreeable .....	

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam by *Selim*, out of *Pipylina*, by Sir Peter.

1829	ch. c. by Truffle .....	} Mr Theobald
1850	ch. f. by Tarrare.....	
1851	br. f. <i>Stockwell Lass</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany in 1855) ..	
1852	b. f. by Mameluke .....	
1855	f. by Camel.....	
1854	b. c. by Laurel .....	} Mr Wreford
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	by Camel.....	



## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

1850	br. f. by Sultan (sent to Jamaica in May 1855)	} Mr Grant
1851	b. c. by Moses (dead).....	
1852	slipped a colt, by Sultan .....	} Mr Maberly
1853	ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	
1854	f. by Shakspeare.....	} Mr Hills
1855	by ditto .....	
		} Mr Egg

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1828, her dam by Beningbrough,  
out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.

1854	b. f. by Segrave .....	} Mr Webber
1855	ch. c. by Count Porro.....	
1856	not covered last year.....	

## WOKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr FRAMPTON, in 1824, her dam by \**Grey Lop*, grandam,  
Rushlight, by Woodpecker—Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1851	br. c. <i>Lincroft</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr Jas. Jackson
1852	b. c. <i>Tormentor</i> , by ditto .....	
1853	missed to Lottery .....	
1854	b. f. by Waverley .....	
1855	b. c. by William the Fourth .....	
1856	by Physician.....	

\* GREY LOP was bred by Sir J. Rous, in 1791, and was own brother to Juliana, by Crop.

## WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot  
—Phaenomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825	b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (aft. <i>Cream</i> ) by Catton	} Mr Darnell
1826	b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)...	
1828	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1831	ch. c. by Peter Lely.....	} Ld Derby
1833	ch. f. by Laugar.....	



- 1825 br. f. *Kathleen*, by Blacklock . . . . . Mr Crosier  
 1826 b. f. *Ceresina*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Wiley

Missed in the intermediate years, and died in 1851.

N. B. The produce of this mare were incompletely given in Vol. II. She was the property of Mr Wiley, of Bransby, during the whole period of her breeding.

#### XARIFA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1826, got by Moses, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

- 1852 b. f. *Chatterbox*, by Filho da Puta . . . . . Mr W. Edwards  
 1855 ch. f. by Bedlamite . . . . . Mr R. Wilson  
 1854 b. f. by Shakspeare . . . . . }  
 1855 b. f. by Grey Comus . . . . . } His Majesty  
 1856 by Rubini . . . . . }

#### YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr V. CORBET, foaled in 1819, got by Fitz-James, her dam by Sasenagh, grandam by Meteor, out of Mr Corbet's grey Highflyer mare, sister to the dam of Superior.

- 1828 ch. c. by Eryx . . . . . Mr Corbet  
 1850 ch. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Zealot . . . . . Gen. Grosvenor  
 1851 b. c. *Algerine*, by Mameluke . . . . . }  
 1855 ch. f. *Themesis*, by Middleton . . . . . } Mr Corbet  
 1854 ch. c. by Minos . . . . . }  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 by Bizarre . . . . . }

Missed in 1829 and 52.

#### YORKSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1826, got by Cervantes, out of The Juggler's dam, by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod.

- 1850 gr. c. by Gustavus . . . . . }  
 1851 barren . . . . . }  
 1852 b. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . . } Mr Wilson  
 1855 ch. f. by Langar . . . . . }  
 1854 ch. c. by Velocipede . . . . . }  
 1855 b. c. by Voltaire . . . . . }  
 1856 by Mulatto . . . . . }

## ZAFRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819.

1850	ch. c. by Moses.....	} D. of Richmond
1851	ch. c. <i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , by Helenus ..	
1852	by ditto.....	
185	f. by Gaberlunzie.....	

## ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta,  
by Hedley—Momentilla's dam, by Diomed.

1825	foal, by Moonraker (died young) .....	Mr Henty
1826	b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Memorandum.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by Skim.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Crutch</i> , by Little John .....	Capt. Rous
1850	gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Gustavus.....	Mr A. Vansittart
1852	b. f. by Nonplus.....	} M. Greatrex
1854	b. f. by Tarrare .....	
1856	ch. f. by The Colonel.....	
1857	by Plenipotentiary .....	

Missed in 1829, 51, 53, and 55.

## ZARINA,

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1827, got by Morisco, her dam, Ina,  
by Smolensko, out of Morgiana, by Coriander.

1851	ch. f. by Sligo (put to the stud).....	Ld Lichfield
1852	ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	} Mr Mott
1855	b. c. by Memnon.....	
1854	b. c. by Cadland .....	} Mr F. Marshall
1855	ch. f. by Emancipation .....	
1856	by Priam.....	

## ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam,  
Zaida, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

1824	br. f. <i>Arab</i> , by Woful.....	} D. of Grafton
1825	gr. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Skim (s. to India)..	
1826	b. c. <i>Artist</i> , by Emilius .....	
1827	br. c. <i>Abbot</i> , by ditto .....	
1828	b. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by ditto.....	

- 1829 missed to Emilius . . . . .
- 1850 br. f. by Centaur (s. to Mr Lichtwald,  
of Germany) . . . . .
- 1851 br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter . . . . .
- 1855 b. c. *Alumnus*, by Saracen . . . . .
- 1854 br. f. *Algebra*, by Ranvilles . . . . .
- 1856 slipped foal by ditto . . . . .

D. of Grafton

Missed in 1829, 52, and 55.

ZELINDA,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1825, got by Rubens, her dam, Zuleika, by Gohanna, out of Trinidad, by Y. Woodpecker.

- 1829 c. by Truffle . . . . .
- 1850 and 51 barren . . . . .
- 1852 b. f. *Boletas*, by Fungus . . . . .
- 1853 ch. c. *Zeno*, by Middleton . . . . .
- 1854 ch. c. by Fungus, or Burgundy . . . . .
- 1855 b. c. by Sir Hercules . . . . .
- 1856 missed to Cain . . . . .
- 1857 by Defence . . . . .

Mr Day

ZELINE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1825, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough—Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

- 1851 br. f. by Luzborough . . . . .
- 1852 gr. f. *Mariana*, by Maresfield . . . . .
- 1853 slipped twins, by Brownlock . . . . .
- 1856 by Actæon . . . . .

Mr G. D. Tyler

In 1850 missed to Tarrare, 55 to Chateau Margaux, and not covered that year.

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1828, got by Whalebone, out of Venom, by Rubens—Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge).

- 1852 ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Phantom (s. to Baron  
de Maltzahn) . . . . .
- 1854 ch. f. *La Méprisée*, by Velocipede . . . . .

Sir G. Heathcote

Barren in 1855 and 56.

## ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupce, by Coriander.

1825	ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal).....	} Mr W. Charlton
1826	ch. f. <i>Kalmia</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. by Sherwood.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Abjer.....	
1851	b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr Giffard
1852	ch. f. by Langar.....	
1855	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Dodsley
1854	b. f. <i>Creusa</i> , by Priam.....	
1856	by ditto.....	

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 28, 50, and 55.

## ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord LICHFIELD, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1855	b. f. by Lamplighter.....	} Ld Lichfield
1854	b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Priam.....	
1855	b. f. by Bedlamite.....	
1856	by Zingance.....	

## ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1851)	} D. of Grafton
*1828	br. f. by Abjer.....	
1829	bl. c. <i>Ebony</i> , by Truffle.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Emir</i> , by Centaur.....	
1851	br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)...	
†1852	br. c. <i>Emu</i> , by Cannon Ball, or Buzzard	
1855	slipped foal, by Bedlamite.....	
1854	br. f. by Shakspeare (s. to Germany)..	
1855	b. f. by ditto.....	
1856	b. c. by Merchant.....	

\* This Abjer mare produced, in 1855, Mr Pettit's b. f. *Prudence*, by Wiseacre, had a dead foal in 1854, missed in 1855, and was covered that year, by Wiseacre.

† *EMU* was foaled on the 50th March—his dam was covered by Cannon Ball on the 8th of April, and by Buzzard on the 28th.

## ZIRZA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1822, got by Amadis, or Blacklock,  
out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1828 ch. c. <i>Eddie Ochiltree</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	} Mr G. Crompton
1829 ch. c. by Whisker . . . . .	
1850 b. c. by Lottery . . . . .	
1851 b. c. by Figaro . . . . .	
1852 br. f. by Tramp . . . . .	Mr Broenenberg
1855 br. c. by St Nicholas . . . . .	} Mr G. Crompton
1854 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	
1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856 by Huntington . . . . .	

## ZOÉ,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by  
Selim—Pennytrumpet—Y. Camilla.

1850 ch. c. <i>Zeluco</i> , by Bobadil . . . . .	Mr Molony
1851 b. c. <i>Old Bill</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .	Mr Mills
1852 b. f. <i>Amadillo</i> , by Bobadil . . . . .	} Mr Haffenden
1855 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling) . . . . .	
1854 missed . . . . .	
1855 br. f. by Bobadil . . . . .	
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## ZORA (sister to Azor)

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida, by  
Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1817 ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad) . . . . .	Mr Rush
1818 ch. f. <i>Isidora</i> , by Blucher . . . . .	Mr Kingston
1819 ch. f. <i>Flora M<sup>e</sup> Ivor</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr T. Waller
1820 br. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Suffield
1821 br. c. by ditto . . . . .	} D. of Portland
1825 c. by ditto (died a yearling) . . . . .	
1824 { f. . . . . } by Teasdale . . . . .	
{ c. (died) } . . . . .	
1825 ch. f. ( <i>Manto</i> ) by Tiresias . . . . .	
1826 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1827 ch. c. <i>Jonathan</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Yates
1828 b. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Swap . . . . .	







## AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, her dam, Valentina, by Smolensko, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1852 br. f. by Sandbeck . . . . . Ld Fitzwilliam

1855 br. f. by Mulatto (dead) . . . . . Mr Dickinson

## AMIMA (sister to Augustus)

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1855 b. f. by Redgauntlet . . . . . } Ld Exeter

1856 b. f. by Reveller . . . . . }

## ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1822, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus.

1854 br. f. by Merman . . . . . } Ld Warwick

1855 br. f. by ditto . . . . . }

1856 br. c. by Belzoni . . . . . }

AVON LASS ( Vol. III, p. 22) has had only one foal since 1852, viz : —

1854 br. c. by Camel . . . . . Mr Grover

## BENEFIT,

Bred Mr GULLY, in 1826, got by Oiseau, her dam by Prime Minister, out of Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1855 ch. f. *Goldfinch*, by Mameluke . . . . . Mr S. Herbert

1854 and 55 missed . . . . . Mr C. Finch

1856 b. c. by Sultan . . . . . } Mr Herbert

1857 by Glencoe . . . . . }

## BESSY BEDLAM,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1854 b. c. by Lottery . . . . . Sir M. Wood

1855 barren . . . . . } Mr King

1856 c. by Vanish . . . . . }

## BUSK,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam,  
Car, by Haphazard, out of sister to Bourbon. by Sorcerer.

1855	b. c. by Tranby .....	} Mr I. Day
1856	b. f. by Cain .....	
1857	by Nimrod (Topsy Turvy) .....	

## CANNON BALL MARE (sister to Cadwal)

Bred by Mr BRADSHAW, in 1822 or 25, her dam by Williamson's  
Ditto—Woodpecker—Syphon—Matchem.

1828	gr. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Lottery.....	Ld Derby
1850	gr. c. by Sir Gilbert .....	} Mr Bradshaw
1851	br. f. by Leviathan.....	

To CASTRELLA (Vol. III, p. 64) add

1852 br. f. *Slime*, by Picton .....

Also the name *Broadsword* to her br. c. by Whisker, foaled in 1825.

To CAT, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 64) add

1850	br. f. by Bizarre (s. to Germany) ....	} Ld Burlington
1855	br. f. by ditto .....	

Missed in 1854, and is dead.

CENTAUR MARE (*Recovery*)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1827, out of Harriet (Plenipotentiary's  
dam) by Pericles—Selim—Pipylina.

1854	c. by Chateau Margaux (dead).....	} Mr Wyatt
1855	c. by ditto.....	
1856	by Gaberlunzie. or Nimrod.....	

## CHAMPIGNON MARE,

A grey mare, out of an Arabian mare.

1851	ch. f. by Actæon .....	Ld Elcho
1855	c. by Osman (an Arab) .....	Ld Lynedoch

CHROMATICA,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Stamford, her dam,  
 Pecunia, by Pensioner, out of Monica, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske  
 —Matchem.

- 1850 b. c. by Canteen..... Sir J. Boswell  
 1855 b. c. by Conservator..... Ld Eglinton

CITRON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1827, got by Centaur, her dam,  
 sister to Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol.

- 1854 b. c. by The Colonel..... )  
 1855 no foal..... ) Mr Greatrex  
 1856 b. c. by Camel..... )  
 1857 by Glencoe..... )

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1828, her dam, Scandal, by  
 Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

- 1855 f. by Shakspeare (dead)..... )  
 1854 barren..... ) Mr W. Cooper  
 1855 f. by Buzzard..... )  
 1856 by Lapdog..... )

CONCILIATION,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1828, got by Moses, her dam,  
 The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy.

- 1854 b. f. by Mameluke..... )  
 1855 b. c. by Tranby..... ) D. of Richmond  
 1856 ch. c. by Rubini..... )  
 1857 by Glencoe..... )

CREDULITY,

Bred by Capt. BERKELEY, in 1827, got by Phantom, her dam,  
 Clarinet, by Camillus, out of sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus.

- 1855 ch. f. *Superstition*, by Dunsinane.... } Mr Bruhl  
 1856 b. c. *Irvinite*, by Hindoo..... }

## CELANDINE,

Bred by Mr CARELESS, in 1826, got by Rubens, out of Geraldine,  
by Walton—Arquebusade, by Sancho.

1855	c. by Filho (died a yearling).....	} Mr Parker
1854	f. by Burgundy.....	
1855	missed.....	
1856	ch. c. by Belzoni.....	
1857	by Saracen.....	

## CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Mr TIBBITS, in 1819, out of Shuttle Pope's dam, by  
Oberon—Stride.

1855	br. f. <i>Zebetta</i> , by Langar.....	} Mr J. Bell
1856	br. c. by Gainsborough.....	

Missed to Voltaire in 1854, to Gainsborough in 55.

## DABCHICK,

Bred by Mr BEECHEY, in 1825, got by Anticipation, her dam,  
Atalanta, by Walton, out of sister to Tup, by Javelin.

1852	br. f. by Belzoni.....	} Mr Beechey
1854	br. f. by Virgilius.....	
1856	by Windcliffe.....	

She had no foal in 1855 or 55.

## DECEPTION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Mountebank, out of  
Advance.

1855	f. by Rowton.....	} Mr W. Chifney
1856	ch. f. by ditto.....	

DICK ANDREWS MARE, Rector's dam (Vol. III, p. 105) add—

1852	ch. f. by Rector.....	Mr Lane
1854	br. f. <i>Lucetta</i> , by Sarpedon.....	Gen. Grosvenor

The mare is dead.

## DINAH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1828, got by Champignon, her dam,  
Louisa, by Orville, out of Thomasina, by Timothy.

1855	b. f. by Cardinal Puff.....	} Mr Bristow
1856	br. f. by Doctor Faustus.....	

To DODO (Vol. III, p. 484) add—

1854 b. f. by Oppidan..... Sir C. Knightley

#### DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1825, her dam by Sir Andrew, out of Tuneful, by Trumpator—Seafowl, by Woodpecker.

1850 b. f. by Falcon..... }  
 1851 gr. f. by ditto ..... } Mr F. Lumley  
 1852 gr. f. by ditto ..... } Mr S. King  
 1855 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr F. Lumley

Cast twins in 1854 and 55, and sold.

THE DUCHESS, by Cardinal York (Vol. III, p. 112) slipped foal in 1852, and missed in 1853, 54, 55, and 56.

#### YOUNG DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1824, got by Constable, her dam, Lady Abbess, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York.

1855 b. c. by Peter Lely ..... Mr Scarisbrick  
 1854 b. c. by Lottery ..... Mr Jas. Lea

Sent to the United States in 1854, in foal to Recovery.

To ENCHANTRESS, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 126) add :—

1855 b. c. *The Vivaude*, by Reveller, or Pacha. Ld Conyngham

#### EUCCHARIS.

Bred by Sir A. DON, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Hambletonian, grandam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella.

1827 br. c. by Fitz-Orville..... )  
 1828 b. c. by Recorder ..... ) Col. Johnston  
 1829 b. c. by Fitz-Orville..... )  
 1850 gr. c. by Jock ..... )  
 1851 c. by ditto (dead)..... ) Mr Herries Ker  
 1852 b. c. by Springkell ..... )

Dead.<sup>c</sup>

#### EURYONE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1828, got by Reveller, her dam by Selim, out of Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1855 br. f. by Defence..... }  
 1856 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Sadler

FAME. by Caleb Quotem (Vol. III, p. 151) has had no foal since 1851.

## FENELLA,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam by Walton-grandam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam.

1851 b. c. by Number Nip.....	} Col. Syngé
1852 b. c. by ditto.....	
1853 b. c. by ditto.....	
1854 ch. c. by Mayfly (son of Piscator).....	
1855 b. c. by Pioneer (Col. Westenra's)....	

## FICKLE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, got by Smolensko, her dam by Orville, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

1853 gr. f. by Velocipede.....	} Mr Osbaldeston
1854 gr. c. by St Nicholas.....	
1855 b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1856 by The Saddler.....	

FYLDENER MARE (*Dalwa*)

Bred by Mr BRADLEY, in , her dam, Duchess of Limbs, by Junius, out of Arriana, by Y. Eclipse.

1828 bl. c. by Skyrocket (dead).....	Sir F. Lawley
1852 b. f. by Bedlamite.....	Mr B. Thompson
1855 b. c. by Monarch.....	Sir F. Lawley
1855 by a son of Cannon Ball.....	

GOSSIP, by Walton (Vol. III, p. 155).—Her last two produce should stand thus :—

1850 b. f. <i>Tabby</i> , by Manfred.....	Mr L. Charlton
1851 b. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by Pollio.....	Mr Worley

GRAMARIE, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 157).—Her last produce should stand thus :—

1851 bl. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Reveller (s. to Spa) in 1854)	} Mr Mott
--	-----------

## GRISELDA.

Bred by Mr H. DAWSON, in 1827. got by Lory, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1851	br. c. by Mr Astley's Bl. Turk, or Barb	} Mr Attwood
1852	br. f. <i>Euphemia</i> , by do. (put to the stud)	
1855	ch. or sorrel f. by Argantes.....	} Mr C. Peck
1855	by Voltaire .....	

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE.

Bred by Mr RAINES, in 1810, her dam foaled in 1799, by Huby—  
Carbuncle—Bashful's dam, by Doge.

1817	b. c. by a half-bred horse .....	Mr Raines
1819	b. f. by <i>Aeneas</i> .....	Mr Simpson
1821	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Raines
1825	ch. f. by Tramp .....	
1824	b. c. by Thornton.....	} Mr Owst
1827	ch. c. by Y. Phantom.....	

Barren in 1816, 18, 20, 22, 23, and 26 : died in 27, with her foal.

## HARRIET,

Bred by Dr WILLIS, in 1825, got by Cannon Ball, her dam, Snail,  
by Y. Warter, out of Elizabeth, by Beningbrough.

1852	f. by Nigel (dead).....	} Mr Firth
1855	trained, and not covered.....	
1855	br. c. by Camel.....	} Mr Abbot
1856	by Mameluke.....	

To HAWKHEAD, by the Borac Arabian (Vol. III, p. 170) add—

1852	b. c. <i>Chevalier</i> , by Jerry.....	Mr R. Walker
------	--	--------------

## HEART'S-EASE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1829, got by Filho da Puta, out of  
Rough Robin's dam, by Langton.

1854	b. f. by Lottery.....	} Mr Kirby
1855	missed to ditto .....	
1856	c. by Starch .....	

Sold to Baron de Maltzahn in the Spring of 1856.

## HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH, in 1851, got by Jerry, out of Chat, by Quiz.

1855	ch. c. by Actæon.....	} Mr J. Smith
1856	b. c. by Y. Longwaist.....	
1857	by Memnon Junior.....	



## HER HIGHNESS.

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1828, got by Moses, her dam, Princess Royal, by Castrel, out of Queen of Diamonds.

1855 b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . . } Mr Mostyn  
1856 c. by Priam . . . . . }

## HONEY-MOON,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1850, got by Filho da Puta, out of Ilybla.

1855 br. c. by Pantaloon (dead) . . . . . }  
1856 c. by ditto . . . . . } Ld Westminster  
1857 by Abbas Mirza . . . . . }

I'M SURE HE SHAN'T (Vol. III, page 184) produced, in 1855, a b. f. by Y. Corrector, and died that year. The Whisker mare out of her had no produce in 1852, 53, or 54.

INFANT LYRA (Vol. III, p. 185) had dead foals in 1855, 54, 53, and 56.

## JOANNA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1850, got by Sultan, her dam, Fillagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1855 b. f. by Priam . . . . . }  
1856 b. c. by Reveller . . . . . } Mr Elwes  
1857 by Plenipotentiary . . . . . }

To JOHANNA, by Selim (Vol. III, p. 186) add—

1852 b. c. by Sandbeck . . . . . Mr Platel

1853 b. c. *Redshank*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Bird

She had no produce after 1855.

## JULIANA,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1825, got by Pyramus, out of Euphrasia, by Rubens—Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer.

1851 b. c. *Aurungzebe*, by Flexible . . . . . }  
1852 br. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Bach  
1854 c. by ditto . . . . . }  
1855 by ditto . . . . . }

## JULIET,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, out of  
 Meteora, by Meteor.

18		Ld Plymouth
1828	b. f. by Negotiator . . . . .	} Mr Wright, Thoby
1850	b. c. by Sir Gilbert . . . . .	
1852	b. c. by Y. Juniper . . . . .	
1854	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*)

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1815, got by Juniper, out of Selima,  
 by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1828	br. c. <i>Birkenhead</i> , by Smolensko . . . .	Mr F. R. Price
1850	b. f. <i>Spitpost</i> , by Mameluke . . . . .	Mr Williamson
1855	by Grey Comus . . . . .	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 54.

## LARK (sister to Peter Lely)

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir  
 Oliver.

1828	b. c. by Banker . . . . .	} Mr Gearey
1850	b. c. <i>Lindley</i> (aft. <i>Discount</i> ) by Banker	
1851	ch. f. by Belzoni (put to the stud) . . .	
1854	br. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1856	by Cain . . . . .	

Missed in 1829, 32, and 55.

## LARK,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1822, got by Partisan, her  
 dam, Brown Duchess, by Orville, out of Sagana.

1828	f. by Blacklock (s. to Germany) . . . .	} Ld Huntingfield
1850	f. by Wrangler . . . . .	
1851	c. by ditto . . . . .	
1852	b. f. ( <i>Frisk</i> ) by Filho da Puta (s. to Germany, 1855)	

## LASSIE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1819, got by Smolensko, her dam, Highland Lass, by Highland Fling, out of Iris, by Brush.

1825	b. c. by Skim . . . . .	} Mr Powell
1826	b. c. by Tancred . . . . .	
1829	bl. c. by Wrangler . . . . .	
1850	b. c. (dead) by Middleton (Orville) . . . . .	
1851	by a half-bred horse . . . . .	
1852	bl. c. by Wrangler . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	

## LEAD (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton . . . . .	} Mr Turner
1850	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1851	b. f. by Mameluke . . . . .	
1855	b. f. <i>The Plumber</i> , by Camel . . . . .	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr Turner
1856	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Barren in 1852 and 54.

To LEGACY, by Beningbrough (Vol. III, p. 206) add—

1852	b. f. by Reveller . . . . .	Mr Shard
------	-----------------------------	----------

## LEMON-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr WELLESLEY, in 1807, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer, out of Mop-squeezer, by Matchem.

1812	gr. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Brigliadoro . . . . .	} Mr E. F. Welles
1815	gr. f. by Sorcerer . . . . .	
1814	br. f. by Patriot . . . . .	
1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews . . . . .	
1816	b. f. by Applegarth . . . . .	
1817	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1818	gr. c. by ditto . . . . .	

## L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1815, her dam by Newbyth (son of Magog) grandam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

- 1821 ch. c. *Ferdinand*, by Friday . . . . . Ld Ailesbury  
 1850 b. f. by Golumpus . . . . . Mr Herrick  
 1851 br. c. *Billinge*, by Belzoni . . . . . Sir J. Gerard

Died in 1852.

#### L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1815, her dam, Brown Bess, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

- 1852 br. c. by Welbeck . . . . . }  
 1853 br. c. by Nimrod . . . . . } Mr Evans  
 1855 b. f. by Belzoni . . . . . }

Missed to Fungus in 1854, died in 1856.

#### LILLA (first called *Little Duchess*)

Bred by Mr CRITCHLEY, in 1827, got by Bobadil, her dam, Aglaia, by Fyldener, grandam by Walton, out of Gipsy, by Guildford.

- 1855 br. c. by his Robin Hood . . . . . }  
 1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1855 barren . . . . . } Mr Golden  
 1856 ch. c. by Robin Hood . . . . . }  
 1857 by Mulatto . . . . . }

To LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD (Vol. III, p. 212) add—

- 1855 ch. c. by Peter Lely . . . . . Mr Ackers

She has had no other foals since 1851.

#### LOCKET,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle.

- 1851 f. by Lamplighter . . . . . }  
 1855 b. c. by Partisan . . . . . } Mr Roberts  
 1855 b. c. by The Colonel . . . . . }  
 1856 by Actæon . . . . . } His Majesty

Had a dead foal in 1852, not covered in 53.

LOTTERY MARE (*Leda*)

Bred by Mr DICKSON, in 1828, her dam, Harpham Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough.

1853 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . . } Mr Dickson  
1856 br. f. by Napoleon le Grand . . . . . }

LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by . . . . ., in 1829 or 30, her dam by Ebor, out of Copeland's dam.

1854 ch. f. by Parlington . . . . . }  
1855 slipped foal, by Velocipede . . . . . } Mr Gibbes  
1856 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
1857 by Physician . . . . . }

The LUCK'S-ALL MARE, Pasta's dam (Vol. III, p. 495) was not put to horse for several years after 1851, and is dead.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr GRABURN, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . . } Mr Goodwin  
1850 bl. c. *Pagan*, by Proselyte . . . . . }  
1851 br. f. by Amadis . . . . . }  
1852 b. c. by Lovemore . . . . . } Ld Strathavon  
1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
1854 by Confederate . . . . . }

MACDUFF MARE,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1823, her dam by Cerberus, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

1851 b. c. by Brutandorf . . . . . }  
1852 b. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Danby  
1853 not covered last year . . . . . }  
1854 b. f. by Bachelor (son of Cœlebs) . . . . . }  
1855 br. f. by Napoleon le Grand . . . . . }  
1856 by ditto . . . . . }

To MADAME SAQUI, by Remembrancer (Vol. III, p. 220) add—

- 1852 b. f. by Lottery (died a foal)..... Mr Kirby  
 1855 b. c. by ditto..... Mr L. Heseltine

The mare died in 1855, immediately after foaling, and the foal was brought up by hand.

#### MADCAP,

Bred by Mr MANTON, in 1820, got by Dinmont, her dam by Star, out of Moorpoult, by Y. Marske—Son of Omar—Whitenose.

- |  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Smyrna.....     | } | Mr Platel   |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto.....  |   |             |
| 1827 ch. f. by Cannon Ball.....                |   |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by Y. Filho (son of Miniature)..   |   |             |
| 1850 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....           | } | Mr Fisher   |
| 1851 b. c. by Pacha.....                       |   |             |
| 1853 ch. c. <i>Demetrius</i> , by Defence..... |   | Mr Sadler   |
| 1854 br. f. by Brownlock.....                  | } | Mr Williams |
| 1855 br. f. by ditto.....                      |   |             |
| 1857 by Defence.....                           |   |             |

Barren in 1825, 28, 32, and 56.

#### MAID OF ALL WORK,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1819, got by Octavian, her dam by Pipator, grandam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

- |  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Freckle</i> , by Swiss..... | } | Mr Crawford |
| 1853 b. f. by Chance.....                  |   |             |
| 1854 ch. c. by Albany.....                 |   |             |

#### MARMORA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1828, got by Sultan, out of Miss Catton by Golumpus—Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

- |                                 |   |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1854 ch. c. by Redgauntlet..... | } | Ld Exeter |
| 1855 missed to ditto.....       |   |           |
| 1856 b. c. by Reveller.....     |   |           |

To MAPHISA, by Haphazard (Vol. III, p. 252, add—

- 1852 barren.....  
 1855 bl. f. *Priestess*, by Voltaire.....

MATIDA, by Ambrosio (Vol. III, p. 255) was barren in 1852, and shot in the December of that year.—Add the name *Lubentia* to her ch. f. by Reveller in 1851.

## MELODY,

Bred by Mr BENSON, in 1826, got by Bustard, her dam by Black Sultan.

1851 and 52 missed.....  
 1855 and 54 picked foals by Lottery.....  
 1855 b. c. by Brutendorf..... } Mr Kirby  
 1856 c. by Starch (died)..... }

## MELROSE,

Bred by Lord SCARBOROUGH, in 1826, got by Pilgarlic, her dam by Whisker—Orville—Otterington's dam.

1851 b. f. by Catton..... } Ld Scarborough  
 1852 no produce..... }  
 1855 ch. f. *Xenoclea*, by Catton..... }  
 1854 gr. f. *Judy Callaghan*, by Falcon.... } Mr Fox, of Drif-  
 1855 ch. f. by Napoleon le Grand..... } field.  
 1856 by ditto..... }

## MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, her dam, by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1850 ch. f. *Magma*, by Tamworth..... Mr Davies  
 1851 b. f. by ditto..... Major Rice  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... Major Stretton  
 Missed in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 54, and died.

To MIRACLE, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 245), add—

1852 b. f. by Harry..... Mr White

Also the name *Prodigy* to her ch. f. by Woful, in 1827.

## MISCHANCE,

A Chesnut mare, foaled in 1829, got by Merlin, her dam by Hap-hazard, out of Web.

1855 ch. f. by Buzzard..... } Mr R. Prince  
 1856 b. f. by Lapdog..... }

## MISS GILES,

Bred by Mr CATTLE, in 1851, got by Lottery, out of Arcot Lass.  
by Ardrossan.

1855 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	} Mr Ridsdale
1856 b. c. by Mulatto . . . . .	
1857 by ditto . . . . .	

## MISS ROBSON,

Bred by . . . . ., in 1821, got by Woful, out of sister  
to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

1827 b. f. by Sir Edward . . . . .	Mr Hellier
1828 b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Patshull . . . . .	Mr Roberts
1829 b. c. by Banker . . . . .	} Mr Thacker
1850 barren . . . . .	
1851 a half-bred foal . . . . .	

## MISS WITCH,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1850, got by Muley, out of Y. Caprice,  
by Waxy—Caprice, by Walton.

1854 br. c. by Belzoni . . . . .	} Mr Abbey
1855 f. by ditto . . . . .	

## MRS FRY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1825, got by Walton, out of Vourneen,  
by Sorcerer—Tooce, by Buzzard.

1827 ch. f. ( <i>The Balkan</i> ) by Blacklock . . . . .	} Mr W. L. Fox
1828 ch. f. <i>Gitana</i> , by Tramp . . . . .	
1829 ch. f. ( <i>Wallflower</i> ) by Whisker . . . . .	
1850 b. f. by Lottery . . . . .	} Mr S. L. Fox
1851 ch. f. <i>Mrs Oakley</i> , by Blacklock . . . . .	
1853 br. c. by Mulatto } (dead) . . . . .	
1854 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855 ch. f. by Parlington . . . . .	} Mr Heywood

## MOPSY,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1828, got by Comus, out of Juliana, by  
Gohanna—Platina, by Mercury.



1852	f. by Mameluke (dead).....	} Mr Wright
1853	barren.....	
1854	f. by Camel, or Tarrare.....	
1855	f. by Count Porro .....	
1856	by ditto .....	

## MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, got by Canopus, out of Margaretta, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Regent.....	Mr Howard
1826	br. c. <i>Howard</i> , by Worthy (s. to Ireland)	Mr Maberly
1828	br. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Howard
1855	b. c. by Pendulum, or Vicar (son of Muley)	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 54—not covered in 54—her produce of 1829 and 52 died young.

## MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828	br. f. <i>La fille mal gardée</i> (aft. <i>Hope</i> ) by Lottery	} Mr Golden
1850	br. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Chateau Margaux (s. to Prussia in 1852)	
1851	bl. c. <i>Loudon</i> , by Chateau Margaux..	Mr Marson
1852	br. c. ( <i>Sheet Anchor</i> ) by Lottery....	Mr Golden

She died in 1855, having had a stone thrown at her about a month before her time of foaling.

## NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1850	br. f. by Figaro.....	} Mr Russell
1851	br. f. by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. by Actæon.....	
1855	br. f. by Waverley .....	

Barren in 1829; sold in 1855, to go abroad.

To NUT BROWN MAID (Vol. III, p. 279) add : —

- 1855 f. by Percy . . . . . Mr Collingwood  
Her foal of 1855 died, and that of 54 was by a half-bred horse.

OCEANA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Cerberus, out of Doctor Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough—Jenny Mole.

- 1822 ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Amadis. . . . . Col. Lautour  
1825 ch. f. *Miss Gift*, by Glowworm . . . . . Mr Knapton  
1825 b. c. *Master Burke* (aft. *Masaniello*) by }  
Phantom } Mr Ridsdale  
1826 b. f. by Peter Lely (dead) . . . . . Mr Knapton  
1827 ch. f. *Susanna*, by Figaro . . . . . }  
1828 b. c. *Caspian* (aft. *Crispin*) by Lottery } Mr Ridsdale  
(s. to France in October 1854)  
1850 b. c. *Pacific*, by Lottery . . . . . Mr E. Peel  
1851 b. c. by Y. Phantom . . . . . Mr Osbaldeston  
1852 ch. f. by Palmerin . . . . . Mr Clark  
1855 ch. c. *Righton*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Marson

OLIVE,

Bred by Mr OGDEN, in 1828, got by Tarragon, out of Despatch.

- 1855 b. f. by Actæon . . . . . }  
1856 b. c. by Jerry . . . . . } Mr J. Smith

To OLIVERA, by Sir Oliver (Vol. III, p. 282), add—

- 1851 slipped foal, by Bonassus . . . . . }  
1852 b. c. *Presto*, by Pantaloon . . . . . } Mr Evans  
1855 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }

Barren in 1854 and 55, and shot.

ONLY THAT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1850, got by Partisan, out of Scribe.

- 1855 br. c. by Belzoni . . . . . }  
1856 f. by ditto . . . . . } Sir J. Gerard  
1857 by Dr Syntax . . . . . Mr Tattersall

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817 b. f. by Langton . . . . .	} Mr Yarburgh
1818 b. f. by Prime Minister ( <i>Laurel's</i> dam)	
1819 b. f. by Catton . . . . .	
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister . . . . .	} Mr Townrow
1824 gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus . . . . .	
1825 b. c. by Blacklock . . . . .	} Mr Ridsdale
1826 br. c. <i>Tranby</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1828 br. c. <i>Walter</i> , by Waverley . . . . .	} Mr Gell
1830 b. f. by Polygar . . . . .	
1831 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Androgeus . . . . .	} Mr Boulton
1832 by ditto . . . . .	
1834 b. f. <i>Miss Bowe</i> , by Catton . . . . .	} Ld Chesterfield
1835 b. c. by Medoro . . . . .	
1836 by Zingance . . . . .	

Barren in 1821, 22, 25, 27, and 29.

ORVILLE MARE out of Lisette (Vol. III, p. 289). Missed in 1832, produced a gr. f. by Partisan in 1835, and was sold.

To the ORVILLE MARE, dam by Pipator (Vol. III, p. 287) add—

1832 br. f. by Percy (s. to America) . . . . .	} Mr G. Clark
1835 b. c. by Duplicate . . . . .	

Died in 1854.

## GREY ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BATMAN, in 1825, her dam by St George, grandam by Hambletonian, great grandam by Delpini, out of Black-eye'd Susan, by Alfred, etc. etc.

1830 br. c. by Tarragon . . . . .	} Mr Batman
1831 and 52 missed . . . . .	
1835 b. f. by a half-bred horse . . . . .	
1834 missed . . . . .	
1835 br. c. by Voltaire . . . . .	
1836 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1837 by Starch . . . . .	

## OXYGEN,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1828, got by Emilius, out of Whizgig.

1855 ch. c. by Zinganee ..... }  
 1856 ch. c. by St Patrick..... } D. of Grafton

PAULINA, by Orville (Vol. III, p. 500). Missed in 1852, 53, 54, slipped twin fillies by Emancipation in 55, and was shot.

## PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HUMBLE, in 1821, got by Comus, out of Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1826 b. f. *Aconite*, by Tramp..... Mr Armitage  
 1829 b. f. *Mabooba*, by Saladin ..... Mr Legh  
 1830 br. c. by Lottery..... )  
 1852 br. c. by ditto ..... )  
 1854 ch. f. by Recovery..... ) Mr W. Turner  
 1855 ch. c. by ditto..... )

Barren in 1851 and 55.

## PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam by Orion, out of Harriet, by Delpini.

1851 br. f. by Y. Sancho..... )  
 1852 b. c. by Y. Phantom..... )  
 1855 b. c. by ditto..... )  
 1854 b. c. by ditto ..... ) Mr Hill, Sledmere  
 1855 ch. f. by Napoleon-le-Grand..... )  
 1856 by ditto..... )

## RIGMAROL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, out of Rantipole, by Selim—Sweetheart, by Volunteer.

1850 br. c. *Louis-d'or*, by Luzborough.... Mr Goddard  
 1854 ch. f. *Otè*, by Doctor Eady ..... Mr H. J. Smith

She has had only these two foals, to 1856 inclusive.



- 1829 ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo (died a foal)  
 1850 ch. c. *Ratcatcher*, by Langar ..... } Mr Nancey  
 1852 ch. c. *Frank*, by Banker..... }  
 1855 b. c. by Flexible..... }

Missed in 1851, and died in 55, soon after foaling.

## SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare) her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telamachus.

- 1822 b. c. by Woful ..... Mr Elwes  
 1824 b. f. *Barbary*, by Ardrossan (died, leaving no produce alive) } Mr S. Barnard  
 1825 gr. f. by Skim..... }  
 1826 b. c. *Pegasus*, by Tiresias..... Mr B. Bond  
 1829 b. f. *Banquet*, by Truffle ..... }  
 1855 br. c. *Barbary*, by Jenkins..... } Mr Batson  
 1856 b. c. by ditto..... }  
 1857 by Plenipotentiary..... }

Missed in 1825, 27, 28, 50, 51, 52, 54, and 55.

To SANCHO MARE, out of Miss Furey (Vol. III, p. 556) add—

- 1852 gr. f. *Wicket*, by Stumps ..... Mr Mott

## SARAH,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1824, got by Whisker, out of Jenny Wren, by Young Woodpecker.

- 1855 b. f. by Olympus..... } Sir J. Gerard  
 1856 b. f. by ditto..... }  
 1857 by Dr Syntax..... Mr Tattersall

To the SELIM MARE, sister to Ottoman (Vol. III, p. 565) add—

- 1852 ch. f. by Belzoni (put to the stud).... Mr Eyke  
 1854 ch. f. by Patron..... Mr F. Marshall

Barren in 1855; died in 1855.



## SHELDRAKE (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Goosander.

*1826	ch. f. ( <i>Miss Windsor</i> ) by Woful.....	Mr Thornhill
1827	ch. c. ( <i>Jack Tar</i> ) by Emilius.....	Ld Cleveland
1828	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1852	ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Baron de Malt- zahn 1836, in foal to Emilius)	

Missed to Merlin in 1850 and 51; sold in 52.

\* Miss WINDSOR produced, in 1850, Mr W. Edwards's ch. f. by Waterloo, or Middleton, had a dead foal in 51, missed in 52, and was shot in 55 with her foal, which was deformed.

## SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1816	ch. f. by Comus (dead).....	} Mr S. Barnard
1817	missed to Sorcerer.....	
1818	b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Orville.....	Mr J. Day
1819	b. c. by Smolensko.....	D. of Rutland
1820	b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by Williamson's Ditto.	Col. Lowther
1821	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Hankey Smith
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1825	ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior.	
1824	b. f. by Smolensko.....	
1825	b. f. ( <i>Bassilia</i> ) by ditto.....	
1826	ch. f. ( <i>Selina</i> ) by Nicolo.....	} Mr Batson
1827	ch. c. <i>Suffolk Punch</i> , by Wrangler...	
1828	ch. c. <i>Adam Brock</i> , by Blacklock....	Mr Pettit
1829	br. c. by Stainborough.....	Mr R. A. Fellowes
1850	br. c. by ditto.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	ch. c. by Wrangler.....	
1852	b. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1855	b. c. by Wrangler.....	
1854	f. by ditto.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1855	by Sir Benjamin.....	

## SIR CHARLES MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr COATLEY, of Huggat, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride - sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.



1824	ch. f. by Richmond . . . . .	Mr Atkinson
1825	ch. c. by ditto (s. to India) . . . . .	Mr Sconswar
1827	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Russia) . . . . .	} Mr Atkinson
1828	cast foal, by Peter Lely . . . . .	
1829	b. c. <i>The Bishop</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany) . . . . .	} Mr Nicholson
1851	b. f. by Borodino . . . . .	
1852	gr. f. by Y. Camillus . . . . .	} Mr Atkinson
1855	gr. c. by ditto . . . . .	
		Mr Marshall

Missed in 1826 and 50, and died in 55.

To SIR PAUL MARE (*Lady Paul*) Vol. III, p. 581, add—

1852 b. c. *Democracy*, by Tramp . . . . . Mr Gully

She had no living produce after 52, and is dead.

#### SKIM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1850, out of Centaur's dam, by Orville—Alexander.

1854	b. c. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1855	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) . . . . .	

#### SPECIE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

1828	b. f. <i>Manca</i> , by Merlin . . . . .	} Mr Thornhill
1850	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1852	ch. c. <i>The Rustic</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Etwall
1855	b. f. by St Patrick . . . . .	} Gen. Grosvenor
1856	missed by Rowton . . . . .	
1857	by Count Porro . . . . .	

Missed to Emilius in 1827, to Merlin in 29 and 51, and had no produce that lived, in 55 or 54.

#### SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1826	b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton) . . .	} Mr Farquharson
1829	b. f. <i>Maid of Cadiz</i> , by Cadiz . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Cast foal in 1851 ; barren in 52, 53, 54, and died in 56.

## ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr BATMAN, in 1814, her dam by Hambletonian, grandam (Bachelor and Meta's grandam) by Delpini, out of Black-eye'd Susan, by Alfred—Herminta, by Panton's Hermit, etc.

1820	b. f. (died young) by a half-bred horse	}	Mr Batman
1825	br. f. by Grey Orville . . . . .		
1826	gr. c. by Sir Christopher . . . . .		
1828	b. c. by Dinmont . . . . .		
1829	gr. c. by Blucher . . . . .		
1850	gr. c. by Grey Orville . . . . .		
1851	b. c. (died young) by Figaro . . . . .	}	Mr R. Johnson
1852	b. c. by Tramp . . . . .		
1854	b. c. by a half-bred horse . . . . .		
1856	br. f. by Voltaire . . . . .	}	Mr Batman

Missed in all the intermediate years.

## STREAMLET,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1828, got by Tiresias, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1855	bl. f. by Velocipede . . . . .	}	Mr Osbaldeston
1854	barren . . . . .		
1855	b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . .		
1856	by The Saddler . . . . .		

## SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1829, her dam, Antiope, by Whalebone, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1855	b. f. by The Colonel . . . . .	}	D. of Richmond
1856	f. by Rubini . . . . .		
1857	by ditto . . . . .		

## SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKINSON, in 1850, her dam by Reveller, grandam by Waxy, out of Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer.

1854	br. f. by Voltaire . . . . .	}	Mr Hogg
1855	b. f. by The Lion . . . . .		
1856	missed to Conqueror (Camillus) . . . . .		
1857	by Liverpool . . . . .		

## TESANE,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1850, got by Whisker, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1855	b. f. by Medoro.....	Mr S. L. Fox
1856	b. f. by Langar.....	} Mr Bowe
1857	by Tomboy.....	

## TITTLE TATTLE,

Bred by Mr CHARLTON, in 1825, got by Sam, her dam, Gossip, by Walton, out of Hesperia, by Cesario—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1851	c. by Langar (dead).....	} Mr J. Stevens
1852	b. f. by Rossini (dead).....	
1855	gr. c. <i>Tell-tale</i> , by Swap.....	Mr Lucas
1854	b. f. by Incubus.....	} Mr J. Stevens
1857	by Saracen, or Swap.....	

Not covered in 1854, missed to Defence in 56.

## TRAMPINA,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1825, got by Tramp, her dam, Harriet, by Delpini, etc.

1852	ch. f. by Velocipede.....	} Mr Clough
1855	ch. c. (died a foal) by Actæon.....	
1854	barren.....	
1855	ch. f. by Margrave.....	
1856	b. c. by Voltaire.....	
1857	by Voltaire.....	

## TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, her dam, Reposada, by Amadis, out of Orvillina.

1851	br. c. <i>Johnny Watson</i> , by Comus....	Mr Ridsdale
1852	b. f. by Brutendorf.....	Mr Watmough

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1818, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta.

1824 b. c. by Turk .....	}	Mr R. Smith
1826 b. f. by ditto.....		
1828 br. c. by Ledstone.....		
1850 b. c. by Brutandorf.....		
1851 slipped foal, by ditto.....		
1855 br. f. by ditto.....		
1855 b. c. by Mac Adam.....		

## TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1819 ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old)...	D. of. Grafton	
1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	}	Ld Verulam
1822 ch. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Selim .....		
1825 ch. c. <i>The Moslem</i> , by ditto.....		
1825 br. f. <i>Manille</i> , by Orville .....		
1826 ch. c. <i>Ombre</i> , by Phantom (s. to India in 1829).....		
1828 b. c. by Whalebone (sold to D. of Hol- stein in 1852).....		
1829 ch. c. <i>Basto</i> , by Truffle.....	}	Mr Theobald
1850 b. c. <i>Little Cassino</i> , by Sultan.....		
1851 b. c. by Reveller.....		
1854 ch. c. by Mameluke.....		

Not covered in 1819 ; missed in 1824, 27, and 52.

## TRULLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1821 bl. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Walton.....	}	Mr Gascoigne
1825 b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by ditto.....		
1824 b. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829).....		
1825 bl. c. ( <i>Cupid</i> ) by Whisker.....	}	Mr Greatrex
1827 br. c. <i>Rex</i> , by Figaro .....		
1828 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Catton .....		
1829 b. f. <i>Tuberose</i> , by St Patrick (s. to Ger- many in 1854, covered by Brutandorf).....		
1851 br. c. by Lottery (sent abroad in 1854)	Mr Mills	
1856 by Lapdog.....	Mr Mills	

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, 50, and 52, 55.

## VELVET,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Wire.

1828	ch. c. <i>Bras de Fer</i> , by Langar.....	Ld Sligo
1829	ch. f. <i>Brazil</i> , by Ivanhoe.....	}
1850	br. f. <i>Brace</i> , by Master Robert.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Humphrey Clinker...	Ld Sligo
1852	b. c. by Langar (died).....	}
1855	f. by Picton (dead).....	
1854	b. f. by Picton.....	}
1855	b. f. by Sultan.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto.....	

## WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1825, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828	ch. c. <i>Will-o'the-Wall</i> , by Marmion.	Mr S. Fox
1829	b. f. <i>Lady Clapham</i> , by Jack Spigot..	}
1850	b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old).....	
1851	slipped foal, by Velocipede.....	}
1852	by ditto.....	
1853	b. f. by St Nicholas.....	}
1854	b. f. by ditto.....	

Sent to America in 1854, with her foal, and covered by St Nicholas.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in , her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

1824	f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Woful.....	Col. Synge
1825	f. by Woful, or Tiresias.....	}
1826	c. by Tiresias.....	
1827	f. by Perchance.....	}
1852	b. c. by Gustavus.....	
1855	f. by ditto.....	

She is supposed to have been barren in the intermediate years, and is gone to Russia.

## WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

- 1829 gr. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Little John . . . . } Mr Gates  
 1850 gr. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1852 br. or ro. c. by Camel . . . . . Mr Knight

WHALEBONE MARE (*Fiddle-Fiddle*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, her dam by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

- 1825 b. f. by Gustavus . . . . . } Ld Verulam  
 1826 b. f. by Centaur . . . . . }  
 1850 b. f. *Sylph*, by Number Nip (put to the stud) } Col. Syngé

Died in Ireland in 1850, soon after foaling.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1825, her dam, Varnish, by Rubens, out of Vestal, by Walton—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

- 1855 ch. c. *Sherry*, by Reveller . . . . . Mr W. Edwards  
 1855 b. c. by The Colonel . . . . . Mr Wythen Jones  
 Barren in 1854, and found dead in the field, Sept. 55.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

- 1854 b. c. by Gaberlunzie (broke his leg when a foal) } Ld Egremont  
 1855 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 barren . . . . . }

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1827, her dam by Walton, out of Young Noisette, by Diomed—Noisette, by Squirrel.

- 1851 ch. f. by Velocipede . . . . . Mr Foljambe  
 1852 no foal . . . . . }  
 1855 ch. f. *Lady Ann*, by Langar . . . . . } Mr G. Clark  
 1854 br. c. *Little John*, by Lottery . . . . . }  
 1855 ch. f. by Langar . . . . . }  
 1856 by ditto . . . . . }

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1827, her dam by Dick Andrews out of Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond—America, by Marske.

1852	missed to Actæon.....	
1853	br. c. by his Robin Hood (died a year-ling)	} Mr Golden
1854	bl. c. by ditto.....	
1855	picked two foals, by ditto.....	
1856	bl. c. by Margrave.....	
1857	by Mulatto.....	

## WHISKER MARE (sister to Maria)

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1828, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1852	ch. c. by Velocipede.....	Capt. Taylor
1853	barren.....	} Mr Clough
1854	br. c. by Brutandorf.....	
1855	b. f. by Tramp.....	
1856	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	
1857	by Voltaire.....	

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1822, her dam by Pipator—Dragon—Queen Mab.

1854	ch. f. <i>Golden-drop</i> , by Actæon.....	} Mr J. Bell
1855	ch. f. by Gainsborough.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto, or Physician.....	

## WISHFUL,

Bred by Mr RYAN, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1828	b. f. by Smolensko.....	} Mr Theobald
1829	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1850	ch. c. by Dupont.....	} Mr Ryan
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	f. by Camel.....	
1853	by ditto.....	
1853	barren.....	
1856	b. c. by Logic.....	} Mr Tattersall
1857	by Glencoe.....	

## YOUNG WRYNECK,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Wryneck, by Beningsbrough, out of Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball.

1816 ch. f. by Cervantes . . . . .	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817 b. f. <i>Twist</i> , by Amadis . . . . .		
1818 ch. c. by Petronius . . . . .		
1819 ch. f. <i>Miss Wentworth</i> , by Cervantes. M. Reed		

The first three of the above foals were, by mistake, put down in the Second Volume as the produce of Old Wryneck. *Spring-cattle* was foaled in 1820. Y. Wryneck had some other produce, of which the Publishers have no account.

## YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIDANCE, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1826 b. f. by Truth . . . . .	}	Mr Harridance
1827 br. c. by Tiresias . . . . .		
1850 br. c. by Tarrare . . . . .		
1852 br. c. by Filho da Puta . . . . .		
1855 b. f. by Tantivy (killed 2 years old) . . .		

The mare has since been used as a hack.

## LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud.

1824 ch. c. <i>Stingo</i> , by Magistrate . . . . .	}	Mr Mytton
1825 b. c. by Master Henry . . . . .		
1826 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Filho da Puta . . . . .		Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 b. f. by Banker . . . . .		
1828 ch. f. <i>Reseda</i> , by Rubens . . . . .		Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829 foal by Pacha (died young) . . . . .	}	Mr Corbet Smith
1850 not covered last year . . . . .		
1851 ch. f. by Claude Lorraine . . . . .		
1852 b. c. <i>Fidelio</i> , by Stumps . . . . .		
1855 gr. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by ditto . . . . .		
1855 ch. c. by Belzoni . . . . .		
1856 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .		
1857 by ditto . . . . .		



*Pedigrees of some Horses and Mares whose dams will not be found among the Brood Mares in this Volume.*

---

**ARGANTES**, Mr Attwood's, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1827, got by his chesnut Arabian, his dam by Bellerophon, grandam, sister to the dams of Merlin and The Colonel, by Delpini, out of Tipple Cyder.

**BARTOLOZZI**, now Mr Scarisbrick's, by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.—Produced a b. c. by Velocipede, in 1855, and has had no foal since.

**BLOODHOUND**, a chesnut colt, foaled in 1855, by Beagle, out of *The Charmer*, foaled in 1824, by Y. Gohanna, out of Elvira, by Orville.—She was not covered in 1855.

**BROCARD**, by Bobadil, out of Miss Brocket.—Produced in 1855, Mr F. Craven's br. f. *Smallwaist*, by Shortwaist (son of Whalebone) and missed in 1854 and 55.

**CHANCE**, a chesnut horse, foaled in Scotland in 1819, and got by King Corney, out of *Ruby*, by Interloper—Logie o'Buchan—Fortitude—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.—*King Corney* was got by Rob the Ranter, out of the above-named Logie o'Buchan mare.

**COALITION**, Mr Houldsworth's, foaled in 1824, got by Magistrate, his dam by Filho da Puta, out of Catherine.

**CORA**, bred by the D. de Guiche, in France, in 1824, got by Truffle, out of Helen, by Whiskey.—She produced, in 1854, b. c. *Job*, by Middleton (her first foal), slipped foal in 55, and was sold to Baron de Maltzahn in the spring of 1856, in foal to The Colonel.

**COUNTESS**, by Comus (p. 547).—Produced a ch. c. by Defence, in 1855, in the stud of Ld Egremont, slipped twins in 56, and was sold in Feb. 56 to Baron de Maltzahn, covered by Nonsense.

**ENCHANTMENT**, a bay mare, foaled in 1850, got by Merlin, dam by Phantom, out of Spell.—She was sent to Germany. The Phantom mare was also the dam of *Mazourke*, by Little John, foaled in 1826.

**HARRIETTE WILSON**, foaled in 1824, got by Manfred, out of Sybil, by Sorcerer.—Produced, in 1855, Mr Bestow's ch. c. *Abercrombie*, by Advance; slipped foal in 54 and 55, and died early in 56, in foal.

**HAWK'S-EYE**, a grey colt, foaled in 1855, got by Major Yarrowburgh's M'Adam, his dam by Lottery—Cottingham—Harrison's Trumpator.—He is the only foal of his dam.

- LOCKINGTON, a bay horse, foaled in 1850, got by Y. Phantom, his dam, foaled in 1818, by Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil.
- MANBY (Mr C. A. Pelham's) foaled in 1824, got by Colossus, her dam by Bucephalus, out of Vicissitude.
- MARY HORNER, a brown mare, bred by Mr J. Wheatley, in 1850, got by Ld Kelburne's Pirate, her dam by Hetman—Palmflower, by Dent's Sir Charles.—She produced, in 1855, Mr Horner's bl. c. *Solomon*, by Waverley.
- NIMROD, foaled in 1825, got by Phantom, his dam by Sir Solomon, out of Attraction.
- QUEEN OF HEARTS, got by Tagus, dam by Hambletonian, out of Mulespinner.
- SCHOOL-GIRL, by Tancred, out of Waxy Lass.—Produced b. c. by Middleton, in 1852, missed in 52, 55, and was sold.
- SCORNFUL, by Woful, dam by Haphazard, produced, in 1828, a b. f. by Morisco, which is now in Mr Theobald's stud, and had, in 1854, a b. f. by Camel.—Scornful was afterwards sent abroad.
- SNEAKER, a brown mare, foaled in 1850, got by Camel, dam by Soothsayer, out of Hare.
- STAPLETON, a brown horse, bred by Mr Hiles, in 1828, got by Strephon, out of sister to Vulcan, by Thunderbolt—Cranberry.
- SUSAN, by Walton, dam by Sancho, now in Mr Beilby Thompson's stud.—Was put to horse for several years, and proved barren till 1854, when she had a colt by a cart horse, and the next year she had a colt by St Nicholas. Both the colts are dead.
- TOMMY WHITEHEAD, a bay horse, foaled in 1852, got by Mameluke, out of *Puzzle*, by Whisker, who missed in 1855, and was sent to Germany.
- VIOLA, Sir J. Boswell's, a brown mare, foaled in 1852, got by Canteen, out of *Sal*, sister to Jerry, who died soon after foaling her.
- WELLINGTON, a bay horse, foaled in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, out of Psyche.
- THE YOUNG CHANCELLOR, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1851, got by Tiresias, out of Quæ (foaled Dec. 1817) by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess.
- YOUNG WARTER, bred by Dr Willis, got by Warter, his dam, sister to Minimus, by Dungannon.

## IRISH MARES.

---

### AGNES,

Foaled in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Recordon, out of Rhoda,  
by Commodore.

1850 b. f. by Starch.....	}	Mr Flood
1851 missed.....		
1852 ch. c. by Milo (son of Langar) dead...		
1853 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1854 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1855 b. f.		

### AMBER,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1817, got by Ambo, her dam,  
Stamfordia, by Stamford—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1825 bl. f. by a half-bred horse.....	}	Major Hamilton
1826 bl. c. <i>Seedling</i> , by an Irish horse.....		
1827 b. f. by ditto.....		
1829 b. c. by Y. Castrel.....		
1850 b. f. <i>Mertin</i> , by ditto.....		
1851 ch. c. by Zealot.....		Mr Montgomery
1852 ch. c. <i>Arab</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Pottinger
1853 ch. c. <i>Ascot</i> , by Peterborough.....		
1854 bl. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Lapwing.....		

### AMIDON,

Bred by Mr MONTGOMERY, in 1850, got by Starch, her dam,  
Anonymous, by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by  
Golumpus.

1854 b. c. <i>Breeze</i> , by Lapwing.....	}	Mr Pottinger
1855 b. f. by ditto.....		

## ANGELICA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1819, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Lady Grey, by Stamford—Bordeaux.

1851 gr. c. by Feramorz .....	} Mr Fetherston
1855 c. by Sir Hercules .....	
1854 missed to Roller .....	

## ANNA,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty.

1826 ch. c. by Yeoman .....	} Mr Battersby
1827 ch. f. by Milesius .....	
1828 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1829 ch. c. by ditto .....	
1850 ch. f. by Welcome .....	
1851 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1852 ch. c. by ditto .....	
1855 ch. f. by ditto .....	

## ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus.

1828 b. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Middleton ...	} Mr Montgomery
1829 not covered last year .....	
1850 b. f. <i>Amidon</i> , by Starch .....	
1851 c. by Zealot .....	
1852	
1855 b. c. by ditto .....	Mr A. Montgomery
1854 b. f. by Zealot .....	

## BERESINA,

Got by Smolensko, dam by Sancho.

1851 b. c. <i>Corsair</i> , by Dandy .....	} Col. Armstrong
1852 b. c. <i>Vampyre</i> , by ditto .....	
1855 b. f. by ditto .....	

## BITTERN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1826, got by the Sligo Waxy, out of Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

- |  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1852 br. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by Alcaston..... | } | Mr Knaresborough |
| 1854 f. by Y. Blacklock.....                     |   |                  |
| 1855 b. f. by ditto.....                         |   |                  |

Missed in 1851 and 55.

BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1827, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

- |                                 |   |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1851 b. f. by Bedlamite.....    | } | Mr Digby |
| 1852 ch. c. by Speculation..... |   |          |
| 1855 missed to Lapwing.....     |   |          |
| 1854 b. c. by Napoleon .....    |   |          |

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1822, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander.

- |  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Y. Hazard.....                   | } | Capt. Gombell |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto.....                       |   |               |
| 1850 b. f. by ditto.....                       |   |               |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Bowman</i> , by Sagittarius..... |   |               |
| 1854 b. c. <i>Archer</i> , by ditto.....       |   |               |

Missed in 1827, 29, 51, and 55.

BOB BOOTY MARE (sister to Narcissus)

Bred by Mr BOWES DALY, in , her dam by Commodore, out of Y. Lalage, by Chocolate.

- |   |   |          |
|---|---|----------|
| 1851 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker, or Dunkellin | } | Mr Blake |
| 1852 br. c. by Humphrey Clinker, or Paladour  |   |          |
| 1855 b. c. by Dunkellin, or Damian de Lacy    |   |          |

BOB BOOTY MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Wilful, sister to Wire, by Waxy.

- |   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1850 ch. f. <i>Cheat</i> , by Roller..... | } | Ld Clanmorris |
| 1851 b. c. by Master Robert.....          |   |               |

1852 ch. c. by Economist .....	} Mr Graydon
1853 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1854 br. f. by ditto .....	
1855 ch. f. by Y. Blacklock .....	

## BRANDY BET,

Bred by Mr MONTGOMERY, in 1829, got by Canteen, out of Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

1854 ch. f. <i>Cruiskeen</i> , by Sir Hercules.....	} Ld Milltown
1855 b. f. by Y. Blacklock.....	

## BRUNETTE,

Foaled in 1828, got by O'Fy, out of Lissy, by Swordsman.

1855 br. f. by Sir Hercules .....	} Mr Martin
1854 br. c. by ditto .....	
1855 br. c. by Y. Blacklock.....	

## CLARI,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Juno, by Spectator.

1829 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1850 missed to Lottery.....	} Mr R. Borrowes
1851 b. f. by Y. Blacklock.....	
1852 ch. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Speculation (Tramp).	
1855 b. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Signal, or Y. Blacklock	
1854 b. c. <i>Cordial</i> , by Y. Blacklock.....	

## COMELY (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826 b. f. <i>Bavarian</i> , by Tramp .....	Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. f. by Lottery.....	Mr G. Crompton
*1850 br. f. <i>Chrystal</i> , by Chateau Margaux.)	} Mr Noke
1852 br. c. <i>The General</i> , by Picton, or Eco- nomist	
1855 c. by Picton.....	

Missed in 1827, 29, and 51.

\* *CHRYSAL* produced, in 1855, Mr Mott's ch. c. by Emancipation.

CORA, by Master Bagot (Vol. III, p. 516) had a dead foal in 1855, and missed in 54 and 55. Her last produce should stand thus :—

1852 ch. f. *Dust*, by Giles . . . . . Ld Sligo

#### CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Castanea.

1827	b. c. <i>Elk</i> , by Waxy Pope . . . . .	Mr Maher
1829	ch. f. <i>Eel</i> , by Langar . . . . .	} Ld Sligo
1851	b. f. <i>Elm</i> , by Starch . . . . .	
1852	b. c. <i>Emu</i> , by Picton . . . . .	} Mr Hunter
1855	b. c. <i>Emmett</i> , by Fitz-Orville . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Chateau Margaux . . . . .	} Mr Tattersall
1856	by Logic . . . . .	

Missed in 1828 and 50, not covered in 55.

#### DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib.

1822	ch. f. by Bob Booty . . . . .	} Mr M. J. Blake
1825	ch. c. <i>Beppo</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1824	b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Feramorz . . . . .	
1850	br. c. <i>Dunkellin</i> . . . . .	
1851	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker . . . . .	
1852	br. f. <i>Redmantle</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. c. <i>Galway</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

She had no produce between 1824 and 50.

#### DANDY MARE (sister to Ballysax)

Her dam, Moll Anthony, by Commodore.

1850	b. c. <i>Peace Maker</i> , by Drone . . . . .	} Mr E. Kelly
1851	missed to ditto . . . . .	
1852	gr. c. <i>Barefoot</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1855	ch. f. by Philip the First . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Drone . . . . .	
1855	gr. c. <i>Friar</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

#### DISCOVERY,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1826, got by Tiresias, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—Selim—Pipyline, by Sir Peter.

1852 ch. c. <i>Giraffe</i> , by Giles.....	} Mr Finucane
1855 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto.....	
1854 b. c. by ditto.....	

## DREAM,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1827, got by Waxy Pope, out of Cora, by Master Bagot.

1850 b. f. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Master Robert.....	} Mr R. Borrowes
1851 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker (died a foal)	
1852 b. c. <i>Dawdle</i> , by Giles.....	
1854 b. f. <i>Dolt</i> , by Picton.....	

Missed in 1855 and 55.

## DRUDGE,

Bred by Mr DAXON, in 1828, got by Waxy Pope, out of Cora, by Master Bagot.

1855 b. f. <i>Kitchen Maid</i> , by Picton.....	Mr Disney
1854 missed.....	

## DUCKLING (sister to Lapdog)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. <i>Duxbury</i> , by Phantom.....	Mr Standish
1852 br. f. by Alcaston (dead).....	} Mr Hunter
1855 b. f. by Mayfly.....	
1854 b. f. by The Distingué.....	

She had no foal in 1829, 50, 51, or 55.

ELIGHÉ (now called *Sharavogues*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

*1827 b. f. <i>Zillah</i> (aft. <i>Barebones</i> ) by Bonassus (Orville)	} Mr Lang
1829 b. c. <i>Roué</i> , by Starch.....	
1851 b. c. <i>Fadladeen</i> , by Zealot.....	} Ld Langford
1854 br. or ro. c. by Sir Hercules.....	
1855 b. f. by Duplicate.....	} Mr G. Clark

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1828, to Starch in 1850, 52, and 55.

\* BAREBONES produced in 1851 Mr Lang's f. *Zinc*, by Zealot, and missed in 1852 and 55.



## FAITHLESS,

Got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion.

- |      |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 | ch. f. by Feramorz.....                       | } | Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1828 | ch. f. by ditto.....                          |   |                |
| 1829 | ch. c. by Ivanhoe.....                        |   |                |
| 1850 | b. f. by Giles (died young).....              |   |                |
| 1855 | ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker, or Dunkellin..... |   |                |
| 1854 | by Dunkellin.....                             |   |                |
- Barren in 1851 and 52.

## FANNY,

Got by Champion, out of Patty, by Tugg.

- |      |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 | ch. c. <i>Paul Clifford</i> , by Recordon, or Roller..... | } | Mr Mansfield |
| 1829 | ch. f. <i>Polly Trashery</i> , by Roller.....             |   |              |
| 1855 | br. c. <i>Salmagundi</i> , by a son of Castrel.....       |   |              |
| 1854 | b. f. by Napoleon.....                                    |   |              |
- Missed in 1850, 51, 52, and 53.

## FANNY,

Got by Regent, out of Rhoda, the dam of Caprice.

- |      |                                      |   |             |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1852 | gr. c. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Drone..... | } | Mr W. Kelly |
| 1854 | b. f. by Bags.....                   |   |             |
- Missed in 1851 and 55.

## FERAMORZ MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1828, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope—Lady Sarah, by Champion.

- |      |                                 |   |          |
|------|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1852 | br. c. by Humphrey Clinker..... | } | Mr Blake |
| 1855 | b. f. by ditto.....             |   |          |
| 1854 | by Dunkellin.....               |   |          |

## FLIGHT (chesnut)

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, out of Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam) by Herod (son of Cade) Snap—sister to Regulus.

- |      |                         |   |         |
|------|-------------------------|---|---------|
| 1817 | b. c. by Pygmalion..... | } | Mr Daly |
| 1818 | ch. c. by ditto.....    |   |         |
| 1819 | barren.....             |   |         |

1820	ch. c.	<i>Klepper</i> , by Bob Booty	.....	} Mr M. Blake
1821	ch. f.	by ditto	.....	
1825	ch. f.	<i>Guiccioli</i> , by ditto	.....	
1824	ch. f.	<i>Reine Canziani</i> , by ditto	.....	
1825	ch. c.	by ditto	.....	
1826	ch. c.	by ditto	.....	
1827	ch. c.	<i>The Distingué</i> , by Waxy Pope	.....	
1829	ch. f.	by Byron	.....	
*1850	b. f.	<i>Beda</i> , by Camelopard	.....	
1851	ch. f.	by Humphrey Clinker	.....	
1852	ch. f.	<i>Fly</i> , by ditto	.....	Mr Mansfield
1853	barren		.....	
1854		by Paladour	.....	

\* *BEDA* produced in 1854 Mr Mansfield's b. f. *Bud*, by Y. Blacklock, and missed to him in 1855.

#### FLORA MAC IVOR,

Got by Master Robert, dam by Fitz-Emily, out of The Painter's dam, by Trimmer.

1851	gr. f.	by Giles	.....	} Mr Flood
1852	ch. f.	<i>Helena</i> , by Napoleon	.....	
1853	b. c.	<i>Y. Napoleon</i> , by ditto	.....	
1854	and 55	missed	.....	

#### FOAM,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Langar, her dam, Steam, by Waxy Pope, out of Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem.

1851	b. c.	<i>Spume</i> , by Roller	.....	Ld Sligo
1852	ch. f.	<i>Duchess</i> , by Y. Blacklock	.....	Mr Watts
1853	ch. c.	<i>Schemer</i> , by Speculation (son of Tramp)	.....	} Mr Studdert
1854	ch. c.	<i>Spec</i> , by ditto	.....	
1855	ch. f.	by ditto	.....	Mr Studdert
1856	ch. f.	<i>Spray</i> , by Roller	.....	} Mr Studdert
1857		by The Distingué	.....	

FOLLY by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 520), missed in 1852 and 55, and is dead.

## FRIENDSHIP,

Bred by Mr GORE, in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Goodall, out of Friendly by Tom Tug—Creamcheeks, by Lennox.

1827	c. by Oak Jack (killed) . . . . .	} Mr Maher
1828	br. f. by Roller . . . . .	
1829	ch. f. by Ivanhoe . . . . .	
1850	b. c. by Roller . . . . .	
1855	b. c. <i>Mulgrave</i> , by Sir Hercules . . . . .	
1854	b. c. by Lapwing . . . . .	
1855	b. c. by Prince Eugene . . . . .	
1856	by Giles . . . . .	

## GAUNTLET MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Pot8o's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip (son of Pot8o's—a sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1827	b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Roller . . . . .	Capt. Forbes
1850	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr Sherlock
1852	f. <i>Maid of Ardee</i> , by Napoleon . . . . .	} Mr Sherlock
1855	f. by Roller (died a foal) . . . . .	
1854	ch. f. by Sir Hercules . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by Skylark . . . . .	

Barren in 1828, 29, and 51.

## GLANCE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1828, got by Waxy Pope, out of Globe. by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker.

1852	ch. c. by Speculation . . . . .	Mr Maher
1855	b. f. by Alcaston . . . . .	} Mr O. Kelly
1854	b. f. by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	
1855	b. f. by De Vere . . . . .	

## GUICCIOLI,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1825, got by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

1829	ch. f. <i>The Bijou</i> , by Roller . . . . .	} Mr Hunter
1850	ch. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by ditto (broke his leg in the paddock)	

1851 b. f. by Master Robert.....	}	M. Hunter
1852 ch. c. by Roller (dead).....		
1853 ch. c. <i>Birdcatcher</i> , by Sir Hercules...		
1854 missed to ditto.....		
1855 ch. c. <i>George</i> , by Roller .....		

She ran as late as Nov. 1828, and won the Mares' Plate in Sept. 1850, at the Curragh.

## HELEN,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1828, got by Blacklock, her dam, Helena, by Rubens, out of Sprightly, by Whiskey—Romance, by Gouty.

1854 b. f. by Lapwing (dead).....	}	Mr Maher
1855 b. c. by Skylark.....		
1856 by Elvas.....		

## HENRIETTA,

Got by Master Robert, dam by Queensberry, out of Remnant, by Trumpator.

1852 b. f. by Speculation.....	}	Mr J. Kelly
1853 br. c. <i>Honesty</i> , by Sir Hercules.....		
1854 ch. c. by ditto.....		

## HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus)

Bred by Sir N. LORRUS, in 1826, out of Rally, by Waxy.

1851 br. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Wrangler .....	Mr Watts
1852 b. f. by Giles.....	Mr Hunter

Missed in 1853, 54, and 55.

## HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Bachelor)

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam, Spinster, by Shuttle.

1829 b. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Roller .....	Mr Maher
1852 gr. f. by Speculation.....	Mr Davis

Died in 1855.

## HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826	c. by Moses.....	Mr E. Herbert
1827	ch. f. <i>The Woman of Endor</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	} Mr Montgomery
1850	br. f. <i>The Washerwoman</i> , by Starch .	
1851	b. f. by Zealot.....	
1852	ch. c. <i>The Squire</i> , by Zealot.....	} Mr Osborne
1853	b. f. by Sir Hercules .....	
1854	b. f. by Drone .....	
1853	br. f. by Y. Blacklock .....	

In 1828 and 29 missed to Middleton.

To JANNETTE, by Camillus (Vol. III, p. 525) add

1826	ch. c. <i>Moynalta</i> , by Regent .....	Ld Anson
------	--	----------

## ILDEGARDA (sister to Napoleon)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1823, got by Bob Booty, her dam by Waxy Pope, out of Lady Sarah.

1850	b. c. by Dunkellin.....	Mr Blake
1851	b. c. <i>Thump</i> , by Humphrey Clinker..	Col. Westenra
1852	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr Blake
1853	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr Kirwan

## KISS,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1827, got by Waxy Pope, her dam by Champion (son of Pot80's out of Brown Fanny, by Maximin.

1852	gr. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Drone.....	} Col. Westenra
1853	ch. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Roller.....	
1853	b. f. <i>Blush</i> , by Y. Blacklock.....	
1856	by Drone.....	

Missed in 1851 and 54.

## KITTEN.

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master Bagot—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. by Oiseau .....	}	Capt. Hamersley
1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe .....		
1826 b. f. by ditto.....		
1827 b. f. by Roller.....		
1828 f. by ditto .....		
1829 missed to Y. Walton.....	}	Mr Watts
1850 ch. c. <i>Mandeville</i> , by Camelopard. ...		
1851 ch. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Y. Blacklock ...		
1852 missed to Alcaston .....		
1855 b. c. <i>Blackfoot</i> , by Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock		
1854 b. c. by Y. Blacklock.....	}	
1855 b. f. by ditto.....		

## LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr KELLY, in 1827, got by Langar, her dam, Stork, by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1851 gr. f. by Drone .....	}	Mr W. Kelly
1852 ch. f. <i>Pepper</i> , by ditto .....		
1855 b. c. by ditto.....		

Missed in 1854, and is dead.

## LANGAR MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam, The Trout, by Rainbow, out of Wilful, by Waxy.

1852 b. c. <i>Darlaston</i> , by Alcaston.....	}	Ld Portarlington
1855 ch. c. <i>Lorenzo</i> , by De Vere.....		

Missed in 1854, and is dead.

## LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1826, her dam, Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1850 missed.....	}	Mr Blake
1851 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker .....		
1852 b. c. by ditto.....		
1855 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1854 by Paladour, or Damian de Lacy.)		

## LILIAS,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope,  
by Swordsman.

1828 ch. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Recordon . . . . .	} died soon after foaling	} Mr R. Hunter
1829 missed to Roller . . . . .		
1850 ch. c. ditto . . . . .		
1851 ch. c. by Master Robert . . . . .		
1852 ch. c. by Roller (dead) . . . . .		
1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .		
1854 ch. f. by The Distingué . . . . .		

## LIZZY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , got by Bob Booty, out of Lissy,  
by Swordsman.

1851 br. c. <i>Stiff</i> , by Starch . . . . .	} Mr Digby
1854 br. f. by Sir Hercules . . . . .	
1855 ch. c. by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	

Missed in 1850, 52, and 53.

## LOTTERY,

Bred by Mr CALDWELL, in , got by Legacy, out of Nell  
Spriggins, by Master Bagot—Nannette, by Old Bagot.

1850 ch. f. by Noble . . . . .	} Ld Milltown
1851 missed to Starch . . . . .	
1852 ch. c. <i>Jungle Admee</i> , by Roller . . . . .	
1855 ch. c. <i>Cushneiche</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1854 b. c. <i>Bedershin</i> , by De Vere . . . . .	

## MANES,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1825, got by Spectre, out of Calendulae.

1851 b. c. <i>Dust</i> , by Legacy . . . . .	} Mr Fitzpatrick
1852 ch. f. by Milo . . . . .	

Missed in 1855 and 54.

## MANSFIELD LASS,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her  
dam, Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer, out of Sprite, by Bobtail.

- 1852 missed to Humphrey Clinker..... }  
 1853 ch. f. *Sporting Mag*, by Y. Hazard... } Capt. Gambell  
 1854 b. c. *Dart*, by Sagittarius..... }

MARGARET, by Hambletonian (continued from Vol. III, p. 228).

- 1852 b. f. *Eva*, by Camelopard..... Mr Farrall  
 1853 missed.....  
 1854 by Paladour.....

MARY ANNE,

Bred by , in , got by Waxy Pope, her dam,  
 Witch, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Diddler's dam, by Highflyer.

- 1850 dead foal..... )  
 1851 b. c. *Sir Giles*, by Legacy, or Giles... )  
 1852 ch. c. *Zero*, by Speculation..... ) Mr Flood  
 1853 bl. f. *Water Witch*, by Sir Hercules. )  
 1854 b. f. by Drone..... )  
 1855 barren..... )

MASTER GOODALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of Parthenope.

- 1829 ch. c. *Mirza*, by Roller..... )  
 1850 missed to Starch..... ) Mr Watts  
 1851 b. c. *Needle*, by ditto ..... )  
 1852 b. f. by Starch, or Alcaston ..... ) Mr Henrick  
 1853 b. f. by Alcaston..... )

MERLIN,

Bred by Major HAMILTON, in 1850, got by Y. Castrel, her dam,  
 Amber, by Ambo.

- 1853 missed to Zealot ..... Major Hamilton  
 1854 b. c. *Decanter*, by Lapwing..... Mr Pottinger  
 1855 by ditto..... Dr Wilson

To MISS BOMFORD (Vol. III, p. 528) add

- 1851 ch. f. by Welcome ..... }  
 1852 gr. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Battersby

Died in 1853, in foal to Sir Hercules.



## MISS FOOTE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Oiseau, her dam, Lissy, by Swordsman—Tug—Bagot.

1852 ch. f. *Cinderella*, by Drone . . . . . }  
 1855 gr. c. *Harrington*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr W. Kelly

Missed in 1850, 51, and 54.

## MISS PRATT,

Bred by Sir J. BYNG, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Gadabout, by Orville.

1852 b. c. by Sagittarius, or Y. Hazard . . . }  
 1855 ch. f. *Quiver*, by Sagittarius, or Noble. } Capt. Gambell  
 1854 missed . . . . . }  
 1855 b. c. by Sagittarius . . . . . }

## MOROCCO,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1819, got by Friday, out of Josephina, by Poulton.

1829 c. by Homer (dead) . . . . . }  
 1852 bl. f. *Fez*, by Alcaston . . . . . } Col. Westenra  
 1856 by Pioneer . . . . . }

Missed in 1851, 55, 54, and 55.

## NABOCKLISH MARE,

Bred by Lord CREMORNE, in 1825, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1850 ch. c. *Beagle*, by Roller . . . . . }  
 1851 gr. c. by Robert . . . . . } Mr Ferguson  
 1852 ch. f. by Economist . . . . . }  
 1855 missed to ditto . . . . . }  
 1854 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . }

## NUTMAID,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1824, got by Friday, her dam, Trefoil, by Oiseau, out of Wilful.

1851 b. c. <i>Fracture</i> , by Homer.....	}	Mr Watts
1852		
1855 b. c. by Y. Blacklock.....		
1854 ch. c. (dead).....		

## OVERSEER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. KELLY, in , her dam by Fitz-Emily.

1828 gr. f. by Master Robert.....	}	Mr J. Kelly
1852 ch. f. <i>Nora Creina</i> , by Milo.....		
1855 br. c. <i>Colverstown</i> , by Philip the First		
1854 ch. c. by ditto.....		

Missed in 1829, 50, and 51.

PARTHENOPE, by Walton (Vol. III, p. 551) produced a b. f. by Y. Blacklock, in 1852, and a b. c. by Giles (son of Rainbow) in 1854, and died that year.

## PASTA,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1825, got by Catton, dam by Luck's-all—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829 ch. c. <i>Tancredi</i> , by Roller.....	}	Ld Milltown
1852 gr. c. <i>Argirio</i> , by Roller, or Drone ..		
1855 ch. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Sir Hercules .....		
1855 b. c. <i>Ersce</i> , by Y. Blacklock, or Alcaston		

Missed in 1850 and 51.

## PENANCE (sister to Penitence \*)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Aide.

1851 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Lumber.....	}	Mr Clare
1855 b. f. by Sir Hercules.....		
1854 missed .....		

\* PENITENCE produced, in 1829, Lord Clanmorris's b. c. by O'Fy, and missed the four following years.

## PENINSULA,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Navigator, out of Miss Aide, by Sir Peter.

- 1850 ch. c. *Newbrook*, by Roller..... } Ld Clanmorris  
 1852 ch. f. by *Economist*..... }  
 1854 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Hunter

Missed in 1851, 53, and 55.

#### PERDITA,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1850, got by Langar, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

- 1854 b. c. by Y. Blacklock..... }  
 1855 ch. c. by Skylark..... } Mr Maher  
 1856 by Elvas..... }

#### PHANTOM MARE,

Her dam, *Defiance*, by Gauntlet, out of Glauvina, by Dungannon.

- 1826 b. c. *Sagittarius*, by Centaur..... } Capt. Gambell  
 1828 ch. f. *Philomel*, by Y. Hazard..... }

Missed in 1827; died in 1850.

#### PHILOMEL,

Bred by Capt. GAMELL, in 1828, as above.

- 1852 b. f. by Noble..... } Capt. Gambell  
 1853 ch. f. by Sir Hercules..... }

#### PLEIAD (sister to Ildegarda)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1827, got by Bob Booty, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

- 1853 b. f. *Maria*, by Sir Hercules..... } Mr Osborne  
 1854 gr. c. by Drone..... }

#### POWLETT,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1826, got by Jack Spigot, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton.

- 1852 bl. c. *Patch*, by Starch, or Manfred... }  
 1853 ch. f. *Penitent*, by Sir Hercules..... } Mr R. Borrowes  
 1854 missed to ditto..... }  
 1855 by Y. Blacklock..... }

To PRIZE, by Aladdin (Vol. III, p. 555) add

1854 ch. c. by Turcoman..... Mr Walkington

QUEENSBERRY MARE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in , her dam, Remnant, sister to Rattle,  
by Trumpator, out of Fancy, by Florizel.

- 1825 ch. c. *Saladin*, by Master Robert.....
  - 1827 b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto.....
  - 1828 ch. c. *Philip the First*, by Langar....
  - 1829 b. f. by Ivanhoe.....
  - 1850 gr. c. *New Fashion*, by Drone.....
  - 1852 b. c. *Orphan*, by Milo, or Alcaston...
- } Mr J. Kelly

Missed in 1826 and 51, and is dead.

RATTLE,

Got by Bonassus, out of Moll Rowe, by Walton—Waxy—  
Highflyer.

- 1829 br. c. by Viscount.....
  - 1850 f. by Starch.....
  - 1851 b. f. by Zealot.....
  - 1852 br. f. by Mount Loftus.....
  - 1855 missed to Zealot.....
- } Mr Savage

RECLUSE (sister to Rasselas)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, got by Wanderer, her dam by  
Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander.

- 1852 b. f. *Zora*, by Nimrod (Whalebone)...
  - 1855 bl. c. *Recherché*, by Chateau Margaux.
  - 1854 and 55 missed.....
- } Mr J. R. Hunter

RECORDON, or ROLLER MARE,

Her dam, Moll Anthony, by Commodore.

- 1851 ch. f. by Drone.....
  - 1852 ch. f. by Sir Hercules.....
  - 1855 br. c. *Honest Ned*, by ditto.....
  - 1854 b. c. by ditto.....
- } Mr E. Kelly
- Mr Disney

## ROXANA,

Bred by Mr MAC DONNELL, in , got by Buffer. her dam,  
Plenty, by Bagot, out of Harvest, by Richmond.

1820 ch. f. *Enchantress*, by Overseer . . . . . }  
1821 ch. f. *Romp*, by Oliver Cromwell . . . . . } Mr M'Donnell  
1850 b. c. by Master Robert (dead) . . . . . }

She missed from 1821 to 50.

## SALLY,

Bred by , in , got by Recordon, out of sister  
to Pirouette, by Young Eagle—Parisot, by Sir Peter.

1851 b. c. *Tiby-tight*, by Recordon . . . . . Ld Portarlington  
1852 ch. c. *Budget*, by Drone, or Billy the Bean }  
1855 bl. f. *Crim. Con.* by Sir Hercules . . . . . } Mr Davis  
1854 missed . . . . . }

## SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord CREMORNE, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by  
Teddy, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—  
Paulina, by Florizel.

\* 1820 gr. c. *Chanter* (aft. *Skeleton*) by Master }  
Robert }  
1825 gr. c. *Drone*, by ditto . . . . . }  
1824 gr. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Kelly  
1826 gr. f. *Mary Anne*, by ditto . . . . . }  
1827 gr. c. *Regulator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
1828 gr. c. *Bags*, by ditto . . . . . }  
1829 b. c. *Bellows*, by Ivanhoe . . . . . }  
1852 ch. c. *The Major*, by Speculation . . . . . } Mr W. Kelly  
1854 f. by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon . . . . . }

Missed in 1822, 25, 50, 51, and 55.

\* SKELETON was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

## SKYLARK,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in , got by Musician, out of  
sister to Pirouette, by Y. Eagle—Parisot, by Sir Peter.

- |      |  |   |               |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Giles</i> , by Rainbow.....       | } | Mr Daxon      |
| 1821 | b. f. by Olympus.....                      |   |               |
| 1824 | b. f. by ditto.....                        |   |               |
| 1825 | b. f. by Oliver Cromwell.....              |   |               |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Waxy Pope.....   |   |               |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Westport</i> , by Langar.....     |   | Ld Sligo      |
| 1850 | b. f. <i>Lodola</i> , by Y. Hollyhock..... |   | Ld Milltown   |
| 1855 | c. by Starch.....                          |   | Ld Clanmorris |
| 1854 | b. f. by Economist.....                    |   | Mr Ferguson   |

Missed in 1827, 28, 51, and 52.

SMOKE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

- |      |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 | ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in Aug.) | } | Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1850 | b. f. by ditto.....                       |   |                |
| 1851 | ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....           |   |                |
| 1852 | ch. f. <i>Soot</i> , by ditto.....        |   |                |
| 1855 | b. c. by ditto, or Paladour.....          |   |                |

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1826, out of Mayflower's dam, by Sir David—Hambletonian—Highflyer.

- |      |                                    |   |              |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1850 | c. by Noble (dead).....            | } | Mr Allingham |
| 1851 | br. c. by Bank of Ireland.....     |   |              |
| 1852 | b. c. by ditto (dead).....         |   |              |
| 1854 | b. c. by Fitz-Orville (Don's)..... |   |              |
| 1856 | by ditto.....                      |   |              |

Missed in 1855 and 55.

STAYS (sister to Starch)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1827, got by Waxy Pope, out of Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone.

- |      |   |   |            |
|------|---|---|------------|
| 1850 | b. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Banker.....       | } | Mr Ruthven |
| 1852 | b. c. <i>Leinster</i> , by Munster..... |   |            |
| 1855 | b. f. by Sir Hercules.....              |   |            |
| 1854 | missed to Munster.....                  |   |            |
| 1855 | b. c. by Young Blacklock.....           |   |            |

STEAM, by Waxy Pope (Vol. III, p. 337) has had only one foal since 1851, viz.—

1855 ch. f. by Y. Blacklock..... Mr Holmes

### STORK,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1826 b. c. by Master Robert (dead).....	} Mr Kelly
1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by Langar (put to the stud)	
1828 missed to Master Robert .....	
1829 b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead).....	
1850 b. f. by Drone.....	
1851 gr. c. <i>Seagull</i> , by ditto.....	
1852 b. c. <i>Curlew</i> , by ditto .....	
1853 b. c. by ditto.....	
1854 c. by ditto.....	

### STREAM (sister to Steam)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem.

1829 br. c. <i>Ink</i> , by Langar.....	} Ld Sligo
1855 ch. c. <i>Inch</i> , by ditto.....	

Missed in 1850, 51, and 54; slipped foal in 52.

### TIPSY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1818, got by Election, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. <i>Y. Topsy</i> , by Master Robert.....	Mr Watts
1829 b. f. by Hollyhock.....	} Sir N. Loftus
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	
1852 b. f. by Giles.....	
1855 by Spot.....	

### Y. TIPSY,

Foaled in 1823, as above.

1829 b. c. by Friar (son of Spartacus) ..... Mr Flood

1850 br. c. <i>Wait-a-while</i> , by Carlow . . . . .	} Mr Fitzpatrick
1851 missed to Y. Blacklock . . . . .	
1852 br. f. <i>Wait-still</i> , by Alcaston . . . . .	
1855 b. c. by Napoleon . . . . .	
1854 b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1855 b. c. by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	

## TRINKET,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, got by Whalebone, her dam,  
Y. Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1855 b. c. <i>Locket</i> , by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	} Mr Maher
1854 b. c. by Drone . . . . .	
1855 b. f. by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	
1856 by ditto . . . . .	

## TROUT,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1819, got by Rainbow, out of Wilful.

1829 b. c. by Roller, or Ivanhoe . . . . .	} Mr Maher
1850 b. f. by Camelopard . . . . .	
1851 ch. f. <i>Luck's-all</i> , by Y. Blacklock . . . . .	
1852 ch. c. by Speculation . . . . .	

Died in 1852.

## VANITY,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_; got by Bonassus, out of  
Violante, by Cockfighter.

1829 ch. f. by Viscount . . . . .	} Mr Savage
1851 b. f. by Mount Loftus . . . . .	
1852 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

Missed in 1850 and 55.

## VAMP,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Langar, out of Wire, sister  
to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella,  
by Highflyer.

1851 b. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Roller . . . . .	Mr Maher
1852 missed to Y. Blacklock . . . . .	Mr Studdert



- 1855 b. c. *Varlet*, by Speculation . . . . . }  
 1854 br. c. by Y. Blacklock . . . . . } Mr Maher  
 1855 b. f. by Drone . . . . . }

Sent to the United States, in 1855, with her foal, and covered by Speculation.

## VAT,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1826, got by Langar, out of Wire.

- 1853 br. c. *Wedge*, by Picton . . . . . }  
 1854 b. c. *Windfall*, by Fitz-Orville (Don's). } Col. Westenra  
 1855 b. f. *Wrinkle*, by Picton, or Fitz-Orville }  
 1856 b. c. by Drone . . . . . }  
 1857 by Priam . . . . . }

VERMILION (Vol. III, p. 558) produced, in 1852, a b. f. *Routine*, by Picton, and died in 55.

## VESPERS (sister to Hesperus)

Foaled in 1825, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.

- 1850 b. c. *Ballyroan*, by Roller, or Snout. . . Ld Portarlinton  
 1851 b. f. by Master Robert . . . . . }  
 1852 b. c. *Confusion*, by Starch . . . . . } Mr Lang  
 1855 b. c. *Natty Bumpo*, by Sir Hercules. . }  
 1854 and 55 missed . . . . . }

## URGANDA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna—Orville—Selim's dam, by Alexander.

- 1855 ch. c. *Enterprise*, by Speculation . . . . Mr Ion Studdert  
 1854 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Hunter  
 1855 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1856 ch. f. *Elm*, by Roller . . . . . } Mr Studdert  
 1857 by The Distinguè . . . . . }

To the WAXY POPE MARE, Levanter's dam (Vol. III, p. 554)  
 add—

- 1852 br. c. *St Laurence*, by H. Clinker . . . . Mr R. Burke  
 1853 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Holmes  
 1854 b. c. by Dunkellen . . . . . }

## WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828 ch. f. by Langar.....	}	Mr J. Kelly
1829 b. c. by Ivanhoe.....		
1850 b. f. by Drone.....		
1851 ch. f. by Giles.....		
1852 b. f. by Speculation.....		
1855 ch. c. by Alcaston, or Philip the First..		

WAXY POPE MARE (*Y. Penelope*)

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , own sister to the preceding.

1853 b. f. by Carlow.....	}	Mr Flood
1854 b. c. by Y. Blacklock.....		

To the WAXY POPE MARE (Napoleon's dam) Vol. III, p. 355,  
add—

1852 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker (dead) ...	}	Mr Blake
1855 missed.....		
1854 f. by Dunkellin.....		

## WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski,  
(Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1826 br. f. by Whalebone.....	Mr R. W. Walker	
1828 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by Middleton.....	}	Mr Montgomery
1829 missed to ditto.....		
1850 b. f. <i>Clearstarcher</i> , by Starch (put to the stud)		
1851 b. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Zealot.....		
1852 ch. f. <i>Clove</i> , by Zealot.....	}	Mr E. Ruthven
1853 f. by Sir Hercules.....		
1854 b. or br. c. by Alcaston.....		

## WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, her dam by Teddy-the-Grinder  
—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1851 b. c. by Master Robert (dead).....	Mr Montgomery
1852 b. c. <i>Cadet</i> , by Roller.....	Mr Maher

1855 b. f. by Roller.....	}	Mr O'Kelly
1854 gr. f. by Drone.....		
1855 missed to Y. Blacklock.....		

To WIRE, Vol. III, p. 340, add—

1852 bl. f. <i>Vinegar</i> , by Picton (put to the stud)	}	Mr Holmes
1853 b. c. <i>Verulam</i> , by Lottery .....		
1854 ch. c. <i>Vigo</i> , by Y. Blacklock.....		
1855 ch. f. by ditto .....		
1856 bl. c. by ditto .....		

#### WOMAN OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr MONTGOMERY, in 1827, got by Moses, her dam,  
Humbug, by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie.

1852 ch. c. <i>Crescent</i> , by Zealot.....	}	Mr Pottinger
1853 ch. f. <i>Cashmere</i> , by Peterborough....		
1854 missed to Lapwing.....		
1855 bl. c. by ditto .....		

#### ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of  
Zadora.

1850 br. c. <i>Fidalgo</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Watts
1851 b. f. by Legacy.....		
1852 br. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Alcaston.....		
1853 missed to ditto.....		
1854 br. c. by ditto .....		
1855 br. c. by ditto.....		
1856 b. c. by Skylark .....		

#### ZOE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1820, got by Recordon, her dam, Nanny,  
by Commodore, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

1850 foal by a half-bred horse.....	Mr Savage	
1851 b. f. <i>Dame Quickly</i> , by Mount Loftus (put to the stud)	}	Mr Pottinger
1852 missed to ditto.....		
1853 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Roller .....		
1854 b. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Lapwing.....		
1855 missed to ditto.....		

*Pedigrees of some Irish Stallions, not included in the preceding List.*

---

**BANK OF IRELAND**, bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1825, got by Recordon, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

**BOXER** was got by Tom Bagot (first called Dancer) his dam by Richmond, out of the Banister mare.

**BRIEN BORU**, a bay horse, bred by Mr Fransey, of Kilbride, got by Mr Kirwan's Slug, his dam by Swindler, out of Rusticoat, by Chanticleer.

**YOUNG MUSICIAN**, got by Old Musician, his dam (bred by Lord Rossmore) got by Rainbow, grandam by Boxer, out of Black Deuce, by Trumpator—Peeress, by Herod—Promise, by Snap.

## ADDENDA, &c.

*To Vol. III.—consisting almost entirely of names given, since publication, to horses whose dams it has not been necessary to re-print in the present Volume.*

Page in Vol. III.	Foaled in
14 <i>Domine Skelp</i> , by Champignon, out of Anna Bullen . . .	1824
55 <i>Myrrha</i> , by Malek, out of Bessy, who has had no foal since	} 1851
1851	
57 b. f. (not colt) <i>Ella</i> , by Epperston, out of Bit of Tartan .	1829
59 <i>Criterion</i> , by Renovator, out of Canidia . . . . .	1825
61 <i>Alington</i> , by Gustavus, out of Canvas (s. to France in 1852)	1826
70 <i>Mirabeau</i> , (late <i>Eyebrow</i> ) by Whisker, dam by Cervantes.	1829
96 <i>Conservator</i> (late <i>Parson Harvey</i> ) by Phantom, dam by	} 1825
Delpini	
108 <i>Hohenlohe</i> , by Flibbertigibbet, dam by Don Cossack . . . .	1826
156 <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Polygar, out of Mystery . . . . .	1829
168 <i>Catherine</i> , by Muley, out of Harriet, by Selim . . . . .	1829
180 <i>Jack-a-Lantern</i> , by Champignon, dam by Jack-a-Lantern.	1829
185 <i>Bachelor</i> , by Cœlebs, out of Jessy . . . . .	1820
184 <i>Prior</i> , by Truth, out of Jesebel . . . . .	1851
189 <i>Exchange</i> , by Swap, out of Isidora . . . . .	1828
201 <i>Zannah</i> , by Whalebone, out of Læna . . . . .	1825
209 <i>Rondo</i> , b. c. by Nicolo, out of Lezinka. . . . .	1827
218 <i>Lupin</i> , by Velocipede, out of Lupino. . . . .	1851
251 <i>Sierra</i> (D. of Richmond's) by Wamba, dam by Marmion	} 1850
(sent to Germany)	
257 <i>Annette</i> , by Phantom, out of Meg Merrilies. . . . .	1826
258 <i>Tim</i> , by Middleton, dam by Merlin, out of Seamew (s. to	} 1850
France)	
242 <i>Lady Bee</i> (late <i>Miss Maria</i> ) by Count Porro . . . . .	1828
<i>Katinka</i> , sister to ditto . . . . .	1850
251 <i>Billesden</i> was foaled in 1826, not 27	
264 <i>Pestilence</i> (aft. <i>The Mayor</i> ) by Cleveland, out of Mrs Barnet.	1829
268 <i>Araminta</i> , by Harmodius, out of Momentilla . . . . .	1824
275 <i>Queen Mab</i> , by Truffle, out of Naughty Girl (s. to Russia	} 1850
in 1854)	
286 <i>Sally Maggs</i> . by Catton, out of Orphan . . . . .	1828
286 <i>Lady Ormond</i> , by Octavian, out of King David's dam (now	} 1825
in the Bretby stud)	
292 <i>Y. Juniper</i> (Col. Lowther's) brother to Oscar . . . . .	1818
296 <i>Cinderella</i> , by Gaberlunzie, out of Partial . . . . .	1850

502	<i>Coronet</i> , brother to Jubilee, by Catton . . . . .	1825
505	<i>Cis</i> , sister to Cain, by Paulowitz . . . . .	1829
525	<i>Frenay</i> , by Roller, out of Promise . . . . .	1850
552	<i>Red Rose</i> , by Rubens, out of Reality (s. to Prussia in Oct. 1852) } . . . . .	1829
552	<i>John o'Gaunt</i> , brother to Gameboy . . . . .	1825
569	<i>Physician</i> , by Dr. Syntax, out of Molyneux's dam. . . . .	1827
580	<i>Sans Souci</i> , by Blacklock, dam by Sir Malagigi . . . . .	1825
581	<i>Ferdinand</i> , by Cervantes, out of sister to Otho . . . . .	1824
586	<i>Herrier</i> , by Merlin, dam by Skim . . . . .	1829
596	<i>Queen of Hearts</i> , sister to Baltic, by Borodino . . . . .	1827
598	<i>Hector</i> , by Master Henry, out of Sorceress . . . . .	1829
401	<i>Wildfire</i> (late <i>Mystery</i> ) by Marmion . . . . .	1818
404	The last produce of Regent's dam was a <i>filly</i> , and was sold to Count Bassewitz } . . . . .	1829
407	<i>Glantivy</i> , by Spectre, out of Prude's dam . . . . .	1828
428	<i>Zora</i> , b. f. by Catton, out of Trotinda . . . . .	1852
429	<i>St Hubert</i> , by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Repeater. <i>Despair</i> , by Woful, out of Saracen's dam . . . . .	1822 1850
	The produce of Saracen's dam, in 1827, was a b. f. and did not die young.	
450	<i>Catlap</i> , by Catton, out of Turnip . . . . .	1829
444	To the last Walton mare's produce add— b. f. <i>Mrs Weylett</i> , by Y. Filho da Puta . . . . .	1829
464	<i>The Duke</i> (late <i>Wellington</i> ) by Champion, dam by Williamson's Ditto } . . . . .	1818
468	<i>Crocodile</i> , by Camel out of Witchery (s. to France) . . . . .	1850
469	<i>Schedule</i> , by Octavian, out of Lady Sarah's dam (she produced in 1855 Ld Chesterfield's br. c. <i>A</i> , by Voltaire, and was sold to the King of Prussia in that year, covered by Priam) . . . . .	1829
	<i>Snacks</i> (aft. <i>Norna</i> ) by Reveller, out of Cornelian's dam, by Woful (the Woful mare was sent to Germany) } . . . . .	1828
470	<i>Tristram Shandy</i> , by Belzoni, dam by Woful . . . . .	1851
472	<i>Romer</i> , by Reveller, out of Woodbine . . . . .	1850
470	<i>Marian</i> , by Blucher, out of Zadora . . . . .	1824
478	<i>Parenthesis</i> , by Master Henry, out of Zoraida. . . . .	1826
	<i>Bucellas</i> , by Burgundy, out of Y. Zuleika . . . . .	1829
481	<i>Casket</i> , by Moonraker, out of Cabinet . . . . .	1825
482	<i>Clarinet</i> was got by Camillus	
484	<i>Donna Clara</i> was got by Cesario	
488	<i>Ambassador</i> , ch. c. by Marshal Blucher, out of Geraldine. . . . .	1827
491	<i>Lady Jersey</i> (Mr Allen's) by Theodore, dam by Haphazard. . . . .	1850
495	<i>Bamboozle</i> , by Welbeck, out of Lily of the Valley . . . . .	1851
500	<i>Billy Lack-a-day</i> , by Spectre, out of Morgiana . . . . .	1824

## TO THIS VOLUME.

*Most of the names which follow, have been given in the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places, but the whole are included in the general Index.*

Page	Foaled in
4. <i>Beggarman</i> , by Zinganee, out of Adeline. . . . .	1855
10 <i>Antigone</i> , ch. f. by Augustus, out of Amoret. . . . .	1856
15 <i>Spectre</i> , by Firman, out of Apparition. . . . .	1855
17 <i>Arsenic</i> , by The Colonel, out of Arsena. . . . .	1855
20 <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery, out of Baleine. . . . .	1855
22 <i>Arrillerator</i> , ch. c. by Velocipede, out of Barbara. . . . .	1856
57 <i>Grisi</i> , by Emilius, out of Bravura. . . . .	1855
45 <i>Beggar-my-neighbour</i> , by Partisan, out of Bustle. . . . .	1854
79 <i>Oberon</i> , by Velocipede, out of Dahlia. . . . .	1855
95 <i>Toga</i> , by Sultan, out of Dulcinea. . . . .	1855
102 <i>Phantom Minor</i> , by Phantom, out of Elizabeth. . . . .	1851
147 <i>Mushroom</i> , by Fungus, out of Jewess. . . . .	1854
164 <i>Concealment</i> , by Royal Oak, out of Leeway. . . . .	1855
171 <i>Fury</i> , by Tramp, out of Lunaey. . . . .	1852
205 <i>Juliet</i> , by Rowston, out of Miss O'Neil. . . . .	1827
205 <i>Mordecai</i> , by Lottery, out of Miss Thomasina. . . . .	1855
221 <i>Strength</i> , b. c. by Sir Hereules, out of Octina. . . . .	1856
227 <i>O'Connell</i> , b. c. by Y. Emilius, dam by Orville, out of } Sprightly }	1856
252 <i>Donna Maria</i> , by Partisan, out of Donna Clara. . . . .	1824
240 <i>Carew</i> , by Tramp, or Comus, out of Y. Petuaria. . . . .	1855
256 <i>Puce</i> , by Rowton, out of Pucelle. . . . .	1854
269 <i>Rosette</i> , by Lamplighter, out of Rosebud. . . . .	1855
278 <i>Stafford</i> , by Memnon, out of Sarsaparilla. . . . .	1855
282 <i>Fanchon</i> , by Lapdog, out of Scuffle. . . . .	1854
291 <i>The Hind</i> , by Actæon, dam by Sir David. . . . .	1854
507 <i>Quicksilver</i> , by Memnon, out of the sister to Cecilia, foaled } in 1826 }	1855
515 <i>Delce</i> , by Camel, dam by Tiresias. . . . .	1855
516 <i>Thalia</i> , light b. or dun f. by Augustus, out of Toso. . . . .	1856
555 <i>Detonator</i> , brother to Dewdrop. . . . .	1855
550 <i>Agamemnon</i> , by Langar, out of Woodbine. . . . .	1854
578 <i>Bravo</i> , by Flexible, out of Rufina. . . . .	1855

## BIONDETTA,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1819. got by Rainbow, out of Jannette, by Camillus—Helen, by Delpini.

1827 ch. c. by Reveller. . . . .	}	Ld Palmerston
1828 ch. c. by Moses. . . . .		
1829 ch. c. by Middleton. . . . .		
1850 ch. c. by Tarrare. . . . .		
1851 b. c. by Mameluke. . . . .		
1852 gr. c. by Swap. . . . .		
1853 ch. c. by The Colonel. . . . .		
1854 b. f. by Laurel. . . . .		
1855 b. c. by Defence. . . . .		

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Count Porro.

To DUENNA, by Sir David (Vol. III, p. 403) add—

1852 c. by Tom (son of Dodona). . . . .	}	Major Hancock Arab
1853 br. or gr. c. <i>Bedouin</i> , by Harlequin, the		
1854 by ditto. . . . .		

To the SHUTTLE MARE, Henwick's dam (Vol. III, p. 573) add—

1855 br. f. by Stumps. . . . .	}	Mr Pickernell
1854 gr. c. by ditto. . . . .		

Missed to Stumps in 1853, and died.

GREGSON was got by Evander, his dam by a brother to Recruit, out of Cygnet, by Buzzard—Didapper, by Herod.

LAUD, a bay horse, foaled in 1850, got by Zealot, his dam by Canterbury out of Merrythought, by Totteridge.—His dam produced also a filly by Maresfield in 1852.

VIRGINIA (Mr Houldsworth's) foaled in 1851, by Figaro or Buzzard, out of Treasure, by Camillus, produced a filly by Filho da Puta in 1853, and a filly by Filho in 1856.

- 
- 52 Castrellina died, in 1853, in foaling twins by Physician, which died also.  
 65 last line, read Henrietta, "by Jerry," not "Humphrey Clinker."  
 85 Desdemona was shot in Jan. 1856, being worn out.

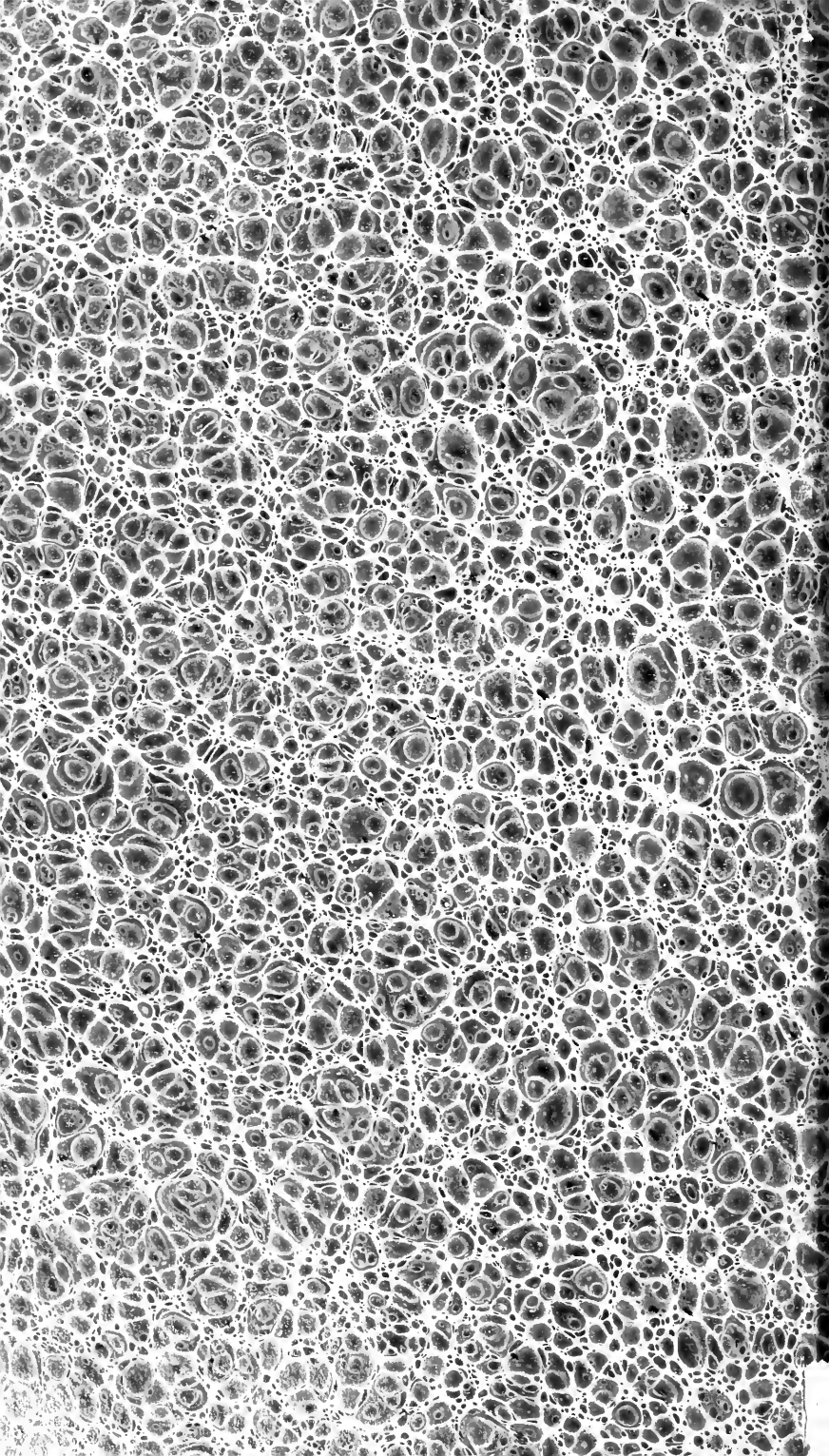


- 98 to Elfrid's produce add :  
 1853 br. f. by Chateau Margaux.
- 125 Galatea's foal of 1853 was by The Colonel, or Tranby.
- 128 In the pedigree of Gingarella it appears to the Editor there must be a cross omitted, as he is informed the Cardoch mare died only a short time ago, and therefore could not have been out of Georgiana, who was foaled in 1771.
- 204 Miss Patrick's ch. f. by Velocipede, was foaled in 1853; she was barren in 1852.
- 215 Mushroom, by Dick Andrews, is shot.
- 258 Queen Bathsheba's foal of 1856, the Editor is since informed, is a b. f. by Priam.
- 290 Silvertail's produce in 1855 was a ch. f. by Comus, or Emilius.
- 510 To the filly by Whalebone, out of Thalestris, foaled in 1823, add the name *Bang-up*; she was barren till 1856, when she produced Mr J. Scott's b. f. *Miss Flareaway*, by Mulatto, and was covered by Velocipede.
- 511 line 6 from the bottom, for Contrition, "by Tramp," read "by Tiresias."
- 519 the first produce of Trape was :  
 1851 b. c. *Gaudaloupe*, by Velocipede.
- 553 Tartarina's b. f. by Comus, was foaled in 1854.
- 540 Dragletail produced, in 1853, a b. f. by Sherwood.
- 543 Augustina's ch. c. by Battledore, was foaled in 1853; she missed in 1854.
- 571 Since this page was printed, the Editor has received a fuller pedigree of Melody; she was bred by Mr Wadlow, got by Bustard, her dam by Black Sultan, grandam, sister to Nosegay. by Warrior, out of Cecilia, by Beningbrough.

THE END.



1830  
F. J. M. M. M.  
830-10-2  
1830  
1830



Library  
of  
Leonard Pearson,  
Veterinarian

UNIVERSITY  
of  
PENNSYLVANIA  
LIBRARIES

